ENGLISH
GOODWIN FAMILY PAPERS

VOLUME I

Gc
929.2
G631s
v.1
1129610

GENEALOGY COLLECTIO

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01087 4524

ENGLISH
GOODWIN FAMILY PAPERS

being
material collected in the search for
the ancestry of

WILLIAM and OZIAS GOODWIN

Immigrants of 1632
and Residents of
Hartford, Connecticut.

Frank Farnsworth Starr

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

VOLUME I.

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT
1921

1129610

PREFACE.

For several years searches were made in England in the attempt to trace the ancestry of William and Ozias Goodwin, early emigrants to New England, and who were of the company that settled the town of Hartford, Connecticut.

As an indication of the extensive researches made, it may be stated that abstracts were taken from 255 parish registers in 23 counties and from 1900 wills and administrations in the principal Probate Court, the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and of the courts in 33 counties, also from other numerous sources as stated in the list of contents.

Among those engaged in the search were Col. Joseph L. Chester, Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D., William Brigg, Joseph J. Muskett, M.D., Oswald Barron, of England, and Capt. Charles H. Townshend, Henry F. Waters, Lothrop Withington and Frank Farnsworth Starr of America.

Of those above named, Mr. Starr is supposed to be the only one now living and to him has been entrusted the task of arranging the material and supervising the printing thereof. As he saw only a very small part of the records that were examined he should not be held responsible for any errors that may appear in these abstracts.

As a result of these investigations it is now known that William Goodwin was twice married. His first wife, to whom he was married November 7, 1616, was Elizabeth White, sister of John White of Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., and also of the wives of Joseph Loomis and John Porter of Windsor, Conn., as shown by entries on pages 37, 43, and 44 of this work. His second wife was Susannah, probably widow of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Conn., and to whom Goodwin was married after December 9, 1654.*

On page 478 is a fac-simile of the signature of William Goodwin as a witness to the will of Samuel Emery of Black Notley, Essex county, England which was made April 20, 1627.

* County Court Record, vol. 2, pp. 59-61, State Secretary's Office, Hartford.

Goodspeed - 25.00 (3 Vols)

The reader will notice the similarity of this signature to those shown on page 40 of "The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn." Black Notley is only one and one half miles from Braintree where Goodwin is supposed to have resided at that date.

On page 1123 is a document showing the transfer in June, 1632, by John "Tailcott" and wife Dorothy, William "Goodwyn" and wife Elizabeth, of lands in Braintree and the adjoining parish of Bocking. In 1632 Trinity Sunday came on May 27. Also on pages 1174-77 will be seen extracts from the Commissary Court of Essex and Herts concerning William Goodwin, William Lewis, John Steele, John Talcott and William Wadsworth, all of whom later became residents of Hartford, Connecticut.

The English material has been found so extensive that a careful index has been made to render it easily accessible.

CONTENTS.

	DATES.	PAGE.
MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS.		
Bishop of London	1597 to 1639	1
MARRIAGE LICENSES.		
Bishop of London	1555 to 1719	3
London Faculty Office	1545 to 1574	5
Ely Diocesan Registry	1580 to 1613	5
Norfolk Archdeaconry	1586	6
Norwich Consistory	1479 to 1696	6
Suffolk Archdeaconry	1625 to 1633	9
Sudbury Archdeaconry	1590 to 1595	9
PARISH REGISTER ABSTRACTS.		
Bedford	1563 to 1649	10
Buckingham	1668 to 1690	11
Cambridge	1558 to 1704	11
Cheshire	1561 to 1791	20
Devon	1561 to 1626	22
Essex	1543 to 1710	23
Gloucester	1624 to 1641	48
Hertford	1550 to 1629	48
Huntingdon	1562 to 1629	53
Kent	1564 to 1640	56
Lincoln	1571 to 1642	65
London	1564 to 1664	65
Middlesex	1540 to 1706	72
Norfolk	1539 to 1800	80
Northampton	1567 to 1660	116
Nottingham	1586 to 1633	117
Oxford	1547 to 1699	118
Rutland	1598	122
Shropshire	1540 to 1697	122
Somerset	1599 to 1637	130
Suffolk	1544 to 1790	131
Surrey	1549 to 1608	162
Wilts	1614 to 1621	163
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.		
Prerogative Court of Canterbury	1403 to 1708	164

Bedford Archdeaconry	1625 to 1695	363
Berkshire Archdeaconry	1550 to 1698	366
Buckingham Archdeaconry	1523 to 1640	376
Cambridge Vice Chancellory	1581 to 1628	387
Ely Archdeaconry	1602 to 1622	389
Ely Consistory	1541 to 1673	390
Ely Bishop's Registry	1564 to 1599	396
Cardigan Archdeaconry	1695	497
Chester Consistory	1611 to 1647	398
Cornwall Archdeaconry	1603 to 1642	408
Devon, Exeter Archdeaconry	1618 to 1663	414
Exeter Consistory	1592	418
Durham Consistory	1607	419
Essex Archdeaconry	1480 to 1636	420
Commissary	1585 to 1598	433
Bocking Peculiar	1646 to 1664	434
Colchester Archdeaconry	1505 to 1649	435
Essex and Herts.		
Archdeaconry of Middlesex	1574 to 1639	452
Commissary of London	1526 to 1640	463
London Consistory	1556 to 1602	489
Hereford Consistory	1551 to 1699	493
Hertford.		
Hitchin Archdeaconry	1691 to 1692	513
St. Albans Archdeaconry	1679	514
Huntingdon Archdeaconry	1533 to 1695	514
Kent.		
Canterbury Archdeaconry	1474 to 1690	519
Canterbury Consistory	1481 to 1701	550
Rochester Consistory	1461 to 1624	563
Leicester Archdeaconry	1627 to 1630	573
Lincoln Consistory	1504 to 1684	574
Dean and Chapter	1619	592
Stowe Archdeaconry	1628 to 1703	592
London Archdeaconry	1548 to 1698	594
Commissary	1422 to 1689	596
Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's	1536 to 1646	613
Peculiar of the Arches	1689 to 1696	615
Middlesex Archdeaconry	1609	616

Norfolk Archdeaconry	1464 to 1690	616
Consistory	1545 to 1667	636
Norwich Archdeaconry	1516 to 1685	638
Norwich Consistory	1429 to 1698	656
Norwich Dean and Chapter	1612 to 1627	693
Northampton Archdeaconry	1617 to 1636	694
Peterborough Consistory	1567	696
Oxford Archdeaconry and Consistory	1511 to 1666	696
Oxford and Bucks Peculiars	1627 to 1631	701
Shropshire, Bridgenorth Peculiar	1641	704
Somerset, Taunton Archdeaconry	1547 to 1698	704
Stafford, Litchfield and Coventry Consistory	1538 to 1630	717
Suffolk Archdeaconry	1447 to 1696	733
Sudbury Archdeaconry	1408 to 1694	758
Surrey Archdeaconry	1499 to 1658	777
Commissary	1668	783
Lewes Archdeaconry	1543 to 1677	783
Sussex, Chichester Peculiar	1559	791
Wiltshire, Dean of Sarum Peculiar	1587	791
Corsham Peculiar	1633	792
Worcester Consistory	1552 to 1618	792
Warwick, Worcester Consistory	1563 to 1575	795
York Consistory or Prerogative	1557 to 1693	795
Ireland Prerogative	1597 to 1680	804
CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS	1533 to 1657	806
CHANCERY DEPOSITIONS	15— to 1653	1043
COURT OF REQUESTS	1567 to 1602	1073
CHANCERY BILLS, IRELAND	1578	1083
CLOSE ROLLS	1569 to 1654	1084
COMMON PLEAS ROLLS	16— to 1617	1119
EXCHEQUER DEPOSITIONS	1617	1120
FEET OF FINES	1584 to 1649	1120
INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM	1332 to 1639	1125
LAY SUBSIDIES	15— to 1664	1131
COMPOSITIONS FOR FIRST FRUITS	1570 to 1634	1132
DUCHY OF LANCASTER PAPERS	.... to 1580	1132
DOMESDAY BOOK	1086	1133
PATENT ROLLS	1284 to 1332	1134

Pipe Rolls	?	1136
Hundred Rolls	1275 to 1276	1137
Braintree.		
Church Wardens accounts	1581 to 158?	1139
Vestry records book abstracts	1619 to 1632	1147
Manor Rolls Homage	1616 to 1632	1167
Manor Rolls	1604 to 1638	1170
Essex and Herts.		
Commissary Court	1622 to 1632	1171
Miscellaneous.		
Ely Diocesan Registry	1615 to 1616	1178
Essex Archdeaconry	1633 to 1634	1178
Colchester Archdeaconry	1588 to 1634	1179
Canterbury Case List	1621	1181
Rochester Consistory	1569 to 1605	1182
Norfolk Archdeaconry	1587 to 1588	1182
Norwich Consistory	1555 to 1568	1182
Yarmouth Assembly records	1556 to 1613	1183
Taunton Castle documents	1569 to 1596	1185
Suffolk Archdeaconry	1622 to 1623	1189
Sudbury Archdeaconry	1591	1189
Ipswich Court Rolls	1603 to 1607	1190
York Apprentices Enrollment	1600	1190
British Museum Documents	1656	1191
Ireland State Papers	1653 to ?	1191
Cambridge University, Matriculations and Degrees	1544 to 1658	1191
List of persons named Ozias		1194
Omissions		1195

SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND.

1066 to 1688.

William the Conqueror	Oct. 14, 1066	Sept. 9, 1087
William II	Sept. 9, 1087	Aug. 2, 1100
Henry I	Aug. 2, 1100	Dec. 1, 1135
Stephen	1135	Oct. 25, 1154
Henry II	Oct. 25, 1154	July 6, 1189
Richard I	July 6, 1189	April 6, 1199
John	April 6, 1199	Oct. 19, 1216
Henry III	Oct. 19, 1216	Nov. 16, 1272
Edward I	Nov. 16, 1272	July 7, 1307
Edward II	July 7, 1307	Sept. 1327
Edward III	Sept. 1327	June 21, 1377
Richard II	June 21, 1377	Sept. 29, 1399
Henry IV	Sept. 29, 1399	Mar. 20, 1413
Henry V	Mar. 20, 1413	Aug. 31, 1422
Henry VI	Aug. 31, 1422	Mar. 4, 1461
Edward IV	Mar. 4, 1461	April 9, 1483
Edward V	April 9, 1483	June 26, 1483
Richard III	June 26, 1483	Aug. 22, 1485
Henry VII	Aug. 22, 1485	Apr. 21, 1509
Henry VIII	April 21, 1509	Jan. 28, 1547
Edward VI	Jan. 28, 1547	July 6, 1553
Mary	July 6, 1553	Nov. 17, 1558
Elizabeth	Nov. 17, 1558	Mar. 24, 1603
James I	Mar. 24, 1603	Mar. 17, 1625
Charles I	Mar. 17, 1625	Jan. 30, 1649
Commonwealth	1649	May 29, 1660
Charles II	May 29, 1660	Feb. 6, 1685
James II	Feb. 6, 1685	Dec. 11, 1688

ENGLISH GOODWIN FAMILY PAPERS

MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS.

REGISTRY OF THE BISHOP OF LONDON.

1597 Decr. 19. Griffin Morris of Lymehouse in Stepney intendeth to marry Elizabeth Carpenter, aged 18, dau^{r}. of Marie Carpenter wife of David.

1618 Novr. 21. Richard Vaughan of All Hallows, Barking, London, silk throster, a bachelor aged about 27 and at his own government, intendeth marriage with Frances Goodwyn of Costhorton in county of Surrey, mayden, aged about 23, dau^{r}. of William Goodwyn of Wickham in the County of Bucks, she being the late servant of Mrs. Joane Beale of Costhorton aforesaid. License to be married in All Hallows Barking.

1619 Jany. 5. John Morris of St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London, haberdasher and widower, aged about 37, intendeth to marry Blanch Rye of same parish, widow, aged about 26, relict of Leonard Rye, haberdasher, deceased about a year. John Morris signs.

1622 Novr. 27. Timothy Clay, Clerk and Curate of Willingdale Doe in Essex, bachelor, aged about 30, intendeth to marry Anna Whicher of the same parish, mayden, aged about 24. Her father dead and she at her own government. License granted to be married at Willingdale aforesaid.

1626 March 7. John Godwyn of St. Clement Danes, London, gent. and a bachelor aged about 30, intendeth to marry Mary Flyntte of the parish of St. Peters, Westcheap, London, maiden, aged about 30, her parents dece^{d}. License granted to be married in the Church of St. Gregory, London. His signature.

1627 June 2. Andrew Kearne of St. Martins in the Fields, shoemaker, aged 25 years and at his own government, intendeth to marry Grace Lippincott of the same parish, aged

22 or 23, a maiden and at her own dispose. License granted to be married at St. Martins in the Fields.

1627 Augt. 24. Richard Wooley, parish clerk of St. Buttolphs Bishopsgate, London, allegeth that Edward Goodwyn als Saunders of St. Olaves, Southworth, widower, aged about 26 intendeth to marry Margaret King, maiden, aged 20 years, dau^{r}. of William King of Hodsdon in county of Hertford who gave his consent. License granted to be married in St. Buttolphs, London.

1627 Sepr. 10. Bartholomew Goodwin of St. Giles in the Fields, citizen and barber surgeon of London, aged 24 or thereabouts, a bachelor at his own disposition, intendeth to marry Elianor Foucke, maiden, aged 26, dau^{r}. of ——— Fouck of Hertfordshire and at her own disposition. License granted to be married at St. Giles in the Fields.

1629 Novr. 23. John Crow of St. Giles in the Fields, aged 25, a gentleman and a bachelor at his own government intendeth to marry Ann Hinde of St. Andrews, Holborn, aged about 32, widow of John Hinde deceased. License granted to be married in the Church of St. Nicholas Olave, London.

1630 August 6th. Robert White of Barking Essex (baker?) and widower, aged about 34, intendeth to marry Jane Fruin of the same parish, widow, aged about 34. License granted to be married in St. Bennet Gracechurch, London.

1631 April 19. William Field of Chigwell in Essex, yeoman and widower, aged about 32, intendeth to marry Clement Goodwyn of the same parish, maiden, aged about 20 years, dau^{r}. of John Goodwyn, who gives his consent. License granted to be married in parish church aforesaid.

1631 Septr. 26. Richard Isbed of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, gentleman and a bachelor, aged about 25 years, intendeth to marry Anne Goodwin, mayden, aged 20 or thereabouts, dau^{r}. of Edward Goodwin of Darkeing in Surrey, who gives his consent. License granted to be married in Church of St. Antholimes or St. Thomas the Apostle, London.

1639 Novr. 22. John Goodwin, Clerk, Master of Arts, Rector of (Branstreel?) county of Lincoln, bachelor, aged about

30 years, intendeth to marry Mary Milward, of East Barnett in Hertford, mayden, aged 22, dau^r. of Mr. Matthias Milward of East Barnett. License granted to be married in the Church of East Barnett. John Goodwin signs.

1635 Octr. 14. Oath of Allegiance of Philip Goodwin as Curate of Watford in Hertfordshire.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

BISHOP OF LONDON.

1555 Sept. 1. John Dodge of Christ Church, Newgate, and Agnes Goodwyne of St. Margaret's, Westminster, to marry there.

1564 Sept. 16. John Goodwyn of Coxsall and Alice Sandes of Wyttan. General license.

1565 Dec. 8. John Wighaell and Elizabeth Goodwyn of London, spr. General license.

1570 Mar. 29. Nicholas Godwynne and Elizabeth Derick als Bonner, spr., of St. Andrew's, Holborn. General license.

1582 Dec. 19. Robert Goodwyn of St. Mary Abchurch, fishmonger, and Marth Hobson, spr., of St. Botolph Aldgate. General license.

1583 Sept. 28. Christopher Goodwyn and Eliz^th Hanson, spr., of St. Martin in the Fields, dau. of Richard Hanson, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, dec'd. At St. Martin's aforesaid.

1586-7 Feb. 18. Robert Seathe of Averydge, in Lamborne, Essex, husbandman, and Juliana Goodwen, spr., dau. of John Goodwen, of East Tilbury, sd co. fisherman. At St. Botolph Aldgate.

1593 July 23. Leonard Pinchebacke of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, fishmonger, and Margaret Goodwyn, spr., dau. of Ralph Goodwyn of All Hallows in the Wall, London, ironmonger. General license.

1610 June 1. Ralph Bayley, citizen and vintner of London, of St. Catherine Coleman, widower, and Katherine Goodwin

of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, widow of John Goodwin, late of same, grocer,— At Stepney, Middx.

1614 Oct. 7. Thomas Savile, Clerk, Rector of Stifford, Essex, bachelor, and Elizth Goodwin, spr., dau. of George Goodwin, Rector of Mourton, Co. Essex. At Mourton.

1615 July 8. Henry Goodwyn of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, blacksmith, and Thomazine Ashen, spr., dau. of John Ashen of Burntwood (Brentwood? F. F. S.) Essex, brewer. At St. Botolph Aldgate, London.

1617 Apr. 12. John Rich gent, of Milton, Kent, widower, 50, and Elizth. Goodwin of Lambeth, Surrey, 50, widow of Henry Goodwin, fisherman, dec'd about a year ago. At Fulham, Middx.

1618 Nov. 21. Richard Vaughan of All Hallows, Barking, London, silk throster, and Frances Goodwin of Castleton, Surrey, spr., dau. of William Goodwin of Wickham, Bucks, clothworker. At All Hallows afd.

1620 Aug. 16. William Goodwyn of St. Andrew Undershaft, scrivener, and Joane, dau. of John Clemence of Cisam, co. North^{ton}, yeoman. At St. Andrew's aforesaid.

1623 May 12. Robert Goodwyn of Stepney, Midd'x, sailor, and Anne West, spr., dau. of Wm. West of same, sailor. At same.

1624 Mar. 26. John Tirrell of St. Magnus, London, merch't taylor, and Mary, dau. of John Goodwin of St. Mildred, Bread Street, haberdasher. At St. Leonard's, Foster Lane.

1626 Apr. 26. Thomas Goodwin, sailor, and Ellen Wilson, widow of Wm. Wilson, late of Stepney, Midx. At Stepney.

Col. J. L. Chester.

LONDON MARRIAGE LICENSES.

CHURCHMAN.

Thomas Cocke, St. Leonard's , Shoreditch, gent. bachelor, 32, and Margaret Churchman of same, spinster, 40, at her own disposal. At St. Michaell Bassishaw. 19 Jan. 1602/3. F.

Robert Griffith and Dionys Churchman, widow, of Stepney to marry there. 19 August 1569. B.

John Kynge, citizen and skinner of London and Jane Churchman, spinster, of same. General License. 7 July 1569. B.

Richard Russell of Catchfield, county Sussex, clerk, widower about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Churchman of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead. Consent of guardian Dame Margaret Pelham of same, widow. At St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 July 1674. V.

Henry Shelton Esq. of Barningham, Suffolk, bachelor, 28, and Hester Churchman, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir John Churchman, knight, of Islington, Norfolk, who consents. At St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, or St. Peter Telford at Islington. 30 November 1682. F.

Daniel Waldo of Pinner, Middlesex, widower, 36, and Susenn Churchman of Islington, county Norfolk, spinster, 23. At Islington aforesaid. i October 1719. F.

FACULTY OFFICE, LONDON.

1545 May 30. Edmund Goodwyn and Johanna Danyell of St. Leonard, Shoreditch.

1574 Nov. 16. John Goodwyn, gent., and Anne Baker.

Col. J. L. Chester.

ELY DIOCESAN REGISTRY.

13 December 1580. Marriage License to Thomas Baynes and Johan Goodwyn of Whaddon, at Whaddon.

Ely Diocesan Registry, G. 2. vol. 1 folio 165.

ADAMS.

7 October 1613. Josias Adams, bachelor, 25, Lolworth, husbandman, and Anna Smith, Holy Trinity, Cambridge, single-woman, 23.

Ely Diocesan Registry, Marriage Licenses 1611-1620 folio 65.

OVERTON.

6 October 1604. Marriage License. John Paske, widower, St. Edward's, Cambridge, draper, and Mary Overton, spinster, of Braham, parish of St. Margaret's, Ely, daughter of

Rook Overton of Ekilsore, Stafford, gent., deceased, now in the custody of Richard Cox, Knight, and Lady Mary Cox, his wife, of Braham, and Barbara Tucke, widow, of Pidley, Hunts, Mary's mother. At St. Edward's, Cambridge.

Ely Diocesan Registry, G. 2, vol. III folio 125.

WISEMAN.

12 July 1604. John Wiseman (adol.) gentleman, son of Francis Wiseman, Rector of Graveley, and Frances Adams, spinster, of Offord Darcy, co. Hunts, daughter of Richard Adams, late of Elsworth, yeoman, deceased, under the care of Thomas Younge of Offord Darcy, yeoman, and Johane Adams, alias Yonge wife of the said Thomas, mother of the said Frances Adams. At Saint Clement's, Cambridge.

Ely Diocesan Registry, G. 2. vol. 3 folio 123.

14 April 1611. Gilbert Wiseman, bachelor, 34, gentleman, Saint Mary's, Huntington, and Elizabeth Kinge, spinster, 24, Saint Sepulchre's, Cambridge. At Saint Sepulchre's. Gilbert Wiseman sworn.

Ely Diocesan Registry, G. 2. vol. 3 folio 279.

NORFOLK ARCHDEACONRY.

1 February 1586/7. Marriage license of George Gooddinge, Northebrok, and Alice Fayer, Westfilde, for Curate of Heigham or elsewhere in Archdeaconry of Norfolk.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk Act Book, 1540-1601 folio 119.

NORWICH CONSISTORY.

1479 December. Jo. Goodwyn of Loddon and Joanne Newman of Loddon.

1554 January 2. Valentine Goodwyn, Lynn, St. Margaret, and Margaret Myller, Thornham. C. Lynn, St. Margaret.

1556 November 19. John Goodwyn, Kesgrave, and Dorothy Lee, Norwich, St. Laurence. Mr. Thos. Waldron, C. Kesgrave.

1558 July 16. Robert Rowse, Metingham, and Joan Goodwyn, Bedingham. C. Bedingham.

1560 June 12. Roger Guner, Hakford, and Eliz. Goodwyn, Ormesby. St. Edmund, Norwich.

1561 April 18. Thomas Sparrowe and Agnes Goodwyn, Norwich. C. St. Edmund, Norwich.

1562 April 30. Richard Goodwyn, Mendlesham, and John Larnde (als Pellant), Thurston. C. Thurston.

1563 February 10. Robt. Barber, Fressingfield, and Helen Goodwyn, Shipmeadow. St. Stephen, Norwich.

1564 September 14. Marriage license for Hunstanton church to John Lestrange of Hunstanton Esq. and Anne Gooding of ditto.

1564 December 16. John Bryan and Eliz. Goodwyn. Ilketshall, St. Andrew.

1564 January 18. Wm. Perye, Roydon and Julian Goodwyn, Beccles.

1568 November 2. Marriage license to John Goding, Pulham, and Rose Vines of ditto, for Great Wacton.

1569 July 27. Wm. Leggat, Brysyard and Etheldreda Goodwine, Cratfield. Easton.

1574 January 30. Thos. Goodwyn, Totington and Joan Caddyes, Sneterton. Sneterton.

1574 June 30. Thos. Goodwyn, Ipswich and Christian Maye, Coddenham. Coddenham.

1579 January 24. Robert Brodie, Brooke and Anne Goodwyn, Flordon. Stradbrooke.

1583 April 16. John Pemberton, Russynden, Norfolk and Mary Goodwyn, Shipdam, S.

1585 October 23. Robert Goodwin, Ditchingham, yeoman and Mariana Turner, Ditchingham, widow.

1588 July 26. Tho. Goodwyn, Sporle and Anne Saddinge, Westacre, Norfolk, widow.

1595 May 14. Thomas Newman, Blofield, cordwiner and Joan Goodwin, Braydeston S.

1609 March 20. John Goodwyn, Helhoughton w. and Eliz'th Forde, Hale. S. C. Houghton.

1610 October 15. Wm. Goodwyn, Norwich, saylor, and Margery Roody, Norwich, w. C. Bungay Trinity.

1635 October 14. Bertram Goodwyn, Clk. Stonham Parva and

Brigit Heigham, Norton S. C. St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds.

1635 January 2. Anthony Whall, Carlton, Suff. and Elizabeth Goodwin, Topcroft, S. C. Bolough.

1636 May 29. Thomas Goodwyn, Dynnington S. and Elizabeth Folkard, Dynnington S. C. Helsden.

1636 October 17. Richard Goodwin, Thorpe Episcopi and Dorothy Parker, Burlingham, St. Andrew. C. All Saints or St. Luke.

1638 May 25. William Goodwyn, East Ruston S. and Alice Davie, Loddon S. C. Loddon.

1638 January 3. Wm. Goodwin, Woodbridge S. and Margery Rawley, Sherington S. C. Hickling.

1642 June 5. Sam'l Girling, Bawsey S. and Mary Goodwin, Norwich S. C. St. Mich. at Pesa. (Plea? F. F. S.)

1642 June 11. Geo. Corbett, Framingham Pigott S. and Sara Goodwyn, Wilton, S. Witton by Blofield 16 June.

1642 December 3. Wm. Goodwin, Burlingham (sic).

1647 July 18. Geo. Smith, Topcroft S. and Francis Goodwyn, Topcroft S. St. Luke or Beddingham.

1662 August 9. Geo. Myleham, Gt. Yarmouth S. and Anne Goodwin, Whitstone S. C. Tieston.

CHURCHMAN.

1634 April 18. John Churchman, Bunham S. and Lucy Bancroft, Santon S. C. Santon.

1696 June 30. Thomas Churchman, Norwich S. and Deborah Newman, Norwich S. C. Long Stratton.

OVERTON.

1571 January 25. Tho. Cooke, Egmere and Mary Overton, vid. St. Simon & St. Jude, Norwich or Egmere.

1635 February 9. William Gooch, Carleton S. and Joan Overton, Kettringham.

1676 October 28. William Sturly, husbandman, Ashmanhaugh S. 24. and Leah Overton, Ashmanhaugh, S. 24. C. Hoveton St. Peter.

1695 October 5. John Overton, woolcomber, St. Saviour wid. and Sarah Tremoult St. Saviour, S. 26. St. Saviour or St. Luke.

ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK.

23 July 1625. Marriage License to John Sherwood, doctor of medicine, of Ipswich, and Mary Goodding, widow, of Freston, for Freston or Whersted.

Archdeaconry of Suffolk, Annotation Book No. 7 (1625) (Misplaced in Arch. Norwich Registry at Norwich) folio 13.

20 August 1625. Marriage License to Daniel Goodwin of Brantham, gentleman, and Dorothy Cooke, widow, of Yox for ——— church.

Archdeaconry of Suffolk, Annotation Book No. 7. (1625) (Misplaced in Arch. Norwich Registry at Norwich) folio 18.

16 September 1625. Marriage License to Robert Taster, singleman, of Crofelde and Maryan Gooddinge, singlewoman, of Bargha' for Bramforde.

Archdeaconry of Suffolk, Annotation Book No. 7. (1625) (Misplaced in Arch. Norwich Registry at Norwich) folio 17.

ARCHDEACONRY OF SUDBURY.

21 April 1590. John Warde, clerk, Rector of Livermere Parva, and Elizabeth Baldwine of Castleheningham, single woman, Marriage license issued by Thomas Bendishe and Israel Amys, Justices of Our Lord the King, to all and so forth. John Warde bound.

Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Act Book 1577-1596, folio 128.

10 December 1595. Marriage License. William Clerke, Haverill, and Barbara Goodwyn of same. To all clerks in Archdeaconry of Sudbury.

Archdeaconry of Sudbury, License & Administration Book 1577-1596, folio 212.

PARISH REGISTER ABSTRACTS.

CARDINGTON, BEDFORDSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.

1601. Jone daughter of Robert Goodyn. 13 September.

MARRIAGES.

1600. Robert Goodwyn and Johan Stasye. 10 October.

REGISTER OF COPLE, BEDFORDSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.

1563/4. John son of John Goodwin baptised 5 March.
1566. Rose daughter of John Goodwin baptised 17 November.
1569. William son of William Goodwin baptised 28 August.
1572. Robert son of John Goodwin baptised 16 November.

MARRIAGES.

1563. Thomas Lyles and Joane Goodwine 10 April.
1572. John Goodwin and Agnes Merrill 10 February.

BURIALS.

1565. John Goodwin 28 August.
1610. Alice Goodyn, widow, 6 December.

REGISTERS OF FLITTON, BEDFORDSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.

1587 November 5. Mary daughter to John Goodyn.
1590 March 30. Sara Goodyn daughter to John Goodyn.
1594 May 9. Susanna Goodyn daughter to John Goodyn.
1596 July 18. Reginald Goodyn sonne to John.
1598 November 29. Agnes Goodyn daughter to John Goodyn.
1600 January 25. Elinere Goodin daughter to Philip(?) Goodin.
1603 January 15. Katherene daughter of John Goodin.
1617 February 1. William sonne of William Goodin.
1622 May 12. Catherine(?) daughter of Reginald Goodin.
1623 November 28. John son of Reginald Goodin.
1626 March 10. Petrus Goodwin filius Reginaldi Goodwin.

1626 February 18. (name can't be deciphered) daughter of Catherine Goodwin.
1627 August 5. Ann daughter of Reg. Goodwin.

BURIAL.

1649 August 15. Judith Goodwin.
After this there is no mention of the name of Goodwin for some years as if perhaps they had removed from the neighbourhood.

LINCOLN TRANSCRIPTS, FLITWICH, BEDFORDSHIRE.

Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth Pilcock married 27 July 1605.

PULLOXHILL, BEDFORDSHIRE.

From Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D.

1648 — — ? James Savage and Jane Goodwin married.

REGISTER OF WOBURN, BEDFORDSHIRE.

1603. Susanna the daughter of William Goodwine of London baptised the 12 of October.
1608. Mary the daughter of William Goodwine baptised — —.

SOMERSHAM, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

William Goodwin and Mary Falkner married 26 January 1668.
John Potter and Millicent Goodwin of Warboise, married 23 October 1690.

BURGATE, CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

BAPTISMS.

1567 Julii xx Thomas Goodwine fil. Thomae Goodwine bapt.
1569 Feb. 6. Prudence Goodwine fil. Thomae Goodwine bapt.
1572 Jan. 25. Johannes Goodwine fil. Thomae Goodwine bapt.
1574 Julii 11. Willm Goodwine fil. Thomae Goodwine bapt.
1577 Jul. 26. ffranciscus Goodwine fil. Thomae Goodwine bapt.
1577 Jul. 26. Bridgitta Goodwine fil. Thomae Goodwine bapt.
1578 Jan. 11. Edmundus Goodwine fil. Thomae Goodwine bapt.
1597 Aug. 7. Thomas Goodwine fil. Thomae Goodwine bapt.

1599 May 13. Willm. Goodwine fil. Thomae Goodwine bapt.
1600 Nov. 7. Thomas Goodwyne fil. Thomae and Joanne Goodwyn bapt.
1606 Nov. 2. Johannes Goodwyn fil. Ed. et Elizabeth Goodwyn bapt.
1608 Dec. 4. Willm Goodwyn fil. Ed. et Elizabeth Goodwyn bapt.
1611 July 28. Edmundus Goodwine fil. Edi et Elizabeth Goodwine bapt.
1613 Nov. 21. Elizabeth Goodwyne filia Edi et Elizabeth Goodwyne bapt.
1615 Mar. 3. Thomas Goodwyn fil. Edi et Elizabeth Goodwyn bapt.
1617 July 27. Anna Goodwyn filia Edi et Elizabeth Goodwyne bapt.
1619 Oct. 18. Anna Goodwyn filia Edi et Elizabeth Goodwyn bapt.
1621 Feb. 24. Jasper Goodwyn fil. Edi et Elizabeth Goodwyn bapt.
1625 May 22. Jasper Goodwyn filius Edi et Elizabeth Goodwyn bapt.

BURIALS.

1565 Jan. 30. Hellen Goodwine buried.
1577 Augt. 19. Margareta Goodwin uxor Thomae Goodwine buried.
1577 Oct. 2. Bridgitta Goodwine fil. Thomae Goodwin buried.
1586 July 5. Jacobus Goodwine buried.
1615 Mar. 16. Thomas Goodwyn filius Edi et Elizabeth Goodwyn buried.
1616 Jan. 8. Thomas Goodwyn filius Thomae et Johanne Goodwyn buried.
1617 Sept. 26. Anna Goodwine fil. Edi et Elizabeth Goodwyn buried.
1618 Nov. 27. Thomas Goodwyn buried.
1624 Sept. 4. Jasper Goodwyn filius Edmundi Goodwyn buried.
1626 May 30. William Goodwyne buried.
1629 May 12. Katherine Gooddine uxor Henrici Gooddine buried.

1632 Oct. 12. Thomas Goodine filius Henrici et Marias Goodine buried.
1633 June 17. Joane Gooddin widdow buried.

MARRIAGES.

1602 May 3. Edmundus Goodwyn et Elizabeth ffowler married.
1629 Feb. 8. Henricus Goodine et Mary (S?)arter married.

BURWELL, CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

From Parish register and transcripts at Bury.

From Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D. and Lothrop Withington.

BAPTISMS.

13 August 1570. Joanna Goodwyn.
10 March 1573. Anne Goodwin.
27 November 1576. Anne Goodwin (Another copy reads Thomas)
14 November 1577. Anne Goodwin.
3 October 1581. Margaret Goodwin.
3 July 1583. Edward Goodwin.

MARRIAGES.

14 October 1570. Thomas ffolke and Anne Goodwyn.
12 November 1573. Theodore Goodwin and Agnes ffolke.

BURIALS.

15 January 1583. Agnes Goodwin.
16 September 1599. Joanna Goodwynge.
18 September 1612. Robert Goddinge.
4 November 1615. (Dorothy?) Goddinge of Reach.

REGISTER OF CHESTERTON, CAMBRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.

1569 November 2. Richard Goodwine's child (Henry) was baptized.
1575 April 27. John son of Henry Goodwine.
1575 October 5. (———) son of Simon Goodwine.

1575 November 18. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Goodwine.
1576-7 January 13. Alice daughter of Simon Goodwine.
1577-8 January 1. Michell son of Simon Goodwin.
1579 May 3. Henry posthumous son of Henry Goodwin.
1579-80 January 12. Thomas son of John Goodwine.
1580-1 February 2. Phillipp son of John Goodwine.
1582 July 5. Raffe son of John Goodwine.
1582 October 8. Henry son of Simon Goodwine.
1584 March 29. Edward son of John Goodwine.
1610 August 12. John son of John Goodwin.

MARRIAGES.

1564 April 20. John Woodcocke and Margaret Goodwine.
1564 May 21. John Gilbert and Alce Goodwine.
1574 (——) (—). John Greene and Agnes Goodwine.
1596 July 8. John Goodwyne and Avis Hopp.

BURIALS.

1568-9 January 7. Thomas Goodwine son of Henry Goodwine.
1570 November 18. Henry son of Richard Goodwine.
1574 July 2. Richard Goodwine.
1575 June 27. John son of Henry Goodwine.
1575 October 7. William son of Simon Goodwine.
1576-7 January 7. Alice daughter of Simon Goodwine.
1577-8 February 18. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Goodwine.
1578-9 February 20. Henry Goodwine.
1586 June 18. Anne Goodwyne.
1587-8 March 22. Alce Goodwin.
1588 June 7. Simon Goodwyn.
1588-9 March 13. Elizabeth daughter of Simon Goodwyn.
1599 August 30. Edward son of John Goodwin.
1603 September 22. Avis wife of John Goodwine.
1617 August 16. John Goodwine.

ELY DIOCESAN REGISTRY. Visitation Book B. 2.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, HORSEHEATH, by Catherine Parsons. 1911.

Henry Goodwin was appointed Rector of Horseheath 7 April 1500, continuing there until 1518, the patron being the Earl of Oxford.

KIRTLINGE, CAMBRIDGE.

NAMES OF OSEAS (OZIAS).

1595. Burial Oseas Rose 11 Jan.
1599. Baptism Grace Whaples dau. of Oseas W. 19 Feb.
Oseas Allen s. of Marke A. 27 Jan.
1603. Baptism Oseas Buller s. of Robt. B. 9 Apr.
1615. Baptism Anne Shelverdyne dau. of Ozee S. 29 Oct.
Marriage Osee Bye—Margaret Jeffery. 30 July.
1616. Baptism John Bye s. of Ozee B. 28 July.
1617. Baptism Margt Bye dau. of Hosea B. 1 Jan.
1620. Baptism Hester Shelverdyne dau. of Hosea S. 17 Apr.
Bridget Bye dau. of Hosea B. 23 Apr.

ELY DIOCESAN REGISTRY. TRANSCRIPTS OF LITTLEPORT.

BAPTISMS.

Elsabeth Gooddyn, 28 October, 1599.
Margaret Gooddyn, ye 3 day of October, 1602.
Elsabeth Gooddyn, 13 day of January, 1603/4.
William Gooddyn, ye 29 day of June, 1606.
Mary Gooddyn, 24 November, 1607.
Thomas Guddynge son of William ye 25 February, 1609/10.
William Goodin son of Robert Goodin and Ayme his wife, 12 October 1617.

MARRIAGE.

Robert Goodwin and Amee Wilbe 10 November 1616.

TRANSCRIPTS OF LOLWORTH, CAMBRIDGESHIRE, AT ELY.

John Goodwin buried 21 August 1599.

ADAMS.

Richard Glover and Elizabeth Adams married 20 January 1604.
Edmund Adams churchwarden 1604, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10 and 11.
Edward Adams churchwarden 1609.
Edmund Adams buried 27 September 1612.
Margaret Adams buriéd 8 November 1612.

William Smyth and Marye Adams married 14 November 1613.
Jeremye Adams churchwarden.
Edward son Joseph Adams and Agnes his wife baptised 28 August 1614.
Jeremy Adams and Josop Adams churchwarden.
Thomas son Jeremy and Priscilla Adams baptised 4 June 1615.
John son Josias and Ann Adams baptised 22 November 1615.
Jeremy Adams, Josias Adams, churchwarden, 1616, 1617.
Priscilla daughter Jeremye and Priscilla Adams bapt. 28 January 1616.
Joseph son Joseph and Ann Addames bapt. 8 March 1617.
Thomas son Joseph and Ann Adams baptised 15 December 1622.
John Adams buried 7 April 1625.
Ann Adams buried 25 December 1630.
Francis son William and Mary Adams baptised 2 March 1652.
William son William and Margaret Adams bapt. 10 September 165(2?).

CHURCHMAN.

Laurence Churchman buried 26 March 1630.

COE.

Nathaniel Coe buried in December 1603.

LONG STOW, CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Jeames Johnson Clerk to Stow Longa, Cambridgeshire. Bondsmen: Robert Gooden of St. Sepulchre's, London, baker, and Edward Beeke of Stow Longa, Cambridgeshire, husbandman.

(————?) First Transcript Book 38 Hen. viij.

SOHAM, CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

BAPTISMS.

26 May 1560. Richard Goodwin.
2 January 1565. Thomas son of John and Migon Goodwin.
1 September 1566. Elizabeth daughter of John and Maryon Goodwine.
1 December 1590. John son Richard and Margaret Goodwin.
24 June 1595. Marie daughter of Richard Goodwin.

9 April 1598. Richard son of Richard Goodwin.
29 November 1601. Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Margaret Goodwin.
12 June 1608. Agnes daughter Richarde and Margaret Goodwin.
13 October 1622. John son Edward and Francis Goodine.

MARRIAGE.

12 May 1589. Richard Goodwin and Margaret ———.

BURIALS.

8 February 1565. John Goodwin.
10 May 1565. Thomas Goodwin.
3 July 1678. John Goodwin.
22 June 1593. Mother Goodwin.
6 October 1618. Richard Goodwin.

STANGROUND, CAMBRIDGE AND HUNTS.

MARRIAGES.

13 November 1587. Rychard Goodwyne to Elizabeth Skot.
20 August 1632. John Goodwine to Anne Halford.
12 November 1610. Robert Chesham to Francis Goodwine.
5 June 1626. John Browninge to Elisabeth Goodwyne.

ELY TRANSCRIPTS, STREATHAM, CAMBRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.

James son Wylyam Goodine baptised 25 July 1611.
Ela daughter William Goodwin baptised 21 November 1617.
Richard son William Goodwin baptised 26 December 1619.
Elizabeth daughter William Goodwin baptised 24 February 1621-2.
Ann daughter William Goodwin baptised 25 January 1623-4.
John son William Goodwin baptised 3 August 1628.

MARRIAGES.

Daniel Simson and Margaret Goodwine married 20 March 1606.
Richard Goodin and Sarah Brown of Burwell married 3 August 1643.

BURIALS.

Robert Goodin buried 3 August 1600.
Elizabeth daughter William Goodwin buried 20 July (1615).
John son William Goodyn buried 8 June 1629.

SWAFHAM PRIOR ST. MARY, CAMBRIDGE.

14 January 1598. Anthony Gydding and Hellen Amer married.
12 April 1600. Rose Goddyn buried.

TOFT, COUNTY CAMBRIDGE.

From Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D.

BAPTISMS.

1574 February 19. Wolmaden Goodwin daughter of Thomas Goodwin and Ellen his wife.
1576 October 29. Prudent Goodwin daughter of Thomas Goodwin and Ellen his wife.
1581 May 6. Elizabeth Goodwin daughter of Thomas Goodwin and Ellen his wife.
1583 October 2. Richard Goodwin son of Thomas Goodwin and Ellen his wife.
1614 September 11. Thomas Goodwin son of Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth his wife.
1615 September 20. Richard Goodwin son of Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth his wife.
1620 November 12. Letice Goodwin daughter of Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth his wife.
1625 June 29. William Goodwin son of Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth his wife.

MARRIAGES.

1582 January 17. Nicolas Baron to Alice Goodwin.
1592 September 28. Guy Ward to Wolmaden Goodwin.
1611 February 14. Richard Goodwin to Elizabeth Hardin.

BURIALS.

Anno Eliz. 25. Nov. 4 Ellen Goodwin.
1617 May 16. Richard Goodwin son of Richard Goodwin.
1620 January 23. Letice Goodwin daughter of Richard Goodwin.

1620 January 30. Thomas Goodwin.
1626 September 21. Helena Goodwin.
1635 August 30. Elizabeth Goodwin wife of Richard Goodwin.
1638 October 27. Elizabeth Goodwin daughter of Richard Goodwin.
1645 November 16. Hannah Goodwin daughter of Thomas Goodwin.
1646 April 10. Richard Goodwin was buried being sixty two years old and half a year more.
1648 December 22. Bartholomew Goodwin son of Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth his wife.
1654 June 7. A child of Thomas Goodwin and Elizabeth his wife.
1684 February 3. Sarah Goodwin.
1702 April 19. Thomas Goodwin.
1704 January 14. William Goodwin.

I hereby certify that these are true extracts from the Registers of Toft Parish and that I have not found any entry of the name of Goodwin of a later date.

(signed) E. A. Powell, Rector of Toft.

Toft Rectory, January 6th, 1887.

SALISBURY CATHEDRAL RECORDS? WISBECK, CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

MARRIAGES.

1558-1700.
Maii xxi die 15—? Thomas Goodwyn adjunxit sibi uxorem Jogano Stringer.
19 November 1592. John Goodyn and Alice Morton.
14 May 1664. Shefield Gooding and Maria Coop.
2 September 1667. Abraham Gooding and Anna Jesson.
4 July 1670. John Welsh and Mary Goodwin.
8 June 1679. Thomas Dowling and Elizabeth Ingeld.
23 June 1687. Abraham Gooding, widower, and Margaret Norton.
4 June 1699. Abraham Gooding and Susanna George.
14 February 1699/1700. William Goodwin and Mary Sawyer.

BIDSTON, CHESHIRE.

From J. Paul Rylands.

BAPTISMS.

1675. Allice daughter of Arthur Godwin baptised Sept. 2.

1679. John son of Arthur Godwin de Saughall Massey baptised Dec. 26.

1684. Henry son of Arthur Godwin de Saughall Massey baptised December 4.

1687. Jane daughter of Arthur Godwin de Saughall Massey baptised August 1.

1689. Arthur son of Arthur Godwin de Saughall Massey baptised November 14.

1696. Samuel son of Arthur Godwin de Saughall Massey baptised September 3.

1704. John son of John Godine de Saughall baptised January 4.

1707. Eliz: Godwin of John Godwin baptised May 29.

1709. Jane daughter of John Godine de Saughall baptised X^br^ 15.

1713. Henry son of John and Eliz: Godine de Saughall baptised March 26.

1715. William son of John and Eliz: Godine de Saughall baptised (no date).

1717. Arthur son of John and Eliz: Godine de Saughall baptised April 23.

1719. Mary daughter of John and Eliz: Godine de Saughall baptised January 5.

1722. Samuel son of John Godwin of Saughall Massey, yeoman, and Elizabeth his wife baptised at Bidston August 24.

1726. George son of J^no^ Godwin of Saughall Massey, yeoman, and Elizabeth his wife baptised May 3.

1738. Arthur son of John Godwin of Saughall Jun^ior^ baptised August 15.

1739. William son of J^no^ and Alice Godwin of Saughall baptised February 11.

1741. Peter son of John and Alice Godwin baptised April 14.

1747. John son of John Godwin Jun^ior^ of Saughall by Alice his wife baptised August 18.

1748. Eliz: daughter of J^no^ and Alice Godwin of Saughall baptised April 15.

1749. Henry son of J^no^ Godwin and Alice his wife baptised August 25.

1752. Samuel son of J^no^ and Alice Godwin baptised August 12.

1754. Ellen daughter of John and Alice Godwin baptised February 27.

1757. Alice daughter of J^no^ and Alice Godwin born Dec. 21 baptised Jan. 27.

1772. Saughall: Samuel son of John and Eliz: Godwen born Dec. 13 baptised Jan. 9.

1774. Saughton: Ather son of Henry and Marg^t^ Godwin baptised August 22.

1775. May 30: Alice daughter of Henry and Marg^t^ Godwin baptised Saughall.

1776. Sept. 15 Nanny daughter of John and Eliz Godwin baptised Saughall.

1778. Nov. 20 John son of John Godwin of Saughall, farmer, by his wife Eliz: daughter of Henry and Newport baptised.

MARRIAGES.

1697. Richard Burrows of Chester and Elizabeth Godwin of ye parish of Bidston were married by license ye 3d day of September.

1700. John Godwin de Saughall and Elizabeth Whiteside of New House—paroc. West Kirkbie. p. License married October 18.

1725. John Standley and Ellen Godine of Saughall Massey married per License December 23 1725 p J^no^ Barker, Minister.

BURIALS.

1683. William son of Arthur Godwin de Saughall Massey buried December 30.

1697. Arthur Goddin de Saughall Massey buried April 22.

1701. Arthur son of John Godine de New Hall (Wallasey Paroc) buried August 17.

1717. Henry son of John Godine, yeoman, and Eliz: his wife buried Xbr 27.

1717. Arthur son of John Godine, yeoman, and Eliz his wife buried Xbr 27.

1727. George son of J^no^ and Eliz Godwin de Saughall buried July 2.

1727. Ellen Godwin, widow, of Saughall buried at Bidston July 17.
1727. Alice daughter of J^no^ and Eliz Godwin buried October 26.
1739. William son of J^no^ and Alice Godwin of Saughall buried February 12.
1746. Peter Godwin son of J^no^ and Aeles Godwin of Saughall buried March 15.
1748. Eliza: daughter of John and Alice Godwin of Saughall Massey buried April 18.
1748. William son of J^no^ Godwen of Saughall buried Feby 5.
1749. J^no^ Godwin of Saughall Massey buried December 16.
1751. Peter son of J^no^ and Alice Godwin buried June 18.
1760. Elizabeth Godwin of Saughall buried November 10.
1765. Liverpool. Samuel Godwin buried July 27.
1771. Saughall. Ale the wife of John Godwen buried August 17.
1779. John Godwin buried in South Ile, 25th May, aged 75, of Saughall.
1791. William Godwin buried May 10, aged 77, of Saughall.

1731. John Godwin: Church Warden.
1767. William Godwin: Church Warden.
1770. John Godwin: Church Warden.

1792, 3 and 4 Henry Godwin signs as Church Warden.

BOORDEN, CHESTER (BOUGHTON?) CHESHIRE.

29 June 1692. John Goodin of Northerden and Elizabeth Janson, widow, of Timpley married.

ST. KERIAN, EXETER, DEVONSHIRE.

9 February 1622/3. William Marshe and Elizabeth Torller married.
15 June 1626. William Churchill and Judith Merch married.

TIVERTON, DEVONSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.

1561 June. William Goodinge III day.
1562 June. James Goodyn the sonn of William Gooddyn the VII day.

1564 August. Francis Goodwin daughter of William Goodwin the II day.
1566/7 February. Darythe Goodinge XVII day.
1570 ———? Elizabeth the daughter of William Gooddyn XXX day.
1572 October. Elizabeth Goodinge XX day.
1579 August. Elizabeth the daughter of Peter Goodwin XXIII day.
1576 April. Annes the daughter of John Prowse XV day.

MARRIAGES.

1577 November. John Jane and Kathrine Goodinge XXVIII day.
1577 October. William Frost and Grace Gooding XI day.
1586 July. Henry Heyman and Grace Gooddyn XVII day.
1587 June. William Burte and Francis Goodinge XXV day.
1590 August. James Goodin and (—— ——) VIII day.
1600 June. John Ruswell and Elizabeth Goodyn XXIIII day.
1611 May. John White and Marie Goodinge ye 29th day.
1612/3 February. Matthew Williams and Prudence Gooding 16th day.
1612/3 February. Raphe Paddington and Elnor Goodinge ye 14th day.
1623 November Mathewe Gooding and Katheryn Hagley 23th day.

ASHDON, ESSEX.

Searched up to 1630.

BAPTISMS.

1569. Johannes Gooding son of John Gooding bapt. 1 June.
1582. Thomas son of John Gooding bapt. 26 March.
1600. Frances daughter of John Gooding bapt. 14 December.
1603. Phillip son of John and Mary Gooding bapt. 17 April.
1603. Jeremias son of Jeremias and Frances Gooding bapt. 26 April.

MARRIAGES.

1588. Johannis Goodine and Agnes Curteis 24 October.
1592. John Gooding and Joane Cran(u?)ford 20 or 28 June.
1596 or 1598. John Goodding and Maria Adams 16 October.
1628. George Stonard and Tomasin Goodin 22 October.

ANSELL.

1576. Johannis Ansell and Elisabeth Pettit 8 May.
1577. William Ansell and Susanna Bently 15 July.

BARKING, COUNTY ESSEX.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1560-1 Feb. 5. Richard Goodwin and Alice Barens married.
1584 June 8. John Connye and Godley Goodwin married.

BELCHAMP WALTER, ESSEX.

1560–1690.

BURIAL.

1690 31 August. Sarah daughter of John Plum. Affidavit made before John Goodwin, minister of Gestingthorpe.

MARRIAGE.

1594 31 May. Robert Plumb and Margery Golding?

John Goodwin, Vicar of the parish between 1684 and 1723.

GREAT BIRCH, ESSEX.

BAPTISMS.

16 March 1560. William Goodwyn.
7 September 1563. Katherin Goodin.
28 March 1568. Elizabeth Goodin.
19 April 1571. Grace Goodwyn.
11 September 1575. Margery Goodwyn.
3 November 1577. John Goodwyn.
18 September 1580. Ellynor Goodwyn.
14 July 1582. Mary Goodwyn.

MARRIAGES.

?——— 1571. William Howe and Katherin Goodwyn.
20 August 1640. John Goodwin and Margaret Prentice, widow.

BURIALS.

21 June 1560. Nicholas Goodwyn.
17 September 1571. William Goodwyn.
26 November 1622. Mary daughter of John Goodwin the elder.

PARISH REGISTER OF BOBBINGWORTH, ESSEX.

BEGINNING 1558/9.

BAPTISMS.

Marye Goodwynne the daughter of Jerome Goodwynne of the parishe of high Ounger was Christened in Bobbingworth Church the xxv day of November by the sufferance and leve of the Curate of the said Church of high Ounger Anno regni Regine Elizabeth etc. xv° Anno vero Domini 1572.

John Goodwyne son of William Goodwyne of high Ongar 16 September in Bobbingworth church at request and commandment of Mr. Tabour parson of high Ongar A. D. 1579.

Barbara Goodwynne daughter of Jerome Goodwynne of high Ongar at Bobbingworth 29 March 1580.

Mary Goodwynne daughter of William Goodwynne 29 April at the request of Mr. Tabour parson of high Ongar A. D. 1582.

John Goodwyn son of Jerome Goodwynne 25 October 1582 (at req. etc.).

Andrew Gooddinge son of Jerome Goodwynne 5 December 1585.

Margaret Gooddinge daughter of Jerome Goodwynne 23 February 1588-9.

Richard the sonne of Elizabeth Goodding et patrix ignoti was baptized the xxth of Maye 1604.

Mary daughter of Andrew Goodding 2 August 1612.

(Several pages of Reg. lost. No entry between 10 Jan. 1612 and 11 Nov. 1655).

MARRIAGES.

William Goodwynn and Elizabeth Howe (another copy reads Hare), widow, of high Ongar, married in Bobbingworth Church at request of Mr. Tabour 23 Nov. 1578.

William Whyte and Mary Gooddinge married 14 Sept. 1600.

Hugh Keeling and Elizabeth Gooding married 24 September 1604.

Andrew Gooding and Mary Ainsworth married 27 February 1608.

BURIALS.

Katherine Gooddinge daughter of Mr. William Gooddinge, parson of Morton, was buried 16 May 1597.

Jherome Gooddinge was buried 7 July 1601.

The son of Andrew Gooding was buried 15 April 1609.

The son of Andrew Goodwin was buried 28 July 1610.

Elizabeth Goodwin was buried 12 August 1630.

Mary Goodwin wife of Andrew G. buried 27 February 1647/8.

BOCKING, ESSEX.

1661 February 20. Robert Goodwinne buried.

1663 October 5. John Goodden senyor buried.

Since this search was made many leaves of an earlier Bocking register have been discovered and the information therein entered printed.

BOREHAM, ESSEX.

1559–1673.

MARRIAGES.

1622 23 May. John Jackson and Elizabeth Goodin.

1668 14 December. George Nicholls and Anne Goodwin.

BRAINTREE, ESSEX.

From Capt. Charles H. Townshend.

1661 May 27. Sarah Clay, daughter of John Clay of the parish of Braintree buried.

1661 Feb. 2. William Goodding son of William Goodding and Sarah his wife was (born?).

1662 ——? 14. Kathen? Chapling daughter of Thomas and (Elizabeth?) born.

1665 Aug. 23. (Elizabeth?) daughter of Henry Goodwin and Susan his wife baptised.

1660-65. Many Pratt names.

1667 May 1. Mary daughter of John Clay and Sarah his wife baptised.

1668 Dec. 8. John son of John Clay and Mary his wife baptised.

BRENTWOOD CHAPEL, ESSEX.

From Capt. Charles H. Townshend.

Inscription for Mr. Goodwin an eminent minister of the Gospel and Pastor of this place who died 4th of Sept. 1658 and of Eliz. his wife and Jane his daughter.

Morant's History of Essex, page 263.

BULMER, ESSEX.

1604 February 12. Adrie Goodwin daughter of John Goodwin baptised.

October 8. John Goodwin and Anne Harwood, widow, married.

BURNHAM, ESSEX.

BAPTISMS.

1579-80. Grace the daughter of Osias Marsh was baptised February 27.

1650. Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Goodwin and Hellen his wife baptised September 3rd.

1675. Jane the daughter of John Godwin and Bridget baptised January 26.

1679. John the son of John Godwin and Bridget his wife was baptised May the 7th.

1681. Henry the son of George Goodwin and Sarah his wife baptised September the 15th.

1681/2. Francis the daughter of John Goodwin and his wife bapt. March the 21.

1698. Benjamin the son of Joseph Goodwin was born May the 23rd 1698.

MARRIAGES.

1683. William Barnes and ——— Goodwin, widow, were married Aprill 14th.

BURIALS.

1668/9. Elizabeth the wife of Mr. Robert Goodwin buried February 24th.

1669. Mr. Robert Goodwin (Paterfam.) buried April 11.

1679. John Goodwin was buried May the 7th.

1698. Joseph Goodwin, Marshman to John Cooch, was buried September the 8th.

CASTLE HEDINGHAM, ESSEX.
1558–1678.

BURIALS.

1616 9 August. William son of Nicolas Goodwin.
1608 28 December. Sabian daughter of Nicolas Goodwin.
1624 30 November. Nicolas Goodwin. Another copy reads November 25.
1629 23 February. Joan Goodwin.

MARRIAGES.

1583 26 January. Thomas Otes and Elizabeth Gooddinge.
1606-7 12 January. Thomas Oter and Elizabeth Gooding, widow.
1639 14 October. Silvanus Goodwin and Martha Mellor.

In Castle Hedingham Church, North Aisle towards West End.

In Memory of Anne wife of James (Bones)
And daughter of Rev. Wm. Goodwin
and Henrietta his wife an excellent
Woman (whose ruling motto was to
Do nothing that she might see cause
To repent of) was taken from a life
Of virtue to a life of Glory Dec. 25. 1776.
Aged 36 years.

Also of Henrietta Goodwin (Sport)
Mother of the above Anne who was
Buried at Fen Ditton near Cambridge
16 April 1792, Aged 71.

CHELMSFORD, ESSEX.

BAPTISMS.

Leonard of John Goodwin baptised the xxiiij of May 1590.
Mary of John Goodden baptised the x of March 1593.
William of Thomas Goodwins baptised xviij of November 1596.
Richard of Thomas Goodwin baptised 2 or 7 September 1598.
William of Thomas Goodwin baptised 4 of February 1599.
Raphe a base son of Alice Goodwin baptised vij of December 1600.
Grace of Thomas Goodwin baptised xxj of October 1601.
Hellen of Thomas Goodwin baptised xxviij of August 1603.

John of Thomas Goodwin baptised 1 of September 1605.

Elizabeth of Thomas Goodwin baptised xiv or xix of February 1608.

Isaacke son of Thomas Goodwin of Chelmsford, gouldsmith, and Sarah his wife was baptised xxiij of October 1627.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Goodwin, gouldsmith, and Sarah his wife was baptised the xxiiii of April 1632.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Goodwin of Chelmsford, goldsmith, and of Sarah his wife was baptised Sundaye the fourth daye of May (1632?).

BURIALS.

John Goodwin buried xxx of July 1571.

Mary Goodwin buried i of July 1595.

Edward Goodwin of Thomas buried ix of July 1598.

Raph of Allice Gooding buried the xj of January 1600.

Elizabeth wife of John Goodwin buried the xiv or xxv of April 1604.

Leonard of John Goodin buried the xiij of January 1606.

Rich. of Thomas Goodwin, goldsmith of Chelmsford, buried the xx of November 1610.

Dorothy Goodwyn of Chelmsford, single woman, buried the last of June 1612.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Goodwin of Chelmsford, goldsmith, buried vij of March or April 1614.

Thomas Goodwin of Chelmsford, goldsmith, buried at the stoole's end against the Deske dore the 30 of March 1615.

John Goodwin of Moulsham, collyer, buried the xxx of May 1616.

MARRIAGES.

John Goodwyn and Isabell Cickerton married the xij of May 1589.

John Gooden and Elizabeth Chappell alias Bailie married May 22, 1600.

Danyell Greenefield of Witham, singleman, and Dorothie Goodwyn of Chelmsford, singlewoman, married the laste of June 1612.

James Waffe of London and Mary Goodwin vid. married the fyrste daye of Januarie 1615.

Areatus Leaton, singleman, and Marye Goodwyn, singlewoman, of Chelmsford married xvi day of June 1616.

GREAT CHESTERFORD, ESSEX.

Searched from 1586 to 1630.

BAPTISMS.

1586. Anne daughter of William Gooddyng 6 November.
1588. Sary daughter of William Gooddyng 17 December.
1593. William son of Owyn Godyng 9 December.
1598. John son of John Goodinge 24 May.
1601. Joan daughter of John Goodyng 1 May.
1606. Alice daughter of John and Agnes Goding 1 June.
1612. Peter son of John and Agnes Goddynge 1 March.
1621. John son of John and Mary Godding 8 July.
1622. Robert son of John and Maria Goddin 23 March.
1623. Elizabeth daughter of John and Maria Goddin 5 June.
1628. Mary daughter of John Godding 21 December.

MARRIAGES.

1588. Phillip Goddyn and Alys Morekok 19 June.
1614. William Goodinge and Mary Smyth 2 October.

BURIALS.

1589. Robert Goddyng late of Sawston 8 December.
1601. John Goddinge se. 15 August.
1605. Thomas son of John Gooding and Agnes his wife 25 July.
1612. Owen Godding 28 August.
1614. Peter Godding son of John 22 April.
1618. Alice Goddin wife of Philip 18 October.
1619. Philip Goodden 3 December.
1625. Elizabeth daughter of John and Marie Goddin 9 June.
1626. Marie wife of John Goddin 17 January.
1630. Marie daughter of John and Elizabeth Goddin 11 July.
1632. Joane daughter of John Goodin 27 June.
1633. John Goodin ye elder 19 May.

LITTLE CHESTERFORD, ESSEX.

Searched up to 1630.

MARRIAGES.

1589. Thomas Short and Agnes Gooding 23 January.
1618. Philip Goodding of Great Chesterford and Ellen Ewen 2 February.

COGGESHALL REGISTER, ESSEX.

MARRIAGES. Vol. 1, 1561-1653.

1603 December 21. Marcellus Goodwin and Joane Till.
1606 November 17. Giles Seekes and Elizabeth Goodwine.
1627 August 5. Robert Stafford and Rebeckah Goodwin.
1635 September 26. Marcellus Goodwin and Mary Goulding.

BAPTISMS. Vol. 1, 1584-1653.

1585 May 16. Sarah daughter of Marcellan Goodwin.
1587 July 2. Marie daughter of Mrcel Goodwin.
1604 December 18. Marcellus Gooddin son of Marcellus.
1607 November 8. Rebecca Gooding daughter of Marcellus.
1610 November 11. Robard son of Marcell Gooddin.
1613 April 27. Rachel daughter of Marcellus Goodwin.
1616 January 12. Marcell son of Marcell Goodwin.

BURIALS. Vol. 1, 1558-1653.

1611 January 29. Mercillus son of Mercillus Gooddwin.
1617 June 28. Mercell fil Mercell Goodwin.
1633 January 3. Ione wife of Marcell Goodwin.
1639 January 3. Mersel Goodwin, Physition.

ST. BOTOLPH, COLCHESTER, ESSEX.

1594 Sept. 6. Elizabeth Goodwin married.
1597 June 15. Jane Goodwin married.
1560 July 10. Paule Gordyn son of John buried.

Uncertain entries.

1566 Nov. 15. Mary
1573 Jan. 2. Katherine
1576 May 27. Amos
1600 —— —? Jacob
1601 Nov. —? Georg
1606 Nov. —? Richard

SAINT JAMES, COLCHESTER, ESSEX.

BAPTISMS.

1594 May 12. Margarett Goodwyn baptised.
1595 July 20 Robert Goodwyn son of Frauncis baptised.

1599 April 8. Pear (another copy reads Francis) and John Goodwyn sons of Frauncis baptised.
1601 Oct. 10. Hellen Goodwyn baptised.
1605 Dec. 1. William Goodwin son of William baptised.
1620 Feb. 22. Elizabeth Goodwyn daughter of John and Elizabeth baptised.
1627 Jan. 6. William son of Thomas Goodwin and Tamasin his wife baptised.
1629 Dec. 30. Thomas son of Thomas and Tamsin Goodwin baptised.
1632 Feb. 2. John Goodwyn sonne of Thomas baptised.

Register of Baptisms missing from 1621 to 1627 and from 1630 to 1632.

BURIALS.

1594 May 13 or 15. Margret Goodwyn daughter of Frauncis buried.
1595 Mar. 5. John Goodwyne buried.
1597 Feb. 25. Frauncis Goodwyn, a child, buried.
1599 May 29. Frauncis Goodwyn's child buried. (Another copy reads Frauncis Goodwin, a child, buried.)
1632 Feb. 18. Rachell Goodwin daughter of John buried.

ST. LEONARD'S, COLCHESTER, ESSEX.

BAPTISMS.

1622 September 19. Caleb ye sonne of Robert Gooding by Frances his wife baptised.
1641 January 19. Mary ye daughter of Christopher Goodwin by Mary his wife baptised.

BURIALS.

1603 July 20. Ione the wife of Arthur Goodwin buried.
1626 March 1. Christopher Goodwin buried.
1632 October 7. The wife of John Goodin the baker buried.

ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, COLCHESTER, usually known as ST. MARY AT THE WALLS.

1610 December 18. Thomas Goodwin son of Roger baptised.
1611 March 6. Lois the daughter of Roger Goodwin baptised.

1611 March 21. Lois Goodwin (infans) buried.
In 1604 Thomas Goodman married Joan Collins.

REGISTER OF ST. NICHOLAS, COLCHESTER, ESSEX.

1607 November 8. Christopher Goodwine, baptised.

1551 September 5. Thomas Goodman, baptised.
1562 Mar. 8th day but month uncertain, Willm Gorden and Ahro Badley (married?).

DEBDEN, ESSEX.

Searched to end of 1600.

Hiatus in Register 1564-1570 both inclusive.

1580. Thomas Gooddinge and Margareta Perie married 11 October.
1589. Owen Goodinge and Maria Woodley married 2 November.

FAIRSTED, ESSEX, PARISH REGISTER.

1616 November 15. Edward Gooding of Witham, and Jane Benson of this parish, married.

FELSTEAD, ESSEX.

From Capt. Charles H. Townshend.

1591 March xxxi. Ezekiel Culverwell son of E. C.
Searched from 1590 to March 25, 1616, for baptisms.
Several Boltwoods, Woodwards, Waters.

MARRIAGES, 1610-1640.

Goodman marriages but no Goodwins.

From Frank F. Starr.

1593 Nov. 23. Nathaniel White son of John baptised.

FOBBING, ESSEX.

BAPTISMS.

21 November 1619. Joane daughter to John and Joane Goodwin.
10 January 1622. Edward son of John and Joane Goodwin.

MARRIAGES.

9 April 1606. John Goodwin and Marrian Dallye.
16 January 1618. John Godwin and Jone Jeffrie.
16 June 1630. Thomas Bishop, Coringham, widower, and Jone Goodwin of Fobbing, widow.

BURIALS.

5 January 1617. Marian wife of John Goodwin.
2 December 1630. John Goodwin.

GOSFIELD, ESSEX.

1543 February 14. Agneta Goodwine vidua sepulta fuit.
1546 January 27. Margareta Goodwine sepulta fuit.
1546 February 6. William Goodwane sepultus fuit.

REGISTER OF HADLEIGH, ESSEX.

MARRIAGES.

1591 April 29. Edward Goodwin and Marie Spender.
1591 May 28. John Goodwin and Jone Baker.

BURIALS.

1591/2 March 12. Edward Goodwin.
1591/2 March 13. Jone Goodwin.
1593 September 2–. Mother Goodwin.
1607 October 26. John Goodwin.
(....ard)
1635 March 28. Thomas (erased) Goodwin.

HADSTOCK, ESSEX.

Searched only 1559, 1596, 1597.

1559. John Goodyng buried the 24 February.

HALSTEAD PARISH REGISTER, ESSEX.

BAPTISMS.

1568 November 26. William Goodwyn baptised.
1570 October 10. Anne Goodwyn daughter of William baptised.

1572 June 1. James Goodwyn son of William baptised.
1574 July 11. Ellen Goodwyn daughter of William baptised.
1575 January 6. Katheryne Goodwyn daughter of William baptised.
1577 January 19. John Goodden son of William baptised.
1590 January 17. Joane Goodwyn ——— of Nicholas baptised.
1595 April 21. Mary Goodwyn baptised.
1597 September 11. Nicholas Goodwyn baptised.
1599 July 1. Susanna Goodwyn daughter of Nicholas baptised.
1600 March 6. George Goodwyn son of Nicholas baptised.
1607 November 30. ——— Goodding, daughter baptised.

MARRIAGES.

1567 January 11. William Goodwyn and Margaret ——— married.
1616 February 24. Roger Lavett and Anne Goodwin married.
1618 January 19. Thomas Miller, widower, and Joanne Goodwin, widow, married.

BURIALS.

1599 August 24. Mary Goodwin buried.
1604 ———. John Goodwin buried.

1129610

GREAT HORKESLEY, ESSEX.

MARRIAGES.

1606. Henry Gooden als Turner and Dorothie Hains, 24 Aug.

LITTLE HORKESLEY, ESSEX.

MARRIAGES.

1647. James Goodwine and Barbarie Lewis, both of Nayland, 31 Aug.

GREAT LEIGHS, ESSEX.

MARRIAGES.

1578/9. Robert Woodward and Margerie Fletcher, 30 January.

LITTLEBURY, ESSEX.

Searched to 1620. Marriages up to 1642.

No Goodwins.

ST. MARY, MALDON, ESSEX.

BURIALS.

Goodman, Henry son of John 1 May 1589.
Goodwyn, Edward son of Thomas 23 October 1595.

MARRIAGES.

Goodman, John to Elizabeth Summercot 6 October 1588.
Goodwin, Joane and Samuel Hunt 24 September 1600.
Goodwin, Robert and Mary Wiseman 27 July 1614.
Goodwin, Priscilla and Richard Webb 8 February 1635.
Goodwin, Alice and Thomas Palgrave 15 May 1641.
Goodwin, Ann and Robert Andrew 2 October 1641.
Published after the manner of the Puritans.

Will: Laurance of Burnham, mariner, son of Will: Laurance of Coggeshall, deceased, butcher, and Elizabeth Goodwyn of the same, daughter of Thomas Goodwyn of Braintry, deceased, published etc. etc. married by Mr. Thomas Ewyn 17 Sept. 1654.

No Goodwin baptisms at St. Mary.

ST. PETER'S, MALDON, ESSEX.

Extracts by F. F. Starr.

MARRIAGES.

1565 March 13. John Morris and Margaret New.
1569 —— 26. James Bridge and Ellen Whight.
1571 July 29. Edmund Sividge and Allic Morris.
1573 Dec. 30. John Kellendon and Elizabeth White.
1613 Aug. 18. William Morriss and Marie Chefe.
1620 Nov. 30. John Goodwin and Elizabeth Tant.

BAPTISMS.

1563 July 18. Trephina Morris daughter of Robert.
1566 Nov. 20. N—— Crowe daughter of John.
1641 Augt. 8. Christopher Goodwin son of William and Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

1562 July 23. ——— Morris daughter of Robert.
1563 Mar. 26. Richard Morris.
1563 Apr. 17. Annes Morris.

1571 Jan. 18. Robert Morris.
1571 Jan. 27. Nicholas Morris son of Robert.
1581 Dec. 16. Margaret Morris wife of John.
1588 June —. Robert Whight.
1596 Dec. 3. The Widow Morris (Mrs. Pikes mother).
1608 Jan. 8. John Morris.

MARKS TEY, ESSEX.

26 December 1631. Lidd daughter Samuel and Lidda Gooding baptised.

MESSING PARISH REGISTER, ESSEX.

Examined from 1558 to 1640.

Marriages lost prior to 1606.

Extracts made by F. F. Starr.

MARRIAGES.

1607 June 30. Bartholomew Scrivener and Margaret Morris.
1618 Sept. 28. John Christmas and Bridget White.
1620 Oct. 18. John Porter of Felsted and Anna White of Messing.
1622 Dec. 26. John White and Mary (Lev?)it.
1627 Sept. 10. Edward Matthews and Elizabeth Crow.

BAPTISMS.

1600 July 13. John Morris son of George.
1618 July 12. Ruhamah Woodward of John.
1620 Mar. 4. John Woodward son of John and Ruhamah.
1623 Dec. 28. John White son of John and Mary.
1623 Feb. 22. Martha Woodward of John and Ruhamah.
1626 July 16. Mary White of John and Mary.
1628 Dec. 21. Philip White *daur* of John and Mary.

BURIALS.

1591 Nov. 29. Alice White.
1593 Apr. 14. Will White.
1611 May 26. George Morris.

1616 July 26. James Bowtle child and son of ——— Bowtle of Shalford.
1617 June 7. Robert White.
1631 Aug. 21. John Woodward.

MORETON, ESSEX.

Examined by F. F. Starr, 1558 to 1640.

BAPTISMS.

1596 Feby. 20. Nicholas White son of Andrew.
1601 Sept. 17. Samuel Goodwin son of George, minister.
1602 Apr. 6. Richard White son of Andrew.
1603 July 16. Marie White daughter of Andrew.
1606 Feb. 22. Emmine White.
1608 July 16. Thomas White son of Andrew.
1621 Aug. 6. Henry Goodinge son of John and Clements.
1624 Feb. 13. John Goodwin son of John.
1629 Jan. 29. Elizabeth White daughter of Richard.
1630 Mar. 14. Anne Goodwin daughter of Samuel.
1633 July 23. Susan White daughter of Richard.

MARRIAGES.

1583 Nov. 18. John Goodwin and Margaret Cheston.
1595 Sept. 14. Andrew White and Margaret Dulcett.
1603 Augt. 28. Andrew White and Anne Greene.

BURIALS.

1581 July 15. Edward Goodwin.
1596 Feb. last. Nicholas White.
1597 May 2. Ralphe Goodwin (Another copy reads March 2).
1625 Mar. —. George Goodwin, B.D., Rector of this parish died.
1634 May 8. Susan White daughter of Richard buried.

NAVESTOCK, ESSEX.

MARRIAGES.

1571 22 June. Harrie Goodding and Joan Brooks.
1692 27 November. William Goodwin and Mari Alban.

NEWPORT (ESSEX?)

BAPTISMS.

30 April 1577. Marcellus son of Marcellus Goodwin.

MARRIAGES.

21 September 1583. William Scott and Maria Gooddinge.
? September 1600. John Webbe, gent, Stortford, and Annabella Goodwin of Walden.

BURIALS.

12 November 1577. Marcellus son of Marcellus Goodwin, medicus.

BLACK NOTLEY, ESSEX.

Black Notley, Essex, Parish Register begins March 25, 1570. Baptisms and Marriages examined to 1640. Burials examined to 1670.

Examined by F. F. Starr 1891.

No Goodwin items.

MARRIAGES.

1592 May XXVIII. Thomas Walden and Marie Woodward.
1633 November 28. John Woodward of White Notley and Elizabeth (Spiney?).

BURIALS.

1605 October XV. William Crowe.

WHITE NOTLEY, ESSEX.

Registers examined from 1590 to 1640 by Frank F. Starr.
No Goodwin items.

REGISTER OF CHIPPING ONGAR, ESSEX.

BAPTISMS.

Anne daughter of James Morice Esq. baptised Aug. 20, 1567.
John son and heir of James Morice Esq. baptised Octr. 17, 1568.
Edward son of James Morice Esq. baptised May 4, 1570.
Henry son of James Morice Esq. baptised Septr. 14, 1575.
Elizabeth dau^r. of Thomas Morice, Clerk, baptised Octr. 15, 1575.
Jane dau^r. of Thomas Morice, Clerk, baptised Novr. 10, 1576.
Anne dau^r. of Thomas Morice, parson, baptised Decr. 1, 1577.
Henry son of James Morice Esqr. baptised Decr. 28, 1581.

Elizabeth dau^{r}. of John Morice born May 4 baptised June 1, 1596.
James son of John Morice born Aug. 24 baptised Sept. 1, 1597.
Katherine dau^{r}. of George Goodwin, Clerk, baptised Mar. 25, 1597.

MARRIAGES.

Thomas Morice and Margaret Lynd married Decr. 15, 1570.
William Bourne and Marie Morice, Gent, married Jan. 21, 1579.
Edward Turner, Gent, and Mris Anne Morice married Novr. 1, 1586.
John Morice, Gent, and Catharine Paynes, Gent, married Octr. 24, 1593.
George Goodwin, Clerk and Eliz. Morice married Maie 19, 1594.
William Tabor, D.D. and Arch'd^{n}. of Essex and Elizabeth Morice, Gent, married April 10, 1599.
Thomas Derrington and Mary Godding married June 18, 1611.

BURIALS.

Henry Morice son of James Morice Esqr. buried Sep^{t}. 26, 1575.
James Morice Esqr Attorney of ye Q Ma'ties Court of Wards died Feby. 2 and was buried Feby. 6, 1596.
Elizabeth Morice, widow, late wife of James Morice Esqr buried Sepr. 29, 1603.
George Goodwin, Rector of Moreton, Ongar, Essex, died March —, 1625. Aged lxiiii.
John Goodwin buried Octr. 26, 1710.

HIGH ONGAR, ESSEX.

Examined by F. F. Starr.

1562 Augt. 16. Jone Whight dau. of John baptised.
1566 Nov. 4. John Crowe son of John baptised.
1570 May 21. Jone Crowe dau. of John baptised.
1608 Sept. 4. Dorothy Morris dau. of John baptised.
No register from 1623 to 1653.

PANFIELD, ESSEX.

Parish Registers examined from 1569 to 1640 by Frank F. Starr.

1593 March 10. Mary daughter of Josias Gooding baptised.
1606 October 23. Thomas Gooding and Rose Cranford married.

PENTLOWE, ESSEX.

John Felton, gentleman, and Hellyn Goodwyn, widow, married 22 June 1557.

RAYNE, ESSEX.

Examined by Frank F. Starr and Lothrop Withington.

BAPTISMS.

1591 March 21. Elizabeth Goodden baptised.

MARRIAGES.

1588 August 5. Josias Goodden and Rose Bones marryed the V day of August, 30 Elizabeth.

1621 June 21. William Graye and Marie Goodwin married.

BURIALS.

1601 March 23. John Crow buried.

1604 Nov. 27. Goodwife Crow buried.

1612 Feb. 14. Elizabeth daughter of Josias Goodwin buried.

1612 Feb. 29. Mercy Mott daughter of Mr. William Tychborn, Preacher at Romford, and wife of Marke Mott, Rector of Rane, buried.

1629 Sept. 7. Josias Goodwin buried.

1630 Jan. 3. Mr. Mark Mott, Doctor of Divinity and Rector of this parish of Rayne Parva, buried.

1636 Jan. 25. Widow Gooden buried.

1664 Dec. 20. Martha wife of Richard Crow of Felstead buried.

1668 May 9. Richard the son of Richard Crow of Felstead buried.

SAFFRON WALDEN, ESSEX.

BAPTISMS.

1583 July 28. John son of Samuell Goodwin.

1584 February 16. Annable daughter of Anthonie Goodwyn.

1585 February 13. Marie daughter of Samuell Goodwyn.

1590 Aprill 5. Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Goodinge.

1593 September 25. Anne daughter of Samuell Goodinge.

1597 August 28. Samuell son of Samuell Goodwinge.
1611 November 10. Samuell son of John Gooddinge.
1613 February 6. John son of John Goodwin.
1615 April 30. William son of William Godwin.
1616 March 9. Mary daughter of John Gooding.
1619 April 11. Thomas son of John and Mary Gooddinge.
1621 March 10. Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Goodwin.
1625 April 10. William son of John and Mary Goodding.
1628 August 10. Anna daughter of John and Mary Goodding.

MARRIAGES.

1564 December 3. John Cawbicke and Margret Goodwinge.
1566 September 16. John Clarke and Margret Goddinge.
1578 July 6. William Parkin and Judith Goddinge.
1580 May 1. William Goddinge and Barbara Trent.
1582 August 12. Samuell Goodwin and Mawde Heines.
1584 March 16. Richard Hodyden and Dorythy Goodwyn.
1584 November 29. Antony Goodwin and Mary Rockoll.
1585 May 11. James Goddinge and Anne ffrench.
1594 December 1. Pawle Goddinge and Johane Pomfrett married.
1597 July 4. Thomas Goddinge and Alice Gamidge.
1600 June 22. Thomas Goddinge and Agnes Mayor.
1603 September 18. Christopher Boyton and Jhone Godding.
1609 May 1. John Gooddinges and Anne Grearam.
1610 May 16. William Goddinge and Ledia Paffald.
1610 June 20. John Gooddinge and Mary Crabb.
1611 December 2. Mathewe Day and Joane Goddinge, widow.

BURIALS.

1572 June 25. Nicolas son of Richard Goodwin.
1575 March 5. Susan daughter of Jeames Godding.
1579 June 5. William son of Richard Goodwin.
1583 October 25. Richard Goodwin.
1584 November 15. Jeame(sic) Goddinge.
1585 April 5. Mary wife of Anthony Goodwyne.
1585 August 15. Mary daughter of Richard Goodwin.
1589 October 20. Jane Goddinge.
1595 August 15. Anthony Goodwin.

1598 August 24. A woman child of Paull Godinge.
1599 December 18. Annable Goodwyn, widow.
1604 July 7. Katherin daughter of Jeames Goddinge.
1611 May 17. Paule Goddinge lyeth buryed in the Southe chauncell his heade lying close to the uppermost step from the Southende thereof 9 foote and from the Sowthe piller to his feete 7 foote by ye rule.
1613 June 8. Thomas Goddinge, laborer.
1613 November 5. William son of William Goddinge, junior.
1615 December 25. Anne Godding, widowe.
1617 January 15. Mary daughter of Thomas Godding.
1619 February 11. Samuell son of Samuell and Maudlin Goddinge.
1623 June 27. Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Goodinge.
1626 November 16. Samuell Gooding the elder.
1627 February 14. William Godding.
1628 September 13. Barbara Godwin widdowe.
1629 May 1. Ann daughter of John and Mary Goodinge.

SHALFORD, COUNTY ESSEX.

Examined by Henry F. Waters, Frank F. Starr, and Lothrop Withington.

1598 March 25. Marke Goodwyn of Witham buried.
1616 November 7. William Goodwin of Bocking, single man, and Elizabeth White, of this parish, singlewoman, married.
1560 Sept. 9. Mary Allgar daughter of William baptised.
1562 March 11. Bridget Allgar daughter of William baptised.
1565 April 8. John Allgar son of William baptised.
1565 Augt. 1. John Allgar son of William buried.
1567 Oct. 5. John Allgar son of William baptised.
1569 May 5. Thomas Bowtle son of Robert baptised.
1570 Nov. 11. Richard Bette and Alice Smythe married.
1575 Aug. 2. William Allgar the elder buried.
1575 Oct. 16. Henry Bette the son of John the elder and Anne Allgar married.
1582 Sept. 27. Ralfe Bette and Mary Allgar married.
1583 May 5. Elizabeth Allgar dau. of William baptised.
1584 Augt. 9. Ralfe Bette son of Ralfe baptised.
1585 June 24. Robert White and Bridget Allgar married.

1585 Mar. 8. Sara White daughter of Robert baptised.
1586 June 5. William Allgar son of William baptised.
1587 April last day. Nathaniel White son of Robert baptised.
1590 Augt. 24. Mary White daughter of Robert baptised.
1591 Mar. 5. Elizabeth White daughter of Robert baptised.
1594 Augt. 18. Bridget White daughter of Robert baptised.
1600 July 13. Anne White daughter of Robert baptised.
1605 April 14. Richard Frewen and Grace Ward married.
1608 June 12. Richard Ward and Grace White married.
1614 June 30. Joseph Loomis and Mary White married.
1614 Nov. 15. Mathew Bowtell son of James baptised.
1615 May 29. Mathew Bowtell son of James buried.
1616 Feb. 25. James Bowtell son of James and Sara baptised.
1617 Sept. 30. John Bowtell son of James and Sara buried.
1617 Oct. 28. John Reade of Braintree, single man, and Johan Bette dau. of Ralfe of this parish married.
1618 Jan. 1. Nathaniel Bowtell son of James and Sara baptised.
1620 June 24. John Clay of this parish, single, and Agnes Bette of this parish, single, married.
1620 Jan. 2. Stephen Bowtell son of James and Sara baptised.
1621 May 31. George Clay son of John and Agnes baptised.
1622 Apr. 24. Richard Clay son of Richard and Elizabeth baptised.
1624 Apr. 29. John Cooe of Bocking, single man, and Elizabeth West of this parish, single, married.
1624 Jan. 26. John Cooe husband to Elizabeth now his widow buried.
1626 Aug. 1. Sara Bowtell daughter of James buried.
1633 Oct. 10. Elizabeth Crow, daughter of William and Elizabeth baptised.

REGISTER OF SHEERING, ESSEX.

1575-6 January 2. Robertas Goodynge baptized.
1575-6 February 4. Robertas Goodynge buried.
1577 May 1. Katherine Goodwin the daughter of Richard Goodwin was christened.
1579 October 4. John Goodwin the son of Richard Goodwin was baptized.

1582 July 21. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Goodwin buried.
1582-3 March 6. Richard the son of Richard Goodwin buried.
1584 November 19. George the son of Richard Goodwin baptized.
1584 November 19. Annis daughter of Richard Goodwin baptized.
1596 March 29. Jone ye wife of Richard Goodwin buryed.
1596 May 23. Richard Goodwin and Ann Baker, widow, were married.
1596 July 1. George ye sone of Richard Goodwin buried.

SHENFIELD, ESSEX, REGISTER.

BAPTISM.

26 March 1626. William the sonne of William Goodwine and Anne his wife.

Note taken at Mr. Brown's at Stapleford Abbotts.

1687. Thomas Goodwin of Braughin, Hertford, yeoman, to Mary Meagre of Stondon (married?).

STISTED, ESSEX.

1586 Jan. 9. John Crowe of S. Playhinge and Oliff Bird of Stisted married.
Samuel Stone, Curate of this parish in 1630.

TERLING, ESSEX, PARISH REGISTER.

1578 January 29. Ralfe Goodwyne and Margaret Smith married.
1580 May 29. John Goodwyne son of Ralfe baptised.
1580 June 15. John Goodwyne son of Ralfe buried.
1581 December 3. William Goodwyne son of Ralfe baptised.
1582 February 9. Edward son of John Goodwyne buried.
1583 December 29. Margery Goodwyne buried.
1583 March 15. Thomas Goodwyne son of John baptised.

1603 October 24. William Goodwyne and Mary Meade, daughter of Robert, married.
1605 May 26. John Gooden, son of William baptised.
1606 December 21. Jone Gooden daughter of William baptised.
1610 September 16. William Gooden son of William baptised.
1612 August 16. William Gooden son of William buried.
1617 February 1. William Gooden son of William and Mary baptised.
1620 October 15. Edward Godden son of Edward and Jane baptised.
1620 January 14. Paul Gooden son of William and Mary baptised.
1622 January 30. Anne Gooden daughter of William and Mary baptised.
1623 April 12. Anne Gooden daughter of William and Mary buried.
1624 November 27. Grace Goodwin daughter of William and Mary baptised.
1625 April 20. John Gooden son of William and Mary buried.
1632 December 26. Mr. John Goodwin and Mrs. Mary Cecill married.
1639 May 19. Old William Goodings buried.
1639 Jan. 13. William Quarles son of Mr. Francis and Urshla baptised.
1640 June 2. John Dawson and Mary Gooding married.

THAXTED, ESSEX.

MARRIAGE.

2 or 20 January 1593. Thomas Goodwin and Mary Swallow.

BURIAL.

6 February 1582. John Goodinge, London.

THUNDERSLEY, ESSEX.

3 February 1623. Edward Goodwin and Margaret Battell, clandestine marriage at Canewdon by Mr. Newman.

Commissary of Essex and Herts, Act Book, 1621-23, folio 150.

TILLINGHAM, ESSEX.

Francis Goodwine sepultus erat decimo sexto Aprilis 1606.

Rebecca filia Guilelmi Goodwin sepulta erat duodecimo die Julij 1606.

Johanna vxor Guilielmi Goodwin sepulta erat decimo quinto die Julij 16—?

Guilielmus Goodwin sepultus erat vicessimo septimo die Octobris 1606.

Elenora Goodwin sepulta erat vicessimo nono die Octrobris 1606.

Johannis Goodden sepultus erat vicessimo quinto die mensis January 1607.

Elenora Gooddin sepulta erat decimo die mensis Aprilis anno 1608.

Johannis Goodden sepultus erat vicessimo nono die Januarij 1609.

Radolphus Goodden sepultus erat vicessimo tertio die Martij 1613.

Margareta Goodden sepulta erat decimo quinto die Julij 1614.

Johannis filius Guilielmi Godden baptizatus fuit vicessimo tertio die Februarij 1616.

Rogerius Goodden et Tabitha Lytle nupti fuere decimo sexto die junij 1618.

Anna filia Guilielmi Goodden baptizati fuit ultimo die Decembris 1620.

Jana Goodwin baptizata March 19° 1625.

Guilielmus Goodwin sepultus fuit vicesimo sextis die Jan. 1629.

Maria Munson sepulta fuit vicessimo die Aprilis Ano 1604.

Guilielmus Norris sepultus erat decimo quinto die Octobris 1610.

TOPPESFIELD, ESSEX.

1560–1680.

MARRIAGES.

1606 8 January. John Godwin and Penelope Everid.

1611 1 July. Thomas Gooddin and Margaret George.

LITTLE TOTHAM, ESSEX.

1558–1660.

BAPTISMS.

1604 20 May. Ellen daughter of William Goodwin.

1605 15 September. ——— Goodwine son of William Goodwin.

MARRIAGE.

1632 12 June. Thomas Cooke and Joane Goodwin.

WITHAM, ESSEX.

The early registers of Witham are not in existence.

GREAT YELDHAM, ESSEX.

1560–1688.

BURIAL.

1661 8 September. Thomas Goodwin.

MARRIAGES.

1634 10 November. Thomas Goodin and Rebecca Sherman.
1658 21 March. Thomas Gooddin of this parish and Rebekah Low of Hiningham Castle.

BRISTOL, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

BURIALS?

fo. 145.
John Godwyn, Draper, 5 February 1624/5.
fo. 302.
William Goodwin 12 July 1641.

GREAT ORPHAN BOOK.

LINCOLN TRANSCRIPTS, BALDOCK, HERTFORDSHIRE.

Constance daughter of Thomas Goodyn baptised Baldock 18 August 1605.

BARKWAY, HERTFORDSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.

19 April 1551. John Goodwyn.
31 May 1565. Margaret daughter William Goodwyn.
30 August 1579. Elizabeth daughter Edmund Goodwyn.

MARRIAGES.

14 December 1550. William Goodwyn and Agnes Hyde.
1 November 1574. James Steed and Ellen Goodwyn.
15 July 1576. Edwarde Goodwyn and Elizabeth Steede.
25 October 1596. Edward Goodwyn and Elizabeth Fowler.

BURIALS.

12 September 1556. Agnes wife of William Goodwin.
10 January 1559. John Goodwyn.
30 April 1575. William Goodwyn.
26 April 1611. Edward Goodwin.

LINCOLN TRANSCRIPTS, LYLLY (LILLEY?) HERTFORDSHIRE.

Richard son of Thomas Goodwin baptized 24 August 1606.

REGISTER OF MUCH HADHAM, HERTS.

Begins 1559.

MARRIAGE.

1606 July 13. John Gooddein and Agnes Pigrom.

BAPTISMS.

1618 July 12. John Godden sonne of Willm Godden.
1620-1 January 21. Zacharye Godwyn son of William Godwyn.
1623 October 5. William son of William and Lyddia Godwyn.

BROWNE.

MARRIAGES.

1569 May 9. Robert Browne, widower, and Johan Pope, widow.
1603-4 February 2. Thomas Blisdale and Hanna Browne.

BAPTISMS.

1563 October 17. Luke son of Robert Browne.
1570 June 25. Johann daughter of Robert Browne.
1572-3 January 18. Susan daughter of Robert Browne.
1577 August 4. Johan daughter of Robert Browne.

HAYNES.

MARRIAGES.

1574 October 18. William Hayns and Mary Sewell.
1575 November 3. John Hayns and Johann Noke.
1581 July 2. John Veale and Mary Hayns.
1581 October 16. Edmond Hayns and (———) (———).
1582 October 22. Nicholas Ellis (for Allis) and Bridget Hayns.
1584 June 24. John Woolmer and Johan Hayns daughter of William Hayns.
1586 October 19. Sampson Snowe and Dorcas Hayns daughter of William Hayns.
1596 October 17. Marmaduke Hayns and Mary Warde, widow, late wife of William Warde.
1606 June 1. William Haynes and Mary Warde.
1619-20 February 10. Richard Hayns and Susan Hampton.

BAPTISMS.

1563 August 21. Dorcas Hayns.
1566 March 29. Mary Hayns.
1567 November 9. Mary daughter of George Hayns.
1568-9 January 23. Judith daughter of William Hayns.
1572 April 24. William son of William Hayns.
1577 June 16. John son of William Hayns, at Broke.
1579 December 13. Mary daughter of John Hayns.
1579-8(0?) March 23. William son of William Hayns, at Broke.
1582 April 13. William son of Richard Hayns.
1583 November 1. Mary daughter of Edmund Hayns.
1583 December 29. Edmund son of George Hayns.
1585 September 5. Richard son of Richard Hayns, at Broke.
1585 October 11. Johan daughter of Edmond Hayns.
1585-6 March 6. Margaret daughter of John Hayns.
1586-7 March 5. Ann daughter of Richard Hayns at Brooke.
1587 November 12. Martha daughter of John Hayns, gent.
1589 August 24. Edmund son of Edmund Hayns.
1589 August 27. Debora daughter of John Hayns, gent.
1590-1 January 24. Saraiach daughter of John Haynes, gent.
1591 July 2. John daughter of Richard Hayns, at Brooke.
1592 September 4. Philadelph daughter of John Hayns, gent.
1607 July 29. William son of William Hayns.
1608-9 January 12. Dorcas daughter of William Hayns.

1612-13 February 7. Judith daughter of William Haines.
1616 May 25. Anne daughter of William Haynes.
1618 November 30. Susan daughter of William Haynes.
1621 —— 30. Sarah daughter of William Haines.
1624 July 10. Nathan ye son of William and Susan Haynes.
1628 June 13. William son of William and Mary Haynes.

BURIALS.

1563 June 22. George son of John Hayns, at Broke.
1570 April 3. John son of John Hayns at Broke.
1580 April 8. William son of William Hayns at Brooke.
1583 June 30. John Hayns at Brooke.
1584 November 29. George Hayns of Hadham Mill.
1590-1 February 21. John Hayns.
1590-1 February 24. Elizabeth Hayns.
1603 September 23. Marmaduke son of Edward Hayns.
1605-6 February 25. Johan wife of Richard Hayns.
1610 June 23. Mary wife of William Haines.
1610 September 17. Edward son of William Haines.
1613 April 11. Martha daughter of Richard Haines.
1621-2 February 7. Edmund son of Edmund Haynes.

JACOB.

BAPTISM.

1588-9 March 23. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Jacob.

BURIALS.

1587 May 22. Elizabeth Jacob, widow.
1597 July 12. Thomas Jacob, yeoman.

MORRIS.

MARRIAGE.

1583 December 4. Henry Morris and Martha Jacob.

BAPTISMS.

1584 October 11. Thomas son of Henry Morris.
1587 May 14. Priscilla daughter of Henry Morris.
1589 September 7. Henry son of Henry Morris.
1592 October 1. William son of Henry Morris.

BURIAL.

1598 April 26. Henry Morris.

NICHOLS.

MARRIAGE.

1634 June 17. John Nickolls, Little Hadham, and Ann Piggett of this parish.

BAPTISMS.

1613-14 March 6. John son of Richard Nicholl.
1617-18 January 18. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Nicholes.
1625 December 17. John son of Anthony and Rose Nickolls.

SEWALL.

BAPTISM.

1618 May 17. William son of Michaell Sewell at Little Hadham.

WALL.

MARRIAGES.

1584 June 9. Henry Ingoe and Johann Wall.
1590 June 29. Edward Samon and Grace Wall, daughter of Richard Wall.

BAPTISMS.

1574 June 13. Thomas son of Richard Wall.
1574 June 13. Agnes daughter of Richard Wall.
1577 March 19. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wall.
1582 October 14. William son of Richard Wall.
1605 December 29. Mathew Walls son of William Walls of Little Hadham.

WARDE.

MARRIAGES.

1574 November 1. William Warde and Mary Cleirs.
1577 June 23. Richard Warde and Johann Hampton.
1602 June 20. John Lamberte and Susan Warde.
1606 June 1. William Haynes and Mary Warde.
1606 October 27. John Warde and Alice Mills, widow.

BAPTISMS.

1577-8 January 1. Susan daughter of William Warde.
1580 April 17. Mary daughter of William Warde.
1581 December 24. Susan daughter of William Warde.
1583-4 January 26. Ann daughter of William Warde.
1585 November 21. John son of William Warde.

1587 December 27. Sara daughter of William Warde.
1590-1 January 31. William son of William Warde.
1590-1 January 31. Martha daughter of William Warde.
1606 August 10. Marth daughter of John Ward.
1607 September 16. Mary daughter of John Ward.
1609-10 January 28. Sarie daughter of John Ward.
1613 November 10. John son of Richard Ward.
1614 September 18. Anne daughter of John Ward.
1615-16 February 17. Richard son of Thomas Ward.
1616 April 1. John son of John Ward.
1617 May 11. Richard son of Richard Warde.
1617-18 February 6. Joan daughter of John Warde.
1618 October 11. Richard son of Richard Ward.
1618-19 March 7. Allin son of Thomas Avis Warde.
1619-20 March 3. Alize daughter of John Ward.
1622 December 11. Elizabeth daughter of John and Jane Ward.
1629 December 2. Debora daughter of William and Debora Ward.

BURIALS.

1579 September 12. Johann Warde, widow.
1583 December 11. Sarah daughter of William Warde.
1607 May 1. John Ward.
1611-12 February 18. George son of George Warde, gent., of London.
1612 April 21. Alice wife of John Warde.
1615 August 18. Richard son of Richard Ward.

CHESTERTON, HUNTS.

Richard Taylor and Francis Goodinge married 15 October 1629.

ELTON, HUNTS.

Registers begin 1561, searched till 1614.

MARRIAGES.

29 October 1562. William Fawcon and Elizabeth Goodwynne.
29 November 1573. Robert Goodwynne and Elizabeth Sargante.
16 October 1592. Richard Miller and Agnes Goodwyne.

7 October 1594. Jhon Goodyne and Joane Daulbie, widow.
27 November 1598. John Goodyn and Elizabeth Golding, widow.
14 October 1599. Christopher Goody(ng) and Elizabeth Southgate.
13 October 1606. Thomas Goodyn and Elizabeth Kyngston.
6 January 1608. Edward Goodyn and Mildred Smyth.
26 October 1613. Beniamin Sherman and Anne Gooddin.

BAPTISMS.

27 March 1562. Agnes daughter Mat. Goodwyn.
26 January 1562. Alse daughter Jhon Goodinge.
20 February 1562. Robert? son of Edward Goodwyne.
24 December 1563. Anne daughter John Goodyne.
29 November 1565. Ales Goodwyn daughter William Goodwynne.
10 November 1570. Robert Goodwynne.
? 1576 or 1577. Alice daughter William Goodwynne.
28 April 1577. Annis daughter Robert Goodwynne.
5 May 1580. was baptised the child of William Goodwynne named Thomas.
20 July 1581. baptised the child of William Goodwynne named Margaret.
15 December 1582. Anne Goodwyne baptised.
4 July 1587? Henrie son of William Goodwynne.
1 May 1586&1587. (years together) baptised the sonne of Robert Goodwyn named Edward.
8 March 1589. Anne daughter William Goodwynne.
19 February 1589. the son of William Goodwyn named Jhon.
28 November 1590. Richard sonne of Robert Goodwyne.
25 August 1594. the son of William Goodwynne named William.
24 August 1597. the daughter of Roberte Goodwyne named Ellen and died the sixte of Depd (Sepr?).
4 October 1600. the daughter of Christopher Goodyn named Elizabeth.
15 August 1602. daughter of Christopher Goodyn named Alice.
8 June 1605. the sonne of Christopher Goodyn named Richard.

2 January 1606. 2 daughters of Thomas Goodin, Elizabeth and Alice.
25 June 1608. the son of Christopher Goodyn named William.

14 January 1609. ?bapt? Edward son of Thomas Goodyn.
28 January 1609. ?bapt? Elizabeth daughter of Edward Goodyn.
23 February 1611. John son of Edward Goodyn.
26 April 1612. Edward son of John Goodyn.
17 April 1613. the sone of Christopher Goodin named John.
24 September 1614. John son of John Gooddinge.

BURIALS.

1562. Edward Goodwyn.
1568. Johanne Goodwynne, 10 November.
1570. William Goodwynne (last entry in year).
1572. Margaret Goodwynne, 5 March.
1574. Agnes Goodwynne.
1581. the child of William Goodwynne named Margaret buried 12 September.
1594. John Goodyn the Elder, 24 December.
1597. Alice Goodyne, widdowe, 1 June.
1598. Johane Goodyne the wiefe of Jhon Goodyne, 16 June.
1603. the daughter of Robert Goodyn called Agnes, 30 April.
1603. a young wench called Elizabeth Goodyn, 4 November.
1610. Edward Goodyn's son Robert, 12 February.

FOLKESWORTH, HUNTS.

Thomas son of Thomas Gooden baptised 22 January 1625/6.
Elizabeth Godwin buried 28 October 1625.

GREAT STOUGHTON, HUNTS.

Richard son of Thomas Goodwine baptised 25 January 1617/8.

FROM LINCOLN TRANSCRIPTS.

Sep. Goodwyna Wattes ux Thomae 26 Mar. 1608.

GLATTON, HUNTS.

Dorothea daughter Miles Goodwyne baptised 20 October 1605.
Margaret daughter Miles Gooding baptised 20 January 1617/18.

Miles Goodwyn and Katharine Farm married 5 November 1604.
John Gooding buried 25 January 1619.
Elizabeth wife of Miles Gooding buried 25 March (at end of) 1626.

HEULWESTON, (HAILWESTON?) HUNTS.

James Barcock and Elizabeth Goodwin married 24 January 1625/26.

HOLME, HUNTS.

Clement Goodwyn and Mary (blank) married 25 July 1619.

MORBORN, HUNTS.

Anne daughter to Thomas Goodwine baptised 22 September 1619.

ST. IVES, HUNTS.

Anne daughter Laurence Goodwyne baptised 16 January 1605/6.
Laurence Goodinge and Jayne Barton married 3 February 1619/20.
Walter Goodwyne buried 14 April 1605.
Alice daughter Burnes Gooden buried 12 October 1617.
Robert Woddward and Joan Addams married 8 October 1592.

ST. LAWRENCE, CANTERBURY, KENT.

MARRIAGES.

John Curling and Elizabeth Morrys 29 Nov. 1628.
George Goodwyn and Mary Curlinge 29 Feb. 1635/6.

ST. MARGARET'S, CANTERBURY, KENT.

MARRIAGE.

1584. Jeames Burrey, Isclynge, and Elsabeth Godden 4 June.

ST. MARTYN'S, CANTERBURY, KENT.

BURIALS.

1612/13. Tho. Goodin 29 December.
1614. Widow Gooddin 6 September 1614.

ST. JAMES, DOVER, KENT.

BURIALS.

1578-9 7 Dec. Wm. Goodwyn, householder.
1620-21 10 Aug. Alice w. John Goodwyn.

MARRIAGES.

1617–18 20 October. Henry George and Ann Goodwyn.
25(?) March 1631-32. March 21(?) Edward Goodwine and Jone Hart, lic.

ST. MARY, DOVER, KENT.

BAPTISMS.

(Only a few years searched.)
1577–78 28 Jan. Margerye Goddyn.
26 Jan. Nycolas Goddyn.

FOLKESTONE, KENT.

Suzanna Goden filia Richardi Goden bapt. fuit vij die May 1564.
Richardine Goden filia Willm Goden baptz fuit xxvj Janij 1564.
Christoferus Goden filius Bartholomei Goden bapt. fuit xxj die Sept. 1564.
Juliana Goden filia Adriani Goden bapt fuit xxjo die Januarij 1564.
Suzanna Goden filia Richardi Goden obijt mortem xxvO die Maij anno 1564.
Thomas Godden filius Bartholomee Godden obijt mortem xxviijo die Sept. 1566.
1567. Margerite doght of Adryan Goden baptised the 11 of January.
Johne doughtr of Rychard Goden baptized the 26 of Februarye.
1574 Apryll The viijth daye. John the son of Adryan Goddyn was baptized.
September the seconde daye Eliazar the son of Wyllmi Godden was buryed.

1575 The viij daye of Aprell. John the sonne of Adrian Godd was baptized.

Februarye the xix dye. Rychard the sonne of Rychard Godd baptized.

1577 the xxviij daye of Awgust. John Heanet and Gillian Hodden were married.

1579 Julye the third daye. Willm Tomson and Jone Godden were married. (From license Jone was a widow.)

1582. William Goddyne and Susanna Morrys were maried 15 Oct.

1583. William Goddyn the sonne of William Goddyne bap. 8 Sept.

1584. Margaret Goddin buried 14 June.

1585. Bartholomeus Goddin filius Bartholomei baptised die 17 Septemb.

Alicia Goddin filia Gulielmi baptized eodem die (Dec. 12).

Valentinus Godin et Martha Sampson married Novemb. 8.

1586. Martha Godden the wif of Valentine buried Septemb. 9.

Martha Goddin daughter of Vantine baptised Septemb. 10.

1589. Daniell Godin baptised October the fouerthe day.

1590. The xxv November was John Angell and Judeth Godden maried.

Prob. 1592/3. The 7 of Januarie was cristened John son of John Godden.

22 Ap. was cristened Emlen daughter of Valentine Godden.

21 May. Num wife of John Godden. (Buried?).

21 Octobris was maried Willia Goodden and Anna Perse.

1583/4? It. the 13 Januarie was cristened George son of William Goodden.

It. 11 April was buried Jane Godwin a maiden.

It. 17 May was buried William Gooden houskeeper.

1595–6. Item ye same day (18 Jany) was cristened Tomsin daughter of John Godden.

It. 23 June was buried Thomsin Godwin a child.

John Godden, churchwarden 1598/9.

1599. baptized the 12 of Maye John the sone of John Godwyn.
The thirde of October were maried John Godden and Dorothe Serles.
1600. John the sonne of John Godden jun. baptised the vth of October.
1601–2. Bartholomew the sonne of Tho. Goddin baptised 15 Aug.
Tho. Godden and Marie Wilson married 5 Oct. 1602.
1602–3. John son of Tho. Godwin baptised 1 Oct.
1604. Tho. Godwen buried 27 August.
1604–5. Francis son of Jhon Godwin christened ye 29 of June 1605.
Richard Godwin an old man buried ye 21 December 1604.
1609 15 Oct. nol. s. Tho. Godden christened.
1610 26 Jun. Dorothy wife of John Godden jun. buried.
5 February. Margaret daughter Mary Godden buried.
19 Aug. Margt daughter John Godden christened.
1611 2 Feb. Alice daughter John Godden jun., cooper, christened.
20 Oct. Adrian Godden buried.
21 Nov. Elizabeth Godden, widow, buried.
1612 17 May. Wm. son Tho. Godden christened.
28 June. Margaret daughter of John Godden buried.
1614 20 Nov. Judeth daughter of John Godden christened.
1615 9 February. Anne wife of John Godden, carpenter, junr. was buried.
1617. Richard sonne of Tho. Godden jun. was christened ye 13 of Aprill.
1618. Willm sonne of John Godden was christened ye 29 of March.
Richard sonne of Godden Kennet was christened ye 31 of January.
1619. Alice daughter of John Godden jun. was christened ye 24 of May.
nol sonne of Thomas Godden, tailor, was buried ye 12 of May.
John Godden sen. was buried ye 23 of August.

1620. Daniel Godden and Margaret Tilliman were married the 24 of Aprill.

John sone of Godwin Kennet was christened the 25 February.

Anne daughter of John Godden was christened the same day.

John sonne of Daniell Godden was christened ye 18 of March.

1621. John son of Goodwin Kennet was buried ye 22 of Aprill.

1623. John Maget and Sara Goddin were married ye 25 of August.

1624. Robbert sonne of John Godden was christened ye 25 of Julye.

Em. daughtr of Daniell Godden christened 20 February.

1625. William Goddin a childe buried same day (19 July).

Rebecca wife of Thomas Godden buried same day (12 July).

1626. Thomas son of Thomas Godden was christened ye 13 of July.

1627. John Godden and Alice Hamon were married ye 1 of November.

Rebecca Godden was buried ye 7 of February.

Margaret wife of Daniell Godden was buried ye 4 of March.

1628. Daniel sonne of John Godden was christened ye 5 of October.

Thomas Pizing and Joan Godden were married ye 24 of November.

John Godden, husbandman, was buried ye 20 of October.

1629. Elizabeth daught of Thomas Godden jun. was christened ye 20 of January.

1630. Sara daughter of John Godden was baptized the 9 of July.

GREENWICH, COUNTY KENT.

Col. J. L. Chester.

1620-1 Jan. 15. Henry Mountague and Ursele Goodwine—banns, married.

1638 Apr. 19. John Woodcoke and Sara Goodwine—Lic. married.

1638–9 Jan. 13. Thomas Hide and Alice Goodwine married.
1634–5 Jan. 4. Mary dau. of Charles Goodwine baptised.

HALDEN, KENT. TRANSCRIPTS AT CANTERBURY.

1588. Thomas the sonne of Jobe Goodden was baptized the xvij of November.

HAWKHURST, KENT.

1563/4. Item in the 23 day February was baptysed Wyllyam Gooddyn the sonne of Wyllm Goodyn.
1566. and the same daye (9 Feb.) John Gudwyn the sonne of Wyllm Goodwyn baptised.
(In 1620 Edward Godwin curate of Hawkhurst, Sigus min 1621 and 22).
1633/4 Mar. 7. Buried Mary wife of Edward Godwyn.
1625/6 1 Jan. Mary daughter Edwarde Godwine baptised.
Baptism. Item the xixth day (October) was baptised Margerett Goodden the daughter of Willyam Goodden.

Ambrose Sargeant appears in this year and also in 1581 in each case as father of a child.

TRANSCRIPTS OF NEWINGTON NEXT SITTINGBORNE, AT CANTERBURY.

David Gren and Ane Gooding married 1 September 1571.
Rychard Gooding and Jone Walbanke married 19 November 1571.

PLUCKLEY, KENT. TRANSCRIPTS AT CANTERBURY.

Richard Goodin a poore bachelor was buryed the 18 day of December 1609-10.
George Goodin married to Martha Kirkin or Perkin, both of Pluckley Parish 4 of July 1614.
Thomas Godden married to Joane Mideltone 3 August 1615.
Thomas Godden the sonne of Thomas Godden baptised the 10th of December 1615.

James Goodding the sonne of George Goodding was baptised the 11th or 18th of August 1616.

John Godding sonne of George Godding baptised the 22 day of March 1617.

Martha Goodding daughter of George Goodding baptised the 2 day of January 1619, buried the 23 of Februari.

James Goodinge and Elizabeth (Haule?) were married September 25, 1619. Another copy reads December 25, 1620.

Robert Scott married to Marie Gooding the 15th daie of February 1621.

Richard the reputed son of Richard Goodinge baptised 15 July 1622.

STAPLEHURST, KENT.

1625 April 11. Baptized John the son of Steephen Goodden.

April 11. Buried a stilborne child of the said Stephen Goodden.

1626 May 1. Baptized Robert son of Stephen Godden.

1629 November 1. Baptized Margaret daughter of Stephen Goodden.

1630 September 13. Buried Elizabeth the daughter of Stephen Gooding.

WHITSTABLE, KENT. TRANSCRIPTS AT CANTERBURY.

1615. Anne ye Daughter of Morgan Goodwin baptised March 26.

1616/17. Daniel ye sonne of Morgan Goodwin baptised March 16.

Morgan Goodwin Churchwarden.

1618/9. Mary ye wife of Morgan Goodwin buried March 12.

1620. Margery ye daughter of Alexander Goodwin baptised ——— —?

1625. Marye ye daughter of Alexander Goodwin buried 26 November.

1626. A Chrisom of Alexander Goodwin buried May 20.

1627. Mildred ye daughter of Alexander Goodwin baptised Sept. 16.

1633. Oliuer ye sonne of Alexander Goodwin baptised December 22.

1640. Alexander Goodwin and Mary Ricaut married November 5.

TRANSCRIPTS OF WYE, KENT.

1568. Henry Gooddene was maryed to Elyzabeth Frances ye XXXth of June.

1588/9. Thomasine Goodin, widow, buried the 21st February.

1616. Thomas Philpot and Jane Goddin married 14 October.

AMES.

BAPTISMS.

1612/13. Manassen sonne of John Annis, 14th of March.

1615. Elisabeth daughter of John Amis, 30 November.

BRETT.

BAPTISM.

1615/16. Edward Breatt son of Gregory 10 March.

CLEVELAND.

1607/8. Mildred daughter of Thomas Cleveland baptized 3rd Januarye.

1609. Amy daughter of Thomas Cleveland baptized XXXth November.

1611. Thomas Cleveland, an Inhabitant, buried 27 August.

1592. Roberte Cleaveland, a poor householder, was buried the XVI of Aprill.

KEMP.

BAPTISMS.

1590. Jone Kempe daughter of Oseas Kempe 2 August.

1590–91. Marye Kemp the daughter of Thomas Kemp, Esq. 14 March.

1598. Amye the daughter of Raignolde Kempe first October.

1599–00. Dorythie daughter of Reynold Kemp, gentleman, the xvii February.

MARRIAGE.

1603–4. William Wattes of Newchurch and Marye Kempe of Boughton Aluph, widow, married 20 February.

BURIALS.

1597. Oseas Kemp the xxviii December.
1598. Mr. William Kempe the xxth March.
1607. Sir Thomas Kempe, Knight, 2 December.
1611. Mr. Reynold Kempe, Esq. 31 August.

NICHOLLS.

BAPTISMS.

1606. Marye daughter of Mr. Nichols, our school master, April XIIth.
1609. Josiah son of Mr. Josiah Nichols, school master, the XII November.

BURIAL.

1610. Josiah son of Josiah Nichols, 7 February.

MARRIAGE.

1594. Edward Nicholls, Lydd, and Marye Weavil of Alington, 25 June.

NORRINGTON.

BAPTISMS.

1602. Marye daughter of Myles Norrington (4 April).
1604. Jane daughter of Myles Norrington (25 November).
1609. Myles sonne of Myles Norrington XXIII August.
1613/14. Jane daughter of Thomas Norrington 27 January.
1610. Ann daughter of Myles Norrington 15 December.
1615. William son of Milles Norrington 16 July.

MARRIAGE.

1615. Thomas Woltonn and Ann Norrington, 21 August.

BAPTISMS.

1598. Thomas sonne of Michaell Norrington the eight of October.
1596/7. Sarah daughter of Michael Norrington IXth January.

OTWAY.

MARRIAGE.

1610. Anthony Oatwaye and Joane Mason 14 October.

ALFORD, COUNTY LINCOLN.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1576 July 1. John Baxter and Alice Goodwin married.
1577 Sept. 22. Thomas Parish and Margaret Goodwin married.
1597 Nov. 9. John Goodwin and Anne Mawer married.
1609 Nov. 30. Henry Lowth and Cisilia Goodwin married.
1638 Apr. 13. Anthony Ratchdale and Margaret Goodwin married.
1571 July 7. Francis and Richard sons of Christopher Goodwin baptised.

GAINSBOROUGH, COUNTY LINCOLN.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1642 Augt. 27. Mr. John Goodwin, Minister of Burton upon Stather, buried.

GEDNEY, COUNTY LINCOLN.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1621 ——— —? John Goodwine and Elizabeth Wincklye married.

ALL HALLOWS, BARKING, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1605 Augt. 12. William Goodwin and Elizabeth Lambert married.
1634 Apr. 3. Richard Goodwin and Dorcas Morris both of this parish, Lic. married.
1625 Aug. 23. Sara Coache dau. in law to John Goodwin buried.

ALL HALLOWS, BREAD STREET, LONDON.

The thirde Daye of June Ao 1594 was buried in this churche one margarett Goodwyne the Daughter of m^r^ John Goodwyne Heretofore of this phis. She died in the hospitall of Littell St. Bartholomewes and was brought and buried here.

The XXIXth. Daye of Aprell Ao 1597 was buried mistris Ann Goodwyne late wyffe of one m^r^ John Goodwyne Some tyme of this pishe. She died in Whitecrosse Streete and was brought from thence and buried here in o^r^ church.

ALL HALLOWS, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1618 April 19. Thomas Carter and Margaret Goodwyn, License, married.

ALL HALLOWS IN THE WALL, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1580–1 Feby. 2. Peter de Fuiter of St. Martin's Vintry and Margery Goodwyne of this parish, she dwelling as servant with T. Crede, in Coxe's Alley, his wife being her own sister, married.

1629 Apr. 7. Phinehas Page and Susan Goodwyn married.

1607 Nov. 1. Robert son of Robt. Goodwyn buried.

1611 Oct. 10. Katherin ux. Philip Goodwin buried.

1625 Aug. 27. George Goodwyn buried.

1639 June 10. Thos. Goodwyn buried.

1641 Sept. 22. Tobias Goodwin buried.

ST. ALPHAGE, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1650 Mar. 31. Nicholas Goodwin, in the church, buried.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, LONDON.

BAPTISMS.

1655. Elizabeth the daughter of William Goodwin and Hannah his wife was borne on the 18th of September.

1656. Barrington Goodwyn the son of John Goodwyn and of Hannah his wife was borne on the 15th day of December.

BURIALS.

1594. John Gooddyn was buried the xth daie of December.
William Gooddyn was buried the xiijjth daie of Marche.

1655/6. John the sonn of John Goodwyn and of Hannah his wife was buried on the 21st day of February.

1656. Elizabeth the daughter of John Goodwin and Hannah his wife was buried on the First of August.

CHURCHMAN.

BAPTISMS.

1575. Katheren Churchman daughter of John Churchman was baptized the xxxth daie of July.

1576. Elizabeth Churchman daughter of John Churchman was baptized the xxxth day of November.

1578. Anne Churchman daughter of John Churchman was baptized the first of Maye.

1580. Sara Churchman daughter of John Churchman was baptized the xvth daie of January.

1595. Robert Churchman son of John Churchman was baptized the xj daie of June.

1597. Robert Churchman son of John Churchman was baptized the third of July.

1620. Richarde Churchman the sonne of Ozias Churchman and Elizabeth his wyfe was baptized the 4th daye of Januarye.

1622. Mary Churchman the daughter of Ozias Churchman and Mary his wyfe was baptized the xth daye of October.

1623. John Churchman the sonne of Ozias Churchman and Mary his wyfe was baptized the xxvjth daye of October.

1624. Anne Churchman the daughter of Ozias Churchman and Marie his wife was baptized the vjth daye of Marche.

1626. Margaret Churchman the daughter of Ozias Churchman and Marie his wife was baptized the xxvijth daye of August.

1628. Marie Churchman the daughter of Ozias Churchman and Marie his wife was baptized the xth daye of Julye.

1633. Elizabeth Churchman the daughter of Mr. Ozias Churchman and of Marie his wife was baptized the 14th day of November.

1638. Ozias Churchman ye sonne of Ozias Churchman and Mary his wife was baptized ye 26th of November.

MARRIAGES.

1582. John Baker and Johan Churchman were married the xxvijth day of Maie.

1587. Richard Hooker and Johan Churchman were married the xiiijth of February.

1589. Robert Smyth and Alice Churchman were married the xxxth of March.

1655. Publication hath been made on the market place of Chepside on 3 seueral market days in 3 seuerall weeks between the hours of 11 and 2 of the Clock of the same days that is to say on the 11th, 18th, and 25th days of February 1655 of a marriage agreed upon between John Beachamp, Marchant, of the parish of Mary Aldermary, London, and Elizabeth Churchman, spenser, of this parish, against which no obiection was made.

BURIALS.

1601. Allce Churchman the wife of John Churchman the elder was buryed the viijth day of September.

1625. Marye Churchman the daughter of Ozias Churchman and Marye his wife was buryed the xvijth daie of Maye.

1629. a still borne childe the sonne of Ozias Churchman and Marie his wife was buryed the vth daye of December.

1631. a still borne childe the daughter of Ozias Churchman and Marie his wife was buryed the thirde day of September.

Marie Churchman the wife of the aforesaide Ozias Churchman was buried the eygth daye of September.

Marie Churchman the daughter of Ozias Churchman and Marie his wife Deceased was buried the xxixth daye of November.

1654. Mr. Ozias Churchman died on the 18th day of October and was buried on the 24th day of October.

1662. Ozias Churchman ye sonne of Ozias Churchman deceased and Mary his wife dyed on the 12 day of December and was buryed on the 4th day of December (sic).

1664. Anne Churchman, wydow, dyed in the house of Mr. Richard Abdy on the 23d day of February and was buryed on the 25th day.

Ozias Churchman signs as Churchwarden pages 97, 98, 99, 100, 101 (Christenings 1634 and 1635), 176, 179 (marriages 1634-1637), 291, 292, 293, and 294 (burials 1634-1636).

DAVENPORT.

1625. A newe borne Infante the sonn of Job Davenport, Minister, and Francis his wife being borne and allso dying in the House of John Yeomans of this parish was buried in the parish of St. Michaell in Cornehill the same xxth daye of September.

Francis Davenporte the wife of the sayd Job Davenporte was allso buryed in the said parish of St. Michaell in Cornehill the xxijth daye of September.

OTWAY.

BURIALS.

1593. Oliver Otwaye was buried the xixth daie of August.

1605. Elizabeth Otteway the mother of Richarde Otteway was buryed the xxjth daye of December.

1628. Elizabeth Ottewaye, widdow, dwelling and dying in the house of Nicolas Gerrarde was buried the v daye of Januarye.

OVERTON.

MARRIAGE.

1592. Francis Whitaker and Elizabeth Overton xxth daie of July.

YOUNGER.

MARRIAGE.

1632. Simon Younger of Emerton in the Countie of Bucks, Clerk, and Margaret Curle of Hendon in the Countie of Midd, Wyddow, were marryed the xijth daye of April. p' License.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW, EXCHANGE, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1591 Dec. 6. William Goodwyn and Ann Lewes married.

ST. BENET GRACE CHURCH, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1611 July 16. Thomas Barker als Chapman, of the Inner Temple, and Mary Goodwin. See Mar. Lic. Bp. London, married.

1621 Oct. 9. Robert Goodwin of Minster, Isle of Sheepey, Kent, yeoman, and Alice Bachilar, of St. Thomas in the Island of Harten, co. Kent, widow, married.

1564–5 March 10. Thomas son of Robert Goodwin, ironmonger, baptised.

1567 Nov. 21. John son of Robert Goodwin, ironmonger, baptised.

1568 Nov. 21. Margaret daughter of Robert Goodwin, ironmonger, baptised.

1569–70 Mar. 5. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Goodwin, ironmonger, baptised.

ST. BRIDE'S, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1599 Nov. 27. Mr. Edward Goodwyn and Susan Wallopp—Lic. married.

1622 June 10. Christopher Brookes and Ursley Goodwin married.

1637 Aug. 27. Robert Redpath and Ann Goodwin—Lic. married.

1634 Aug. 6. Winifred dau. of Mr. Godwin buried.

1638 June 7. Mrs. Goodwin buried.

ST. CHRISTOPHER LE STOCKS, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1622 May 26. Elizabeth dau. of John and Anne Goodwyn baptised.

ST. DIONIS BACK CHURCH, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1598–9 Jan. 8. John Flemynge and Katherine Goodwyne both of this parish married.

ST. GILES, CRIPPLEGATE, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1631–2 Jan. 18. Paul Ayre and Elizabeth Goodwin married.

1607 Oct. 17. William Goodwyn, clothworker, householder, buried.

ST. LAWRENCE, POUNTNEY, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1583–4 Feb. 12. John Godwin and Mary Quarles married.

ST. MARGARET'S, LOTHBURY, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1599 June 10. Hugh Westwood and Joan Goodwin married.

ST. MARGARET MOSES, LONDON.

BAPTISM.

1586 November 23. The xxiijth of November was Baptyzed Izabell Goodwyne daughter of Robert Goodwyne.

ST. MARTIN'S, IRONMONGER LANE, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1621 Dec. 21. Thomas Muncke of Chiswick, Middx. and Susan Goodwin of same married.

ST. MARY ABCHURCH, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1582 May 3. Mrs. Thomazin ux. Mr. Robert Goodwin buried.

ST. MARY, ALDERMANBURY, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1587–8 Jan. 16. Myles Goodwin and Elizabeth Webb married.

ST. OLAVE, HART STREET, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1568 Augt. 15. Thomas Godwin and Margaret Hutchinson, widow, married.

1609–10 Feb. 20. Peter Goodwin and Sara Highlord, ancilla, Lic. married.

1571 July 25. Samuel son of Thomas Goodwin baptised.

1574 May 13. William son of Thomas Goodwin baptised.

1609 Aug. 28. Mrs. Goodwin, widow, in the church buried.

ST. PETER LE POOR, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1605–6 Jan. 23. Mrs. Joyce Goodwin buried.

ST. PETER'S, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1623 April 5. John Goodwin and Vines Hastings married.

ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1631 Sept. 27. Richard Istedd and Ann Goodwin married.
See Marriage License Bish. Lond.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE OF LONDON.

William Goodwin, S.T.P. 24 September 1616. Archdeacon of Middlesex.

ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, MIDDLESEX.

Harleian Society publication 1891.

1602 May 19. Bartholomew Goodwyn buried in the church.

ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX.

BAPTISMS.

1592 September 24. John Goodwin filius John baptised.
1595/6. Februarie 29. Jane Goodwin filia James baptised.
1599 August —? Robert Goodwin fili James baptised.
1606/7 March. Nicolas Goodwine fii Jacobi 9 die.

MARRIAGES.

1581 October 22. Thomas Goodwinne et Margaret Godfraie nupti erunt.
1599 July —? Thomas Goodden and Jane Cookes.
1623. John Goodwinn et Margaret Parker vidua nupti erat 29 July.

BURIALS.

1550 Octobre. Emery Goodyne 29° die.
1557. Richard Goodwyn seperliabater 17° November.

1580. Novembr 29. Johens Goodwine Sepult erat.
July 1594. John Goodwin filius Thomas sep. 12.

CHURCHMAN.

1602/3 March. Margaret Churchman fils Mr. Robert baptized 17 daye.

MARSH.

MARRIAGE.

1629/30 January 4. Josias Marsh and Anne Woodheed, widdow, were marryed with a license the 4th of January.

HACKNEY REGISTER, MIDDLESEX.

From Col. J. L. Chester and Lothrop Withington.

MARRIAGES.

1600 May 25. Thomas Holford to Frances Goodwyn.
1627–8 Jan. 31. Henry Goodwin of St. Martin in the Fields, Gent., and Mary dau. of Joseph Harrison of Stepney.
1638 May 22. Christopher Goodwin and Mary Yoakeley married.

BURIALS.

1625 August 21. Mary daughter of John Goodwin.
1625 August 21. Ann Goodwin daughter of John.
1625 August 25. George Goodwin a chyld.

HAMMERSMITH, MIDDLESEX.

1727/8 Aprill 4th. Dyed at Hammersmith Major Goodin, aged near 100 years.

The Genealogist, Vol. VII, p. 157.

HAMPTON, MIDDLESEX.

BURIAL.

1555. Jane Gooddyn sepulta xix Septembris Ao pred'.

FELTON.

BAPTISM.

1626 —— —? Elizabeth daughter of John Felton.

ST. ANDREW'S, HOLBORN, MIDDLESEX.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1564–5 Jan. 27. William Smyth, Gent, and Als Goodwin. Lic. married.

HILLINGDON, MIDDLESEX.

WILSON.

On the south side of the Vestry Door is a brass with the following inscription:—

Ephitaphium Anne Willson

Quoe.

An erthly lyffe with erth on erth, nott ledd in erthly wyse,
Now erth in erth doth lye a heape tyll erth frome erth aryse,
Nott soule but corps dyd yeld to death: now deadly fury past,
Eternall lyffe the soule enjoyes and fame in death doth laste,
What parent or what place of byrth: Myles Wilson, brystow Towne,
In plesaunt place from worships race descend the daughter downe.
Lett place gyve place, lett parent passe: go fame whilest brithe is riffe.
Sownd once agayne thy troumpe of prayse: comend her godly lyffe,
Oh prayses yeld, for death and lyffe of her that lyves by fame,
Now skyes the soule, the grave ye corps, this stone conteyns her name.

Obiit 12 Noveber.

1569.

It will be seen that the above is an acrostic, the first letters of the lines making up the name Anne Wilson. The entry of the burial is found in the Register for 1569 "November, Ann Wilson the 20th day."

Ancient Brasses in Hillingdon Church.

LALEHAM, MIDDLESEX.

BAPTISMS.

1542 October. Thomas Goodwin the sonn of Myles Goodwin was baptised the 20 of this month.

1552/3 January. Thomas Goodwin sonn to William Goodwin was baptised the 27 of this month.

1565 May. Florence Goodwin was baptised the 31 of this month.

1570 December. Jone Goodwin daughter of Thomas Goodwin.

1573 October. Wyllyam Goodwin sonn of Thomas was baptised the 21 of this month.

1573 November. Margery Goodwin daughter of Chamers Goodwin was baptised the 26 of this month.

1616. William the sonne of William Goodwyn alias Chabers December 15th baptised.

1620/21. Ralph the soone of William Goodwin alias Chambers baptised the thirteenth day of March.

1623. Ellen the daughter of William Chambers baptised the 7th of September.

MARRIAGES.

1549 October. Wyllyam Goodwyn and Annys Tyller married the 28 of this month.

1601/2. Rob: Smithe and Joan Goodwin were marryed the 28th day of Jan.

BURIALS.

1540. Anis Goodwin the child was buryed the 4 of October.

1541. Thomas Goodwine a child was buryed the 18 of May.

1592/3. Thomas Goodwin was buryed ye 25 of January.

1593. Elizabeth Goodwin was buryed ye 6 of November.

1631. William; Chambers(alias) Goodwyn yeoman of this parish buried ye 3th day of Aprill.

MILTON.

BAPTISM.

1571. Johan Milton son of Richard Milton.

WOODWARD.

MARRIAGE.

1542 September. Thomas Woodward and Elizabeth Kember were marryed ye 17 of this month.

SHEPPERTON, MIDDLESEX.

BAPTISMS.

1695 June 10. Willm. Son of W^{m}. Goodwin, yeoman, and Mary his wife.

1696 —— —? Abraham son of W^{m}. Goodwin, yeoman and Mary his wife borne same day.

1698 Dec. 4. John Son of Wm. Goodwin, yeoman, and Mary his wife born Dec. 3.

1701/2 March 9. Tho. son of Wm. Goodwin, yeoman, and Mary his wife.

1704 April 12. Mary ye daughter of William Goodwin, yeoman, and Mary his wife.

1705 May 15. Robt. Son of Wm. Goodwin and Mary his wife.

1706 June 3. Isaac son of Wm. Goodwin and Mary his wife.

SUNBURY, MIDDLESEX.

BURIALS.

1601 October. John Goodwyn was buryed the xxviij daie of the same Moneth.

CHURCHMAN.

BAPTISMS.

John the sonne of Thomas Churchman was Baptized the 31th Day of January 1618.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Churchman was Baptised the 2d day of July 1620.

William the sonne of Thomas Churchman and Marian his wyf was Baptized the 15th day of September 1622.

Jone the Daughter of Thomas Churchman was Baptiz'd the vth Day of December 1624.

Mary Churchman daughter of Tho: Churchman and of Marrian his wife was baptized the eighteenth day of March 1631.

BURIALS.

Joan Churchman wife of Thomas Churchman was buried the nine and twentie daye of daye of Aprill 1640.

FELTON.

BAPTISMS.

1601. John Felton the sonne of Robert Felton was baptized the xxviijth daie of Februarye 1601.

1610. Richard Felton sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Felton was baptized ye xxvth Day of March 1610.

BURIAL.

1627. Robert Felton was buried the seauenth day of January 1627.

HOOKER.

BAPTISM.

1630. Daniell Hooker sonne of Edward Hooker and of Jane his wife upon the second day of February.

ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS. MIDDLESEX.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1583 Sept. 25. Goodwyn, Christopher and Elizabeth Hanson, spinster, of St. Martin in the Fields, daughter of Richard Hanson of St. Saviour Southwark, deceased. At St. Martin in the Fields. 25 September 1583.

1622 June 10. Augustine Goodwyn and Katherine Babthorp—Lic. See Mar. Lic. Bp. London, married.

1626 Apr. 27. Richard Goodwyn of St. Margaret's Westminster and Jane Archey. Lic. married.

1627–8 Jan. 3. John Sweager and Joane Goodwyn. Lic. married.

1633–4 Feb. 4. William Goodwin and Margaret Symmonds—Lic. married.

TOTTENHAM, MIDDLESEX.

BAPTISMS.

1595. Elizabeth Goodwyn the Daughter of Henry Goodwyn, blacksmith, was christened the Fourth day of May 1593 in the xxxvijth yeare of Quene Elizabeth.

1601. Jone Goodwyn the daughter of Henry Goodwyn, blacksmith, was christened vpon sonday the xxiijth of August 1601 in the xliijth yeare of Queene Elizabethe.

1603. Marie Goodwyn the daughter of Henrie Goodwyn, blacksmith, was christened the second of Februarie 1603 in the First yeare of Kinge James.

1606. Elizabeth Goodwyn the daughter of Henrie Goodwyn, blacksmith and labourer, was christened the second day of Februarie 1606 in the fourth yere of Kinge James.

MARRIAGES.

1594. Henry Goodwyn, blacksmith, and Ayles Lilly, single persons were married the xxiijth day of Februarie 1594 in the xxxvijth yeare of Quene Elizabeth.

1599. Henry Goodwyn, widower, and Mary Warde, maden, were married vpon thursday the xvj day of August 1599 in the one and Fortieth yeare of Queene Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

1597. Ayles Goodwyn the wife of Henry Goodwyn, blacksmith, was buried the fourth day of July abouesaid 1597 in the xxxixth yeare of Queene Elizabeth.

ST. MARGARET'S, WESTMINSTER.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

MARRIAGES.

1550 June 30. Richard Wamesley and Jone Godwyn married.

1552–3 Jan. 31. William Goodwyn and Alice Warryn married.

1553 Oct. 22. William Goodwyn and Margaret Carter married.

1555 Sept. 2. John Dodge and Agnes Goodwin married.

1560 Nov. 11. Oliver Syngylton and Margery Goodwyn married.

1561 June 3. William Maxfyld and Toalles Goodwyn—Lic. married.

1563–4 Jan. 16. Henry Goodwin and Johan Boyser married.

1565–6 Feb. 8. Robert Goodwyn and Jone Goodladde married.

1571 Apr. 26. Robert Cryspyn and Elizabeth Goodwen married.

1600–1 Feb. 4. William Wells and Ann Goodwin married.

1618 Apr. 6. John Burshall and Audry Goodwin married.

1625–6 Jan. 23. Charles Crane and Lettice Goodwin married.

1635–6 Jan. 28. John Goodwin and Mary Gransden married.

WHITECHAPEL, MIDDLESEX.

BAPTISMS.

1592 September 17. Tho. son of Tho. Goodwin.
Anne daughter of Will. Pope.

1599 July 12. Tho. son Roger Goodwin.

1601 January 31. Jane daughter Tho. Goodwin.

1602–3 March —? Robert son Tho. Goodwin.
1603 June —? Elsabeth daughter to Thomas Godwin.
1607–8 March 6. Agnes daughter of Ezech[el] Goodwin.
1609 October 8. Alice daughter of Ezechaell Goodin.
1610 April 2. Infant of Rich. Gooden.
1611 June ix. Ellen daughter of Ezechiell Gooddin.
1612 September —? John son of Richard Gooddinge.
1612–13 February 14. Eliz. daughter of Ezechiel Goodden.
1615 September 24. Ann daughter of Edward Gooddyn.
1644 October 13. Samuell Goodwin son of Willi Goodwin and of Anna his wife was borne the 7th of October and baptised the 13 day 1644.
1646 October 13. Rebekah Goodwin daughter Willi Goodwin and of Anne his wife was borne the 4th December and baptised the 13 Anno 1646.
1650 July 31. Anne Goodwin daughter of Willi Goodwin and Anne his wife was borne 31st of July and was baptised the same day.
1652 February 8. Elizabeth Goodwin daughter of William and Anne was borne the 31 day of January and baptised February 8 day.
1655 May 20. Mary Gooding daughter of William and ——— Gooding in High Strete, cooper, aged 11 days.
1664 December 4. Armerlla daughter of Samuell and Sarah Goodine.
December 27. Steeuen son of William and Ann Goodwine.
1664–5 February 19. John son of Willi and Downham Goodine.
1666 July 8. Sarah daughter of Samuell and Sarah Goodine, John Baptist Head Alley.
1668 April 24. John son of John and Isabell Gooding, George Yard.
November 9. Elizabeth daughter of Danell and Dorothy Goodwine, Peticoat Lane.

MARRIAGES.

1591 September 5. Thomas Goodwin and Anne Awdlie.
1596 April 25. Roger Goodwine and Jone Whalie.
1611 May —? Nathaniel Goodwin and Jane Thornborough.

1649 October 31. John Trasey and Alice Godin both of Stepney.
1650 December 27. William Farr and Margarett Goodwin both of Saviours, Southwark.
1661 May 11. Samuel Goodwine and Sarah Dutton.
1685 October 2. Thomas Fletcher and Ann Goding, banns, Mr. Lupton.

BURIALS.

1582 May 20. John Goodwin buried.
1599 July 20. Tho. Goodwin.
1600 May 14. Infant Roger Goodwin.
October 8. Eerin Goodwin.
1601 May 27. Infant Roger Goodwin.
1601–2 March 6. Jane Goodwin.
1602–3 March 4. Infant Tho. Goodwin.
1603 August 7. Marie Gooddin.
21. Robert Goodwin.
1608 December 5. Rose Goodwine.
1610 April 2. Infant of Rich. Gooden.
1612 September 1. Ellen Goodden.
1612–13. March 23. Hugh Goodden.
1616 August 27. James Goodwin.

BRIZET.

BURIAL.

1614 December 9. An Infant of Othias Brizet.

COLFAX.

BAPTISM.

1615 October 5. Charles s. of Willm Colfox.

WEDDINGS AT ST. MARY WHITECHAPEL, MIDDLESEX.

1616 July 15. John Dawson and Eliza: Goodwyn.
1616 November 3. Rob: Dello and An Godwyn.

———? NORFOLK.

1668 December ye 22nd. Mathew Goodwins and Elizabeth Loh—idge were married.

1672 November 26. Miles Goodwine of South Walsham and Mary Hayward of S——— were married.
1684 ———? Anne daughter of Matthas Goodwyne and Elizabeth his wife baptised.
1667 ———? Margaret Goodwine buried.
1682 ———? Elizabeth Goodwyn buried.

BEDINGHAM, NORFOLK.

7 June 1605. Edmond Goodwyn and Elyece (Mone ?) married.
23 Sept. 1647. George Smith and Frances Goodwyne married.
11 May 1606. William ye sonne of Edmond Goodwyne and Elyece his wife baptised.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NORWICH. BLAKNE, NORFOLK.

OVERTON.

CHRISTENING.

1623. Thomas Overton the sonn of Thomas Overton the 11 Janeuarie.

REGISTER OF BLOFIELD, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1546 May 5. Goodwyne, Ellyne daughter of Roger.
1548 December 24. Goodwyne, Adam, son of Roger.
1550 February 11. Goodwyne, John son of Roger.
1554 November 30. Goodwyne, Roger son of Roger.
1546 September 8. Goodwyne, Myles son of John.
1548 January 7. Goodwyne, Elizabett daughter of John.
1550 January 8. Goodwyne, James son of John.
1557 January 29. Goodwyne, John son of John.
1567 June 24. Goodwyne, Will son of John.
1569 July 3. Goodwyne, Grace daughter of John.
1571 July 3. Goodwyne, John son of John.
1579 January 31. Goodwyne, John son of John.
1574 February 21. Goodwyne, Ann, daughter of John.

1558 November 19. Goodwyne, Edmond son of William.
1564 May 30. Goodwyne, Thomas son of Leonard.
1566 December 1. Goodwyne, Agnes daughter of Leonard.
1575 September 29. Goodwyne, Margaret daughter of Leonard.
1568 April 5. Goodwyne, Thomas son of Francis.
1572 March 16. Goodwyne, James son of Frauncis.
1576 August 5. Goodwyne, Frances daughter of Frauncis.
1578 May 23. Goodwyne, Peter son of Frauncis.
1581 March 30. Goodwyne, Ellys son of Frauncis.
1575 October 3. Goodwyne, Ellys son of Miles.
1578 May 23. Goodwyne, Elizabeth daughter of Miles.
1580 February 16. Goodwyne, Cicilie daughter of Miles.
1583 December 26. Goodwyne, Robert son of Miles.
1586 October 30. Goodwyne, Myles son of Miles.
1585 January 28. Goodwyne, Robert son of John.
1585/6 March 20. Goodwyne, John son of John.
1591 August 1. Goodwyne, John son of John.
1595 February 10. Goodwyne, Agnes daughter of John.
1589 July 2. Goodwyne, Thomas son of Thomas.
1597 June 10. Goodwyne, Jane daughter of Thomas.
1603 June 5. Goodwyne, Dionis daughter of Thomas.
1612 July 5. Goodwin, Alice daughter of Robert.
1616 August 25. Goodwin, James son of Robert.
1618 July 12. Goodwin, John son of Robert.
1680 (?) November 12. Goodwin, John son of Robert.
1623 May 25. Goodwin, Miles son of Robert.
1625 June 19. Goodwin, Margaret daughter of Robert.
1626 July 9. Goodwin, Robert son of Robert.
Many more to 1695.

MARRIAGES.

1555 July 1. Leonard Goodwin and Alice Gaylard.
1556 July 28. Leonard Goodwin and Margaret Davye.
1574 June 16. Miles Goodwin and Sisley Barnard.
1578 April 27. James Goodwin and Sisley Rising.
1580 July 30. John Goodwin and Alice Harrys.
1596 September 10. "Goodwin Thomas and Mary his wife."
1600 March 25. Elizeus Goodwin and Elizabeth Cpates of Burlingham.

1611 July 7. James Goodwin and Elizabeth Church.
1617 October 28. John Goodwin and Sara Brancker.

BURIALS.

1557 February 8. Johan daughter of John Goodwyne.
1557 December 22. Thomas.
1558 February 21. Alyce wife of Leonard.
1558 December 10. Edmond.
1562 February 7. Thomas.
1566 February 24. Agnes, widow.
1574 September 21. James son of Frauncys.
1579 June 2. Roger.
1592 April 29. John. "At ye pit."
1599 April 23. Leonard.
1612 October 12. Thomas Goodwin.
1614 April 26. Margaret, wid.
1616 September 11. Elizabeth widow of John.
1619 September 15. Myles.
1619 February 23 or 24. John son of Robert.
1620 January 14. Elizabeth daughter of John at Branthorpe.
1630 August 23. Marie, daughter John (sic).
1632 November 9. Arelline.
"and some more."

REGISTER OF BROOKE, CO. NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1585 April 28. John son of Richard Goodewin.
1586/7 January 20. Katerin daughter of Richard Goodewin.
1591 April 2. William son of Richard Goodewin.
1592/3 March 10. Richard son of Richard Goodewin.
1598 May 12. Thomas son of Richard Goodewin.
1618 August 22. Ruth daughter of Henry and Margaret Good(win).

MARRIAGES.

1574 October 3. Robert Balles and Rachaell Goodewin.
1597 October 16. John Yallop and Martha Goodewin.

BURIAL.

1611 July 14. Richard Goodwyn.

WARD.

BAPTISMS.

1586 July 20. Thomas son of Jeffery Ward.

1586 December 24. Jeffery son of Jeffery Ward (?1587).

1588 November 10. Susan daughter of Andrew and Susan Ward.

MARRIAGES.

1576 June 15. Richard Jenkinson and Margery W(ard?) daughter of Thomas Ward.

1579/80 February 6. Mr. Jeffery Ward, gentleman, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wood, gentlewoman.

1581/2 January 8. James Osborne, gentleman, and Mary Ward gentlewoman.

1586/7 January 31. Mr. John Richmond and Katherine Warde.

BURIAL.

1584 October 28. Mr. Thomas Ward.

NEW BUCKENHAM, NORFOLK.

John sonne of John Goodwyne baptised 24 Aug. 1567.

ST. ANDREW'S, BURLINGHAM, NORFOLK.

A° 1539. Margareta Goodwyn baptizata fuit in ecclesia praedicta xiiij° die Novembris Anno eodem.

A° 1540. Elizabeth Goodwyn baptizata fuit in ecclesia praedicta xvj° (xxi?) die Marcij Anno eodem.

A° 1542. Willimus Goodwyn filius Ricardi Goodwyn baptizat fuit in ecclesia praedicta xxiij° die Decembris eodem Anno.

A° 1545. Richardus Goodwyn baptizatus fuit in ecclesia praedicta xix° die Septembris eodem Anno.

A° 1548. Alicia Goodwyn filia Richardi Goodwyn baptizata fuit in ecclesia praedicta xxix° die Septembris eodem anno.

A° 1550. Gracia Goodwyn filia Richardi Goodwyn baptizata fuit in ecclesia praedicta xxij° die Decembris eodem Anno.

A° 1552. Anna Goodwyn filia Richardi Goodwyn baptizata fuit in ecclesia praedicta xix° die marcij eodem anno.

A° 1555. Johannes ( ) Goodwyn filius Ricardi Goodwyn baptizat fuit in ecclesia praedicta ultimo die novembris Anno ultimo dicto.

A° 1557. Stephanus Goodwyn filius Ricardi Goodwyn baptizatus fuit in ecclesia praedicta xxiiij° die marcij Anno eodem.

A° 1558. Idem Stephanus sepultus fuit in cemiterio praedicto xxj° die Junij Anno Dni 1558.

A° 1559. Jacobus Sippinge (Kippinge, H. F. Waters) et Margareta Goodwyn nupt fuit in ecclesia praedicta octavo die Novembris eodem fuit Anno.

A° 1566. Galfridus Camplyn et Elizabeth Goodwyn nupti fuer in ecclesia praedicta tercio die novembris eod A°.

A° 1571. Henricus Reade et Gracia Goodwyn nupti fuer in ecclesia praedicta xxix Julij A° ultimo dicto.

A° 1576. Richardus Goodwyn sepultus fuit in ecclesia praedicta xxi° die Junij eodem Anno.

(do) Thomas Goodwyn filius Willimi Goodwyn natus fuit 24 die februari et baptizat fuit in ecclesia praedicta tercio die Marcij (xxi?) proximo(?) sequenti in eodem Anno.

A° 1578. Willim Goodwyn filius Willimi Goodwyn baptizata fuit in ecclesia praedicta xxiij° die Augusti eodem Anno.

A° 1580. Edmundus Goodwyn filius Willimi Goodwyn baptizat fuit in ecclesi praedicta ix die Octobris eodem Anno.

A° 1581. Thomazina Goodwyn vid sepulta fuit in ecclesia praedicta primo die Maij eodem Anno.

A° 1582. Anna Goodwyn filia Willimi Goodwyn baptizata fuit in ecclesia praedicta sexto(?) die Novembris Anno dmni 1582.

A° 1584. Richardus Goodwyn filius Willimi Goodwyn baptizat fuit in ecclesia praedicta vj° die Januarij eodem Anno.

A° 1585. Richardus Goodwyn filius Willimi Goodwyn sepull fuit in cimiterio praedicto primo die Augusti A° ultimo dicto.

A° 1586. Dorothea Goodwyn filia Willi Goodwyn baptiz fuit in ecclesia praedicta xxix Junij Ao dmi 1586.

A° 1588. Elizabeth Goodwyn filia Willimi Goodwyn baptizata fuit in ecclesia praedicta xxj° die Februarij eodem anno.

A° 1593. Johannes Goodwyn filius Willimi Goodwyn baptizat fuit in ecclesia praedicta quinto die Augusti eodem Ao.

A° 1603. Margt Goodwyn the daughter of Thomas Goodwyn and of Prudence was baptized within the parishe churche of St. Andrews in Northe Burlyngham the 3° day of Janu-

arij 1603. (This entry is in a bad hand, but I think I have got the spelling right. 3° is copied from register "———?" I take to mean parishe? E. A. M.)

A° 1605. Wyllom Goodwyn filius Thomae (I do not think the a can be a diphthong. E. A. M.) Goodwyn baptizat fuit in ecclesia sanct Andrai in northe birlyngham nono die mencij (mensis?) Junij ao dmi 1605.

(I cannot tell whether the reading should be northe or Junij. E. A. M.)

A° 1606. Marie Goodwynne the daught of Thomas Goodwynne was buried the xxijth of August.

Thomas Goodwynne the son of Thomas Goodwynne was baptd the fourth of Januarie.

A° 1608. Prudence Goodwynn the daughter of Thomas Goodwynne was bapt the xvi of August.

A° 1609. Susan Goodwynne ye Daughter of Thomas Goodwynne was buryed the xix day of ffebruarie.

A° 1610. Ellen Goodwynne the daughtr of Thomas Goodwynne was bapt the third day of June.

A° 1618. Johannes Goodwynne filius Thomaw Goodwynne baptd fuit vicesimo sexto mensis Maij.

A° 1620. Eduardus Goodwinne filius Thome(?) Goodwinne bapt fuit decimo octavo die mensis Julij.

A° 1625. Prudentia Goodwynne uxor Thome Goodwynne sepult fuit vicesimo sexto die Decembris.

A° 1630. Gulielmus Goodwinne sepult fuit decimo nono die mensis Maij Anno su atatis setogesimo setavo ( ).

Anno Dmi 1636. Ellen Goodwyn the relict of Willm Goodwyn was buryed the tenth day of September.

Anno Dmi 1638. Willm Goodwinne was buryed the tenth day of October.

Anno Dmi 1641. Martha Goodwinne was buried the two and twentieth day of October.

Anno Dmi 1642. Thomas Goodwyn the sonne of Willm Goodwyn and Ellen his wife was baptized the ninth day of March 1642.

Anno Dmi 1644. Willm Goodwyn the sonne of Willm Goodwyn and Ellen his wife baptized the 15th day of September.

Anno Dmi 1645. Thomas Goodwyn was buryed the 18th day of Novemb suae etat 69.

Ano Dni 1646. Ellen Goodwyn the daughter of Willim Goodwyn and Ellen his wife was baptized the 9th day of August.

Ano Dni 1647. Edward Goodwyn the sonne of Willm Goodwyn and Ellen his wife was baptized the 20th Day of the moneth of Februarij.

Ano Dni 1649. John Goodwyn the sonne of Willm Goodwyn and Ellen his wife was baptized the 17th day of February.

Ano Dni 1652. Edmond the sonne of Willm Goodwyn and Ellen his wife was baptized the 12th of August 1652.

Ano Dni 1655. Dorithy the daughter of Willm Goodwin and of Ellen his wife was baptized Januarij 25th.

Ano Dni 1660. John Green and Elizabeth Goodwyn were (are?) (The w at the end of Goodwyn looks as though it were also intended to serve as w on were) married 6 Febr. 1660.

(This entry was evidently inserted later and is crushed between two other entries. The writing seems to me different from what precedes or follows. E. A. M.)

Ano Dni 1666. Ellen ye wife of Willm Goodwin was buried the 29th Decemb Ano p dic.

Ano Dni 1669. Willm Goodwin the elder was buried the 23th of October ano p dic.

1670. Willm Goodwin the sonn of Willm Goodwin the elder was buried the 12 of April ano p dic.

The beginning of Elizabeth's reign 1558 to end of 1598 the name of Willm Goodwyn appears at the bottom of each page as that of one of the churchwardens.

I have examined the register up to the year 1764 and can find no further entries re persons named Goodwynne, Goodwyn, Goodwin.

ST. EDMUND, BURLINGHAM, NORFOLK.

Elizabeth Goodwyne was buried the XXI daye of Aprill Anno Dm. 1575.

Elyzabethe Goodwyne was christened the XXXI day of Marche Anno Dm 1574.

Thomas Goodwayne ? alias wullam was christened the XXX daye of Maye Anno dm 1585.

These are the only entries which I can find. I give the order in which they are entered. There is no attempt at arrangement in the earlier part of the book and no chronological order followed.

ST. PETER, BURLINGHAM, NORFOLK.

1584. Emma Wright daughter of Richard Wright was borne the third of March being Wednesday and was baptized the vij^te^ of the same month. Votores: Eduardus Slyn, Rector, Ellen Goodwyn, Margaret Daynes and Emma Rippyn.

1585. Margarett Daynes Daughter of Paule Daynes and Margarett his wife was borne the xvijth Daye of October being Sonnday and was baptized the next daye being St. Luke the Evangelist. Votores: John Harris, Catherine Green, Ellen Goodwyn.

1588. William Witnesby (Witherby?) sonn of Thomas Witnesby (Witherby?) and Dorothie his wyfe was borne the Wedensdaye being the xiiijth of March and was baptized xvijth Daye of the same moneth. Votores: William Daynes, William Goodwyn, Paule Daynes, Will Francis Gandie.

1607. Margarett Daynes the daughter of John Daynes and of Marie his wife was borne the Wednesday being the xxixth day of Apryll and was Baptized the third daye of Maye anno dni 1607. Votores: Dorothy Witherby(?) Margarett Daynes, Prudence Goodwyn, Edmond Gostyn (?).

1618. George Coxye (Comye?) ye sonne of Thomis Coxye (Comye?) and of Elizabeth his wife was borne the Tewesdaye being the eyght and twentith daye of July and was baptized the second day of August anno pdict. Compatres: George Hyll(?), John Bashy(?), Lidia Harrold, Prudence Goodwyn.

I have examined this register up to the year 1652 and find no further mention of persons named Goodwyn.

From 1643 inclusive to 1651 inclusive entries are wanting with one exception in 1646.

REGISTER OF CAISTOR, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1588 March 1. Ellen daughter of Richard Goodwin and Britchet his wife.

1592 October 18. Edward son of Richard and Bridget Goodwin.

1595 November 2. Adam son of Richard and Bridget Goodwin.

1602 December 19. Susanna daughter of Richard and Bridget Goodwin.

1622 July 1. William son of Adam Goodwyn.

1626 October 18. Galfridus son of Adam Goodwyn.

MARRIAGE.

1621 September 29. Adam Goodwyn and Johan Dawkin.

BURIALS.

1634 April 19. Bridget Goodwyn, widow.

1607/8 January 25. Richard Goodwyn.

CLEY NEXT THE SEA. NORFOLK.

1586 November 23. Marie Goodwin, daughter of Vincent baptized.

1604–5 February 23. Mary Goodwin, daughter of Vincent baptized.

1605–6 February 11. William son of Vincent Goodwin baptized.

1608 August 19. James Goodwin son of Vincent baptized.

1610 July 17. John son of Vincent Goodwin baptized.

1613 July 25. Elizabeth daughter of Vincent Goodwin baptized.

1619–20 March 4. William Goodwin buried.

1626 October 9. Vincent Goodwin buried.

1632 June 24. Alice Goodwyne buried.

REGISTER OF DITCHINGHAM, CO. NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1564 21 July. Mary Wyseman daughter of Robert Wyseman.

1565 27 February. Mary daughter of Jo: Potter and Alice.

1566 22 September. Alice daughter of Robert Wyseman and Margery.

1566 18 January. Richard son of John Marsh and Jone.

1569 11 September. Jane Wyseman.

1571 12 October. Marye Cowper daughter of (——) Cowper. (her mother travelling there by chance).

1571 7 September. Marian Stannard daughter of John Stannard.

1572 29 November. Simon Skynner son of William Skynner.

1573 21 February. Oliuer Sayer the daughter of William Sayer and Agnes his wife.

1581 17 July. Grace Sayer daughter of William Sayer and Ann his wife.

1581 10 May. Ann daughter of Richard Jermyn and Ann his wife.

1583 19 August. Francis Jermin daughter of Richard Jermin and Ann.

1584 14 July. Thomas Sayer son of William Sayer and Ann his wife.

1584 1 January. Robert Sewell son of Thomas Sewell and Jane his wife.

1585 18 May. Frances Bull daughter of Henry Bull and Frances his wife.

1586 9 May. John Stapleton son of William Stapleton and Alice his wife.

1586 10 February. Francis Wyseman daughter of Osea Wyseman.

1586 16 October. Mary Sayer daughter of William Sayer and Ann his wife.

1588 18 August. Andrewe son of Thomas Sewell.

1589 16 August. John son of Philip Sayer.

1590 28 June. Francis ye daughter of Robert Goodwyn.

1592 4 June. Abdiel son of Robert Linaker.

1592 1 January. Iseraell Masterson the son of Robert Masterson.

1594 9 February. Jeremy son of William Bacon.

1597 1 January. Peeter son of William Bacon.

1599 15 July. Joane daughter of William Bacon and Elizabeth his wife.

1601 15 September. Arthur son of Sir Clement Heigham, Kt.

1605 19 June. Robert Gray ye son of Sir William Graye, Kt.

1608 19 May. Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Sewell, and Dorothy his wife.

1608 3 July. William son of William Collins.

1608 12 January. Clement son of John Higham Esq. and Philip his wife.

1610 10 April. Robert son of Edward Kaie and Jane his wife.

1611 5 January. Elizabeth Collin daughter of William Collin and Vrsuly.

1612 31 March. Elizabeth Stanard daughter of William Stanard and Ann his wife.

1612 28 June. Stephen Kempe son of Thomas Kempe and Alice his wife.

1613 17 October. John Kempe son of Thomas Kempe and Alice his wife.

1615 17 December. Robert Kempe son of Thomas Kempe and Alice his wife.

1617 5 October. Alexander son of Robert Fiske and Alice his wife.

1617 30 November. Martha Sewell daughter of Andrew Sewell and Ann his wife.

1617 14 December. Abdiel son of William Bugg and Margaret his wife.

1617 2 February. Thomas Kempe son of Thomas Kempe and Alice his wife.

1618 11 August. Maris son of William Colins and Ursuly his wife.

1619 16 January. William Kempe son of Thomas Kempe and Mary his wife.

1620 28 January. Ann daughter of Thomas Kempe and Mary his wife.

1622 14 July. Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Sewell and Ann his wife.

1623 21 October. James son of Edward Scarlat and Alles his wife.

1625 22 December. Dorothy Hobart daughter of Miles Hobart Esquire and Dame Frances his wife.

1623 23 January. Alice Hobart daughter of Miles Hobart Esq. and Lady Frances his wife.

1626 24 October. Francys Kempe son of Thomas Kempe and Mary his wife.

1627 19 April. Mary and Ann Sewell daughters of Andrew Sewell and Ann his wife.
1627 20 March. John Hobart son of Miles Hobart Esq. and Dame Frances.
1628 15 April. Edward Scarlett son of Edward Scarlett and Ales his wife.
1630 21 December. William Bacon son of Edmund Bacon and Judith his wife.
1631 26 May. William son of John and Susan Stanard.
1630 10 October. Alice Scarlett daughter of Edward Scarlett.
1632 12 February. Edmund son of Edmund Bacon and Judeth his wife.
1635 31 July. James son of Edmund Bacon and Judeth his wife.
1635 8 October. William son of William Collyns and Elizabeth his wife.
1637 5 January. Susan daughter of Thomas Sayer and Eliza.
1638 22 August. Andrew son of Andrew Sewell and Ann.

MARRIAGES.

1569 25 June. Henry Cullender and Margaret Goodwyn.
1571 13 March. William Fylby and Mary Coppinge.
1616 25 June. Andrew Davie and Marrion Goodwin.
1616 29 July. Andrew Sewell and Agnes Fell.
1618 19 January. William Goodwin and Margaret Sellers.
1560 20 October. John Edi and Jone Osten.
1565 12 July. William Beckett and Alice Coppinge.
1625 18 October. William Yonger and Ann Parker.

BURIALS.

1559 14 April. Roger Motts?
1570 11 October. Jane Wyseman daughter of Robert Wyseman.
1572 10 October. Marye Wyseman daughter of Robert Wyseman.
1574 16 March. Jone Goodwyn.
1580 16 February. Agnes Coppinge the daughter of William Coppinge.
1584 3 December. Raphe Allen son of John Allen.
1585 1 August. John Allen the elder.

1585 31 January. Ossea Wyseman.
1585 15 February. The wiffe of William Bacon.
1587 16 May. Robert Sharman.
1590 11 August. John Allen.
1591 5 April. Katherine Skynner.
1592 26 June. Abdiel son of Robert Lin(kre?).
1594 5 June. William Bacon.
1594 12 August. Agnes Potter.
1602 15 April. Thomas Potter.
1604 15 August. John Sayer son of William Sayer.
1605 9 January. William Sayer.
1607 6 January. William Balles.
1608 20 January. Robert Goodwyn.
1608 14 May. Noah Buckenham son of Noah Buckenham.
1612 29 October. Steven Kempe.
1615 24 July. Elizabeth Collons?
1615 6 December. Margery Allen.
1616 11 September. Dorcus daughter of Thomas Alborough and Elizabeth his wife.
1616 16 November. Marian wife of Andrew Davy.
1616 20 July. Thomasin Cooper.
1617 —? March. Elizabeth daughter of Jo: Swallow.
1618 7 July. Charles Swan, Armiger.
1624 25 May. Isreall Mastersen.
1624 28 June. Alice Allon.
1624 29 June. Ellen Scarlet.
1626 18 June. Margery Wyseman.
1626 31 January. Alice Sharman, wife of John Sharman.
1627 10 July. Mary Sewell daughter of Andrew Sewell.
1628 5 October. Joan Sewell.
1628 12 November. Ann Bacon.
1632 15 September. William son of John Stanard.
1634 31 August. Edmund Bacon.

HEMSBY REGISTER. NORFOLK.

BURIALS.

1590. Margaret Goodwyn August 6.
1595. Adam Goodwyn October 3.

HINCHLINGTON, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

Susan Goodwin the daughter of ffrancis Goodwin was baptized the 9 of September 1586.

Sampso Goodwin the sonne of ffrancis Goodwi was baptized the xvij of ffeb 1588.

Mary Goodwi the daughter of ffrancis goodwi was baptized the 27 of March 1592.

ffraunces(sic) goodwynge the sonne (sic) of John Goodwynge was baptized the 10 day of July Ao 1603.

John Goodwynge the sonn of John goodwynge and of bridgite his wyffe was baptized the 7 day of October 1604.

ffaythe goodwynge the daughtar of John Goodwynge and of Bridgit was baptized the xiiij tor day of september 1606.

William Goodwynge was baptized the iiij day of december 1608.

1611. Richard Goodinges (sic) the sonne of John Goodings and Bridgit his wife was baptized the 22 of September.

Dorathie Goodwin the daughter of Edmund and Alice his wief (sic) was baptized the 30 day of Maie 1611.

1613 Edmunde Goodwine the sonne of Edmunde and Alice his wief was baptized the 17 daye of October.

1615. Margarie Goodwynne the daughter of Edmond Goodwynne was baptized the xxiiij of september.

MARRIAGES.

ffrancis Goodwin and Jone Loynes were marryed the xij of october 1585.

Robarte Page and Margrett Goodwynge was married the 16 day of July 1598.

John Goodwynne and Bridgyt beckyt were maryed the 28 of October 1602.

BURIALS.

Katherin Goodwin was buried the 25 of September 1584.

ffrawnces goodwynge was buried the 25 day of June 1600.

John Goodwinne of southwalsh m was buried here the vth of Julie 1617.

ST. NICHOLAS, KINGS LYNN, NORFOLK.

A slab in the chancel. A fesse between six lions erased, a label of three for difference (Goodwyn. Or, a fesse between

six lions' heads erased, gules) impaling. Quarterly of four. 1 and 4 Three bars wavy, at the fesse point, a crescent for difference. 2 A fesse between three martlets. 3 A double tressure flory-counter-flory ? Two martlets in pale within a ——— tressure flory-counter-flory.

I sketched it in 1883 but when I looked at my rubbing of this slab taken the other day I could not discern the martlets.

Crest. A griffin sejant, wings expanded (Goodwyn. A griffin sejant, wings expanded or, guttee de poix.)

For John Goodwyn, Junr, Esqr. died 10 April 1743 Age 39.

On another slab. For Daniel Goodwyn, Landsurveyor of her Majesty Customs in this port, died November 27, 1740 Aged 29.

Slab in Chancel. Goodwyn. Impaling. Three talbots' heads erased. Crest Goodwyn.

For John Goodwyn Esqr 4 Times Mayor, died April 7, 1763. Aged 90, and Ann his wife, died October 12, 1745, Aged 65.

(I have looked all through my MSS of Lynn and can find no more, but as I have no index list there may possibly be another.) No signature.

REGISTER OF SAINT MARY, KIRBY BODON, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1593 April 4. Dorothe daughter of William Gouldsmith.

(?1608) 1609 August 14. Elizabeth Goodwyn daughter of Edmund Goodwyn and Ales his wife.

1609 January 19. Ellen Goodwin daughter of Edmond Goodwin and Ales his wife.

MARRIAGES.

1573 July 2. Robert Rase and Marget Goodwyne.

1592 November 1. William Gouldsmith and Margery Warnoll.

1643 October 19. William Wade and Anne Bennett.

LINGWOOD, NORFOLK, REGISTER, 1560–1740.

1617. Joseph Goodwinn the sonne of Edmund Goodwin was baptized the xith of Januarie.

1644. Robert Goodwinn and Ann Mendham was married the xxe of September.

LODDON, NORFOLK.

Joane Goodwyne widdow was buried the iiijth daie of Maye Anno Dni 1559. Another copy reads 1589.

Thomas Goodwyn and Elizabeth Colman married the 9th of July 1627.

Edward Nowell and Preudence Goodwin weare married 11th of April 1633.

Willm Goodwin and Alice Davy weare married the 6th of June 1638.

Richard Skelton and Anne Gooding were published the 22nd day of May 1653 in the Markett place of Lodden.

Barbarah Goodwin daughter of Nathaniell Goodwin and Barbarah his wife was baptized ye 8 February 1663.

Nathaniell ye son of Nathaniell Goodwyn and Mary his wife was baptized ye 24 August 1667.

John Crowe and Katherine Hendersonne were married the ixth daie of August Anno dni 1571.

LYNN REGIS, NORFOLK. ST. MARGARET'S REGISTER.

BURIAL.

1599 June. Willm Goodwine a prisoner ——— 8.

LYNN REGIS, ALL SAINTS (SOUTH LYNN), NORFOLK.

MARRIAGES.

1749 October 6. Richard Gooding, widower and Elizabeth Eyres, widow of West Wallin.

1733 June 22. Ann Goodwin of Lynn and Edmund Harwick of Etruick.

1800 November 24. Leonard Goodwin of Saint Margaret's and Elizabeth Kemp, both single.

BURIALS.

1777 October 27. Frances Gooding, widow.
1787 January 21. Catherine wife of Harvey Goodwin.
1780 October 10. Harvey son of Harvey Goodwin.
1700 September 22. Martha Goodwin wife of Harvey Goodwin.
1736 July 19. Mary Goodwin, widow.

Daniel Goodwin J. P. in 1680.
Mr. Goodwin makes an affidavit as to burialls in woolen in 1736.

BURIALS IN WOOLLEN.

1680 Jan. 24th. Eliz: wife of Richd Jolls fro Danll Goodwin Just. 26th. Affidavits.

LYNN REGIS, NORFOLK, ALL SAINTS (SOUTH LYNN) CHURCH.

ON CHANCEL FLOOR:

"Sacred to the Memory of
HARVEY GOODWIN
who died April 16th 1819
Aged 63 years.

Also of
CATHERINE Second wife
of HARVEY GOODWIN
who died the 17th day of January
1787 in the 24th year of her age

In Memory of
Frances Catherine
the wife of
Charles Goodwin
who departed this Life
on the 30th May 1825
in the 35th year of her age

Elizabeth Wycliffe
Daughter of
Charles and Frances
Catherine Goodwin
Died on the 27th day of February 1825
Aged 15 Months.

(Also Pretyman stone circa 1660.
SEE Prettyman Goodwin.)

ON WALL OF CHANCEL:
(Mourning figure)

Beneath this marble are deposited the remains of
HARVEY GOODWIN ESQ.,
Attorney at law.
Soundness of judgement, and strictest integrity
a peculiar suavity of manners,
the humble faith of a Christian,
a heart overflowing with benevolence,
and a life given to deeds of mercy and charity,
were the characteristics of the man,
whose loss the town of Lynn deplores
and to whom more than 200 of his friends
anxious to perpetuate the lesson of his virtues
have united to erect this monument of their esteem.
He died on the 16th of April 1819. Aged 63 years

(Pair of scales.)

ARCHDEACONRY OF NORWICH TRANSCRIPTS, MARSHAM, NORFOLK.

1600. Bridget ye daughter of Dauie Goodwin bap. 4 daye of September.

NECTON, CO. NORFOLK.

AT THE BEGINNING OF THE REGISTER.

1546. Thomas Dysse S. T. P. was made Vicar, the living being vacant by the death of Richard Goodwin on the presentation of Thomas Neshe, Rector of the said parish.

BURIAL.

27 Elizabeth. September 27. Francis Goodwin, gent.

FROM A MS. BOOK IN THE CHURCH OF NECTON, NORFOLK.

Orate pro anima Robert Goodwyn et Sabine uxoris ejus Que quidem Sabina obiit xv. die Aprilis Anno Dni MCCCCCXXXII Quorum animabus propicietur Deus.

Here lieth the body of Mary Rust daughter of Robert Goodwyn, gentleman, some time the wife of John Bacon, after the wife of Robert Rust, which John died 1528 and the said Robert died 1558 and the said Mary died 1596.

Ethelburga quondam Filie Roberti Goodwyn Que obiit xv. die mensis Julij Anno Dni MVXXXVII.

(Note in the book.) Ethelburga Goodwyn was sister to Mary Rust.

NORTH CREAKE, COUNTY NORFOLK.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1575 Oct. 24. Robert Whithead and Agnes Goodwyn married.
1538 Oct. 26. Robert son of Thomas Goodwyn baptised.
1544–5 Mar. 15. Winefred Goodwyn baptised.
1546 Sept. 18. Richard Goodwyn baptised.
1580 Mar. 27. Mary dau. of Robert Goodwyn baptised.
1558–9 Mar. 4. Alice Goodwyn buried.
1582 July 24. Margaret Goodwyn buried.

ALL SAINTS, NORWICH, NORFOLK.

MARRIAGES.

1616. Dainell Goodsonne and Mary Gilbert were marryed the 2 of September. ?
1620. John Goodwyne and Grace Sheene wer maryed the xxij of Julye.
1621. Ellize Goodwyn and Anne Downing wer maryed the 3 of September. Another copy reads 1620.
1624. Thomas Goodinge and Barbary Ryall wer maryed ye 12 of Aprell. Another copy reads April 18.

COWPER.

MARRIAGES.

1618. Peter Hancock and Katherine Cowper wer marryed the xxij of July Anno supadict.
1624. Simond Kidball and Agnes Cooper wer maried ye 12 of Aprell.

POPE.

MARRIAGE.

1610. Willm. Killit, singleman, and Katherine Pope, singlewoman were married the 19 of June.

PORTER.

MARRIAGE.

1605. John Porter, singleman, and Margaret Wixe single-woman were married the 28 of October. Married by lycence fro M^{r}. Chancel^{r}.

WINTER.

MARRIAGE.

1620. Philipp Wynter and Ann Castle wer marryed the xxvth of June.

ST. GEORGE'S COLEGATE, NORWICH, NORFOLK.

Priscilla Goodwyn was buried 25 April 1659.

Frances daughter of John Goodwin buried December 10th, 1684.

ST. GILES, NORWICH, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1605/6. Thomasine the daughter of John Goodwin was baptized the second of March.

1612/13. Robert the sonne of John Goo(d)win was baptized xiiijth of March Anno P'dict.

MARRIAGE.

1629/30. John Goodding and Elizabeth Atkins were married February 16th.

BURIALS.

1584. Margaret Goodwin S'uant with Walter ffuller was buried the iiijth of October.

1598/9. Thomas Gooding senior was buried the xiij of Januarie.

1626. Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Goodinge was buried xvij of September.

AMES.

BAPTISMS.

1609. Margery the Daughter of Thomas Amyes second of Aprill.

1611/12. Thomasin the daughter of Thomas Amis Fifth of January Ao predict.

1614. William the sonn of Thomas Amis was baptised the xxiij of Aprill.

1621. John the son of Mathusalem Amys was baptised thee xxij of Aprill.

1623. Edward sonn of Mathusalem Amys was baptised thee xj of August.

1630. William son of Mathusale' Amis Octob: 23.

MARRIAGE.

1577. William Amis and Fayth Chapline were married the iij of November Anno p'dicto.

BURIALS.

1570. John the sonn of William Amis was buried the xxj of Aprill 1570.

1579. Katherin Amys was buried the xxvj of August.

1611. Margery the daughter of Thomas Amys was buried the 16 of Aprill Anno p'dcto.

1617. Thomasyne the daughter of Thomas Amyes was buried ixth of June.

1622. John the son of Matthew Amis was buried the xxj of Julye.

Sibbell the daughter of Mathusalem Amis the vj of June was buried.

1627. David the sone of Mathusalem Amys buryed December 13th.

ANSELL.

BAPTISMS.

1595/6. William the sonne of John Ancell was baptized the xxvti of ffebruarie Ano Dni 1595.

1603. Samuell the sonn of John Ansell was baptised the xviij of December.

1611. Anne the daughter of Peter Ansell was baptised the ffifth of Januarie Anno Predict.

1616. Jane the daughter of John Ansell was baptised the xiijjth of Februarie.

1616. Rose the daughter of Peter Ansell was baptised the xvijth of Maye.

1616. Marye the daughter of Peter Ansell was baptised the second of June.

1619. Elizabeth daughter of John Ansell was baptised the iiijth of October.

1620. John the sonne of Peter Ansell was baptised the xxti of November.

1624. John the sonn of John Ansell was baptised iij of March anno p'dict.

1626. Samuell the sonn of Matthew Ansell was baptised the vijth of June.

1629. Mary the daughter of Matthew Ansell was baptised May 20th.

MARRIAGE.

1607/8. Peeter Thacker and Anne Ancell were marryed the xxiiijth of Januariye Ao p'dict.

BURIALS.

1596. Jone the daughter of John Ancell was buryed the xv of Marche.

1606. John Ancell was buryed the last day of Maye 1606.

Anne the daughter of Peter Ansell was buryed the xxviij of Marche Ao pd.

1620. Rose the daughter of Peter Ansell was buried the viij of November.

1618. Mary the daughter of Peeter Ansell was buried the xiiij of September Ao pdic.

1619. Jane the daughter of John Ansell was buried the xxviijth of Aprill.

1624. Maister Peter Ansell was buryed the xvj of Maye Anno 1624.

1624. Jane the daughter of John Ansell was buried the xviij of August.

John Ansell was buryed the xxiij of August.

1628. Thomas the sonn of Mathew Ansell buryed June 9th.

1630/31. Judith ye wife of Robert Ansell was buryed March ye 17th.

1630/31. Robert the sonne of Mathew Ansell was buryed March ye 21th.

1632. Thomas ye sonne of Mathew Ansell was buryed October ye 27th.

1634/5. Peeter the sonne of Mathew Ansell was buryed Marche the 15th.

CHURCHMAN.

MARRIAGE.

1637. John Churchman and Mary Alleinn maryed May 10.

COE.

MARRIAGE.

1629. Robert Coe and Ann Fifield, July 15.

GREENE.

MARRIAGES.

1629. Augustine Greene and Barbara Smyth June 29.
Augustine Woods, gent, and Ann Greene Sept: 10.

BURIALS.

1589. Robert Grene was buried the last of October.
1603. William the sone of Esdras Grene was buryed the same daye (24 May).
1608. Eme the daughter of Mathew Grene was buried the xviijth of Maye.

KEMP.

BURIAL.

Rose Kemp of the poore howse was buried the third of Aprill 1608.

WHITE.

BAPTISM.

1557. John the sonne of Miles White was baptized the xxviijth of Maye Anno p'dict.

MARRIAGE.

1629. Hugh White and Ann Mann maryed April 27.

ST. JOHN MADDERMARKET, NORWICH, NORFOLK.

MARRIAGE.

1582/3. Robertus Goodwin et Sara Tesemond coniuncti erant matrimonio xxiiij January.

CROW.

BURIALS.

1571. Helena Crowe sepulti fuit vicesimo nono die Maij.
1572. Ave Crowe Sepulti fuit xxviijth Octobris.

ST. JULIAN, NORWICH, NORFOLK.

COWPER.

1589 October 9. Richard Cowp' and Katheren Jonson married.

OVERTON.

1608 June 27. Mary Overton, widow, buried.

WOODWARD.

Thomas Woodward ye Parson. (1st entry in book.)

John Woodward sonne of Thomas Woodward aforesaid borne upon Thursday ye second day of Octobre and baptized ye fyfte day, John Foxe, Robert Cowp, Margaret Whitfield and Helen Joyner sureties or godfathers and godmothers 1589.

Richard Woodward the sonne of Thomas Woodward and Rose his wiffe was borne vpon Saterday beinge the xxth day of May betweene six and vij of the clocke ye morning and baptized the xxjth daye beinge Juliane the Virgine daye his sureties Richard Nixon, Richard Wood, Edward Medcalfe. 1592.

Luke Woodward ye sonne of Thomas Woodward and Rose his wyffe borne the twelft daye of October being Satterday about foure of the clocke in the afternoone and baptized the xviijth beinge St. Lukes daye. Sureties Thomas Heach, Thomas Disscoll Bowyer Mris Anne Tomson 1594.

Elizabeth Woodward daughter of Thomas Woodward buried 25 April 1595.

William Woodward buried 9 August 1586.

ST. MARGARET DE WESTWICH, NORWICH, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1619. Susan ye Daughter of Richard Gooddines baptised 28 November.

1621. Ann ye daughter of Richard Goodwine baptised 11 March.

MARRIAGE.

1618. Richard Goodings and Priscilla Fowlsome married 11 October.

AMES.

1599/1600. Danyel Amis son of Wyllyam Amis was buried 15 March.

ECCLESTON.

BAPTISMS.

1589 September 17. William Eggloston son of Sylvester Eggloston baptised.

1591 September 5. Thomas Eggloston son of Sylvester Eggloston baptised.

1593 April 20. Catherine daughter of Sylvester Eggloston.

1599 April 29. Edward son of Sylvester Egloston baptised.

1595 March 7. Anne daughter of Sylvester Eggloston baptised.

1612. James the sonne of Baggit Egleston was baptised the xiij Aprill.

1613/14. Mary ye daughter of Bagget Ecleston baptized xixth January.

1621. John ye sonne of Edward Egglestone baptised 11 November.

1624. Edward the sonne of Edward Eggleston baptised 5 December.

BURIALS.

1593. Thomas Eggloston son of Syluester Eggloston 21 June.

1598. Anne Eggleston daughter of Syluester Eggleston 1 April.

1599. Wyllyam Eggleston son of Syluester Eggleston 2 May.

1599. Syluester Egelston the sune of Siluester Eggleston was buried 3 November.

1612. Siluester Egleston Buried the xxvijth September Ao pr.

1612. Anne Eggleston, widow, buryed the iiijth of October ao pd.

1613. James the sonne of Bagett Ecleston was buried xvth of August.

THROCKMORTON.

1580. Frances Throgmarton, apprentice with John Kyrbye, buryed ye iijth of April Ao Pd'.

ST. MICHAEL COSLANY, NORWICH, NORFOLK.

1560–1 March 12. Christopher Goodwin, son of Mr. ——— baptised.

ST. MICHAEL AT PLEA, NORWICH, NORFOLK.

MARRIAGES.

1544. William Russell and Joane Goodwin 13 July.

1577. Jermyn Goodwyn of Blicklyn and Mary Lavyle of Wackton widow. Bishops licence last of November.

1642. Samuel Girling and Mary Goodwin 6 June.

ST. PETER MANCROFT, NORWICH, NORFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1607/08 March 20. Rose ye daughter of John Goodwin scrivener and Thomasin his wife.

BURIAL.

1544 March 6. William Moke seruant wth John Goodwin wryter.

ST. STEPHEN'S, NORWICH, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1538/9 5 February. Joha Goodewyn filia Alicie Goodewyn.

1552/3 25 March. Thomas Goodwyn filius Roberti Goodwyn.

1553 26 May. Elizabeth Goodwyn filia Robti Goodwyn.

1558 28 March. Thomas Goodwyn filius Robti Goodwyn.

1558/9 23 January. Margarete Goodwyn filia Robti Goodwyn.

1560 20 December. Elizabeth Goodwyn filia Robti Goodwyn.

1562 11 October. Rychardus filius Roberti Goodwyn.

MARRIAGES.

1593 June 28. Edwyn Goodwyn of Disse in com Norff etc. Anne Nvne of Risagles in countie of Suff. soluta per licencia.

1608 October 2. Richard Myller and Audry Goodwyn were maryed.

1626 November 16. Thomas Goodwine of Ashbockinge in Suffolk and Ann Rayner of Heviston in Suffolk pr licen'.

1627 May 25. John Goodinge of Soule in Suffolk, yoman, and Mary Parker of the same Towne, widd. p' licencs.

BURIALS.

1550. Sexto Maij Cecilia Goodwy' vx Johis Goodwyn.

1552. vicesi° nono Augustis Thomas Goodwyn filius Roberti Goodwyn.

ECCLESTON.

MARRIAGE.

1637 October 5. Thomas Eccleston and Joane Camplinge by lycence.

REGISTER OF OBY, NORFOLK.

BURIAL.

1635 July 31. John Goodwin.

REGISTER OF LITTLE ORMESBY, NORFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1741 August 14. Richard son of Robert and Elizabeth Goodens.

PARISH REGISTER OF RANWORTH, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

Marget Goodwin christened ye 9 of January 1559.
Elizabeth Godden was christened ye 2 day of March 1559.
Myles Goodwyne was christened ye 20 of June 1563.
Samson Godden was christened ye 7 October 1565.
Elizabeth Goodwyn was christened ye 2 day of March 1566.
Margaret Goodwyne was christened ye 23 of Aprill 1570.
Elizabeth Goodwin was christened ye 26 of October 1570.
John Goodwin was christened ye 20 of August 1571.
Marye Goodwin was christened ye 2 of August 1573.
Thomas Goodwin was christened ye 26 of March 1575.
Thomas Goodwin was christened ye 14 of October 1576.
Lucye Goodwin was christened ye 26 of Maye 1577.
Roger Goodwin was baptized ye 21 of February 1577.
Roger Goodwin was christened ye 10 of July 1579.
Fransis Goodwin was christened ye 24 December 1581.
Nicholas Goodwin the sonne of William Goodwin was baptized the 28 of April 1583.
Fransis the sonne of William Goodwin was baptized the 19 of September 1585.

Marye the daughter of Edward Goodwin baptized ye 8 of August 1598.

Sara the daughter of Edward Goodwin baptized the 18 of January 1603.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Goodwin baptized the 23 of December 1604.

Thomas the son of Edward Goodwin baptized the 29 of Noueber 1607.

Peter (Elias Goodwin the reputed father) baptized the 22 Jone 1608.

Susan the daughter of Edward Goodwin baptized ye 17 of Aprill 1609.

Anne the daughter of Edward Goodwin baptized 17 of January 1610.

Anne the daughter of Edward Goodwin baptized 13 of Aprill 1612.

Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Goodwin baptized 12 July 1612.

William the sonne of Thomas Goodwines and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 5 of January 1631.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Goodwins and Elizabeth his wife was baptized 14 of November 1633.

Robert the sonne of Thomas Goodwin and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 27 of October 1635.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Goodwin and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 19 day of February Anno Domini 1657.

Margaret the daughter of William Goodwine and Anier his wife baptized the 3 of March 1638.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Goodwin, deceased and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 12 day of January 1639.

Ann the daughter of William Goodwins and Anier his wife was baptized the 15 of November 1641.

MARRIAGES.

Thomas Goodwin and Alice Gant were maryed ye 22 of June 1566.

William Goodwin and Agnes Stanforth were maryed ye x of July 1569.

Thomas Cowper and Alyece Goodwin were maryed ye 19 October 1572.

Christopher Stanforth and Anne Goodwin of North Glemen, Suffolk, were maryed ye 22 of October 1587.

John Haisting of Long Stratton and Marye Goodwin were maryed the 18 of September 1597.

George Mollet of Barro and Lucye Goodwin were maryed the 28 of November 1598.

Andrea Bare and Margaret Goodwin were maryed the 14 of October 1599.

Robert Goate and Anne Goodwin were maryed the 4 of Maye 1607.

John Goodwin and Marye Paulmer were maryed the 15 of Julye 1610.

Robart Trevet and Marye Goodwin were maryed the 11 day of October 1613.

BURIALS.

Elizabeth Goodwin was buryed the 29 of June 1567.

Roger Goodwin was buryed ye 8 of July 1571.

Roger Goodwin was buryed ye 26 of July 1578.

Fransis Goodwin was buryed the 29 of December 1581.

John Goodwin was buryed ye 23 of Maye 1585.

Nicholas Goodwin was buryed ye 24 of June 1587.

Fransis Goodwin was buryed the 29 of June 1587.

Katheren Goodwin, widow, was buryed the 23 of Aprill (1588?).

Willm Goodwin was buryed the 13 of February 1600.

Alice Goodwin was buryed the second of August 1602.

Sara Goodwin was buryed the 14 of January 1603.

Thomas Goodwin was buryed the 15 of August 1610.

Anne Goodwin was buryed the 5 of March 1610.

Joane Goodwin was buryed the 17 of March 1610.

Elizabeth Goodwin was buryed the 18 of July 1612.

Dorothye Goodwin was buryed the first of Maye 1613.

Dorothie Goodwin was buryed the 14 of January 1614.

Edward Goodwine was buried the 29 of September 1630.

Elisabeth the daughter of Thomas Goodwins was buryed (28?) of May 1632.

Thomas Goodwin was buried the 17 of December 1639.

Robert Goodwins was buryed the 21 day of March 1641.

William Goodwine was Bered the 25 of August 1654.

1601. Edward Goodwin, Churchwarden.
1602. Edward Goodwin, Churchwarden.

ROLLESBY, NORFOLK.

(Copy of an entry of baptism in the parish register.)

Anno 1600. Tomas soon of Rychard Gooddyns was borne the v of October and was baptized the vii day of ye month.

[Note added to the effect that the said Thomas was a famous nonconformist minister in the time of Oliver Cromwell.]

REGISTER OF SOUTHACRE, NORFOLK.

1578–9 20 February. Thomas Goodwin and Katherine Mundham married.

1599 16 July. Anna Goodwin buried.

1578 16 June. Alice Goodwin buried.

1588 7 May. Thomas Goodwin and Anna Sadwin married.

1604 7 October. Nathaniel Goodwyn and Stephana King married.

1605 14 July. Thomas son of Nathaniel and Stephana Goodwyn baptized.

1606 (—) April. Katherine Goodwyn buried.

1607 12 May. Sarah daughter of Nathaniel and Stephana Goodwyn baptized.

1608 5 November. Thomas Goodwin buried.

1610 24 June. Nathaniel Goodwyn buried.

1611 6 May. John Hall of Swafham and Stephana Goodwyn married.

1630 11 April. Anna daughter of Thomas Goodwyn and Anne his wife baptized.

1636 20 June. Nathaniel son of Thomas Goodwyn and Anne his wife baptized.

REGISTER OF SPORLE, CO. NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1564 December 12. Bridgend daughter of Clement Coe.

1569 April 6. Clement son of Clement Coe.

1581/2 February 11. Elizabeth daughter of Clement Coe.

(To 1610.)

MARRIAGES.

1563 June 13. Clemens Coe and Agnes Kerrie.

1573 October 12. Richard Hadden and Agnes Cobbes.

1589 June 19. Gregorie Baxter and Joane Goodwyn.
(To the end of 1610.)

BURIALS.

1578 May 18. Robert son of Clement Coe.
1597/8 February 21. Agnes wife of Clement Coe.
1603 May 31. William Sewell.

REGISTER OF STOKESBY, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1619 December 26. John son of Thomas Goodwin, junior.
1623/4 March 4. Ann daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Goodwin.

MARRIAGES.

1602 April 13. Thomas Gooddyngs and Frances Holland, widow.
1619 July 1. Thomas Goodwin and Margaret Tongate.
1622 October 2. George Bird and Margaret Goodwin.
1626/7 January 15. Thomas Goodwin, widower, and Elena Dance, widow.

BURIALS.

1626 May 4. Margerie wife of Thomas Goodwin.
1626 May 15. Benjamin son of Thomas Goodwin.
1627 May 17. Elena wife of Thomas Goodwin.
1634 August 22. Thomas Goodwin, widower.

REGISTER OF SWAFHAM, NORFOLK.

1663 20 March. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gooding and Margaret his wife baptized.
1665 27 December. Stephen son of Thomas Gooding and Margaret his wife baptized.
1666 25 August. Wife of Thomas Gooding buried.
1667 20 October. John son of Thomas Gooding and Margaret his wife baptized.
1667 16 November. Thomas Gooding and Margorie Wilson married.
1668 5 November. Thomas son of Thomas Gooding and Margarett his wife baptized.

1669 18 December. An wif of Thomas Gooding's buried.
1670–1 17 March. Thomas Gooding buried.
1672 26 December. Margaret daughter of Thomas Goodin and Margaret his wife baptized.
1673 16 May. Margaret daughter of Thomas Gooding buried.
1673 20 July. Robert Graffen and Ann Gudden of Shantony Man, married.
1674 5 October. John Gray and Elizabeth Goodin married.
1681–2 31 January. Margaret Goodin buried.
(others later.)

THELVETON, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1561 April 27. Roger son of John Goodwin.
1563 April 12. Mary daughter of John Goodwin.
1566 July 21. Ela daughter of John Goodwin.
1570–1 February 6. Edwin son of John Goodwin.
(Goslin a frequent name in this parish register.)
1591 September 8. Thomas son of Roger Goodwin.
1593 November 1. John son of Roger Goodwin.
1594–5 January 19. Margaret daughter of Roger Goodwin.
1596 October 31. Anne daughter of Roger Goodwin.
1598 September 17. Mary daughter of Roger Goodwin.
1600 May 13. Elizabeth daughter of Roger Goodwin.
1602 September 16. Thomas son of Francis Goodwin.

MARRIAGES.

1539 September 5. Richard Caron and Agnes Goodwin.
1552–3 February 1. John Goodwin and Elizabeth Lowdale.
1572 August 31. John Goodram(?) and Ellenor Selfe.
1587–8 February 19. Francis Dodham and Mary Goodwin.

BURIALS.

1541, 1542, 1589, 1594, 1627.

REGISTER OF THRIGBY, NORFOLK.

MARRIAGE.

1588 June 24. Richard Goodwyn and Bridgett Kyrkeman.

NORTH WALSHAM, NORFOLK.

MARRIAGE.

1573 5 July. William Goodwyn and Elynor Wythwood.

REGISTER OF WESTWINCH (WESTWICK?), CO. NORFOLK. 1559–1653.

BAPTISMS.

1593 July 25. John Goodynne son of John Goodynne.
1595 April 23. William Goodwyn son of Robert Goodwyn.
1596 October 16. Thomas Goodwyn son of Robert Goodwyn.
1598 November 20. Joane daughter of Thomas Goodwine.
1600 October 2. Thomas son of Thomas Goodwin.
1602 April 7. Christopher Goodwin son of Christopher Goodwin.
1603 September 20. John Goodwin son of Christopher Goodwin.
1604 March 3. Willm̃ Goodwin son of Christopher Goodwin.
1621 November 8. John son of John Goodwin.
1623 September 14. Robert son of John Goodwin.
1625 November 19. John son of Joh Goodwin.
1629 May 21. Thomas son of John Goodwin.
1630 January 13. Ann daughter of John Goodwin.
1632 September 20. Leuce daughter of John Goodwin.

MARRIAGE.

1615 September 14. Richard Weasnam and Susan Goodwin.

BURIALS.

1605/6 March 20. Elysabeth wife of Christopher Goodwin, gentleman.
1620 October —? Margarett Goodwin, widow.
1625 November 20. Ann wife of John Goodwin.
1632 June 24. Thomas Goodwine.
1638 September 10. Anne Goodwine daughter of John Goodwine.

REGISTER OF WOODBASTWICK, NORFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1568 April 15. Margaret Gooding daughter of John Gooding.

ST. NICHOLAS, YARMOUTH, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1570/71 January. Wyllyam Goodwynne sonne of Vyncent and Alyce, 5.

1572 March. Vyncent Goodwyn sonne of Vyncent and Alyce, 27.

(Note:—Vincent Wright and Margaret Lyngwood married 24 June 1574.

Osey Harrison and Alyce Woodward married 23 Nov. 1575.)

1581 July. Robert Goodden sonne of Adam and ———, 15.

1586 September. Jone Goodwyn daughter of Adam and Ellen, 23.

1591 August. Rychard Goodens sonn of Adam and Ellen, 11.

1626 November. Thomas Goodings of Thos. and Jane, 15.

1629 May. Arthur Goodins of Tho: and Jane, 26.

MARRIAGES.

1558 August. Rychard Goodwyn and Jone Hawe.

(Note: 1578 Thomas Green and Margery Haw 7 Nov.)

1591. Oseas Wigham and Katherine Whelshouse, 13 Sept.

(1569. Ozyou Lante buried 3 November.)

1597/8 January. Adam Goodwyn and Elizabeth Warde, 30.

1607 November. Thomas Goodwynn and Judith Achesonne, 2.

1610 December. William Harris and Agnes Goodings, 27.

1615 September. Gilbert Browne and Mary Goodwyn, 26.

BURIALS.

1564/5 March. Cyceley Goodwyn, 24.

1572 December. Hugh Goodwyn, 30.

1579 July (plague, nearly 1000 burials a month). Jone Goodens, 16.

October. Robert Goodens a Westr, 20.

1584 May. Robert Gooden sonne of Adam.

1584/5 January. Sampson Goodwin scrv. Colmans, 15.

1586 May. John Goodwyns, 6.

1588/9 February. Margaret Goodwyn, 25.

1590 May. John Goodens, 12.

August. Robert Gooden, 12.

1597 August. Rychard Goodwyn, 28.

November. Ellyn Goodwyn, 21.

(Vrsula Adams buried 8 August 1598.)

1625 December. Elizabeth Goodins—ancilla, 14.

1626 September. Robert Goodings, puer, 19.
January. John Goodins, adolescens, 29.
1655 July. Thomas Gooden, 18.

POTTS.

CHRISTENING.

January 1600/1601. Rycharde Pottes sonne of Ozyas and Katheryn . . . . . 18.

WICKHAM.

BURIAL.

1614 May. Ozias Wiggams . . . . . 16.

YARMOUTH, NORFOLK.
(Add. MS. British Museum 34559.)

MARRIAGES.

1588 August 1. Rychard Goodwyn and Jone Hawe.
1597 January 30. Adam Goodwyn and Elizabeth Warde.
1604 May 25. Roger Ingle and Johan Goodin.
1605 January 28. John Goodwin and Elizabeth Hussie.
1607 November 2. Thomas Goodwyn and Judith Achesonne.
1610 December 27. William Harris and Agnes Goodinge.

ST. NICHOLAS, YARMOUTH, NORFOLK.
(From MSS. of James Hargrave Harrison of Burgh Castle, B.M. MSS. Room.)

MARRIAGES.

1558 August 1. Rychard Goodwyn and Jone Hawe.
1604 Maye 28. Roger Ingle and Johan Goodin.
1607 Nov. 2. Thomas Goodwyn and Judith Achesonne.
1610 Dec. 27. William Harris and Agnes Goodinge.

REGISTER OF YELVERTON CUM ALPETON, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1577 May 9. William son of Lawrence and Agnes Kempe.
1600 September 5. John Goodwyn the son of Thomas Goodwyn.

BURIALS.

1593 July 11. Elizabeth Kempe, gentlewoman, a nurse-child.
1598 December 26. Thomas Kempe.
1604 May 22. Richard Brett son of Edwarde Brett.
1615 September 19. Joone Brett, widow.

MARRIAGES to 1597 only—the rest missing till late in 17 century. Register bound in much disorder, but Baptisms and Burials apparently complete.

REGISTER OF CULWORTH, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Baptisms begin 1562. Marriages and Burials 1610.

BAPTISMS.

1598 November 17. Alice daughter of John Goodwyn.
1601 November 15. John son of John Goodwyn.
1604 December 9. Dorothy daughter of John Goodwyn.
1607 October 18. Anna daughter of John Goodwyn.
1633 June 5. John son of John Goodwyn.
1636 September 4. Ann daughter of John Goodwyn.
1639 October 20. Elizabeth daughter of John Goodwyn.
1644 November 1. Arthur son of John Goodwyn.

BURIALS.

1639 December 6. William Goodwin.
1642 December 10. Rachell Goodwin.

CULWORTH ACCOUNT BOOK. 1531–1614.

p. 114. 1595. John Godden paid levy XXIIId.
p. 126. 25 April 1603. John Goodwine paid levy XIId.
p. 131. 1604–5. John Goodwyn was churchwarden, also John Goodwyn paid a levy 3d, and rendered his account as churchwarden April 1605.

REGISTER OF EYDON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

MARRIAGES.

1567 July 31. John Coles and Jeyes Goodden.
1643 April 23. John Goodwin and Anne Prestwidge.

GREAT OAKLEY, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Archdeaconry of Northampton. No. 10 Peterborough Diocesan Registry.

Folio 7 1598. Richard Goodwine, churchwarden, sworn.

REGISTER OF GREENS NORTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Mr. William Ellmes, sonne and heire of Thomas Ellmes, Esq. and Mrs. Margite Goodine were married the 24th day of February 1613–14.

REGISTER OF HELMDON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

BAPTISM.

Thomas Goodwin the sonne of James Goodwin and Anne his wife was borne the ninth day of December 1660 and baptized the 10 day of June (Jan.? F. F. S.) 1660.

BURIAL.

1602 April 19. Ales Goodwyn.

LINCOLN TRANSCRIPTS, NASSINGTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Thomas Goodden and Doretie Ward married 10 June 1616.

REGISTER OF TOWCESTER, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

BAPTISM.

1589 August 31. Catherine daughter of Nycholas Godwin.

ST. MARY'S, NOTTINGHAM, COUNTY NOTTINGHAM.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1587–8 Mar. 24. Margaret daughter of Mr. Edward Goodwin baptised.

1586 Nov. 7. Mrs. Jone Goodwin, widow, buried.

1588–9 Mar. 24. Margaret ux. Mr. Edward Goodwin, Sheriff, buried.

SOUTHWELL, NOTTINGHAM.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1633 July 4. John Bays, Clerk, and Julian Goodwine married.

REGISTER OF ALKERTON, OXFORDSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.

1547. Alizabeth Goodwin baptized the second daye of August.
1549. Annes Goodwin baptized the III daye of Aprill.
1553. Richard Goodwin baptized the IIIIth daye of December.
1556. Richard Goodwin baptized the IIIIth daye of March.
1561. Annes Goodwin baptized the XXIIth of March.
1564. William Goodwin baptized the IIIIth daye of februarie.
1567. Denis Goodwin baptized the XXth daye of februarie.
1570. John Goddwin baptized the second day of March.
1574. Richard Goodwin baptized the Xth daye of Aprill.
1579. Thomas Goodwin baptized the XVIIth daye of October.
1592. Alice Goodwin baptized the XVth daye of Aprill.
1601. John Goodwin ye sonn of Richard baptized ye XXVIIth of August.
1602. William Goodwin ye sonn of Will: baptized ye XXVIIth of mar.
1603. Elizabeth Goodwin the daughter of Richard baptized the XXIXth daye of Maye.
1605. Anne Goodwin the daughter of Richard baptized ye V daye of Maye.
John Goodwin the sonn of William baptized ye XXIXth daie of September.
1608. Jane Goodwin the daughter of William baptized the XIIIIth daye of Januarie.
Joshua Goodwin baptized me (? XIth) day of October.
1613. Alice Goodwine baptized the 10 day of June.
1615. Helen Goodwin baptized the 25 daye of November.
1620. Thomas Goodwine baptized the 29 daye of December.
1622. William Goodwine the sonne of William Goodwine of Horneton baptized the 24th daye of June.
1625. Robert Goodwine baptized the 8 day of August anno 1625.
1633. William Goodwine the sonn of Beniamine Goodwine baptized the 2 day of June.
1635. Joanna Goodwine baptized the 11 day of October.

1636. Thomas Goodwine the son of Beniamine Goodwine, baptized the 6 daye of Januarie.

1639. Joseph Goodwine the sonne of Beniamine Goodwine baptized the twentie eighth day of July.

1641. Elizabeth Goodwine and Marie Goodwine daughters of Beniamine Goodwine baptized the first day of November.

1643. Hanna Goodwine the daughter of Beniamine Goodwine baptized the 3 day of April.

1646. Symon Goodwin the sonne of Thomas Goodwin and Joane his wife was baptized November (—) (sic) 1647.

1649. John the sonne of Benjamin Goodwin and Hannah his wife was baptized August the 4th 1649.

1655. Hannah the daughter of William Goodwine and Annah his wife was baptized May the 18th 1655.

1655. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Goodwin and Loticia his wife was baptized October the 23rd.

1657. William the sonn of William Goodwin and Annah his wife was baptized August the 14th.

1659. Anna the daughter of William Goodwyn and Anna his wife was baptized the 22 day of July.

1661. Richard the sonne of William Goodwyn was baptized the 15th day of November.

1663–4. John the sonn of William Goodwyn and Anna his wife was baptized the 10 of january.

1669. Samuel Goodwin the sonne of William Goodwin and Annah his wife was baptized ye 13th Sept.

1674. Mary the daughter of William Goodwyn and Ann his wife born ye 13th of November baptized the 15th day.

1692–3. Alice Goodwine the daughter of Will: Goodwine and Mary his wife born the 25 of January (baptized?) Feb. ye 5.

1697. William the son of Samuel Goodwin and Ann his wife borne the 19th of September baptized the same day.

1699. Mary Goodwin the daughter of Wm. Goodwin, farmer, and Mary his wife born the 10th of November and baptized November 16th.

1699–00. John the son of Sam^{ll}. Goodwin, farmer, and Ann his wife born the 17th day of March, baptized the 24th of ye same month, his father a farmer.

MARRIAGES.

1587. John Bourton and Denis Goodwin married the of November.

1601. William Goodwin and Alice Urren married the XXIIII of Maye.

1602. William Goodwin and Frances Barton married the XVIth of November.

1618. William Goodwine and Jone Lydyat the daughter of William Lydyat maryed the 8 daye of Februarie.

1626. John Spencer and Elizabeth Goodwin maryed the XVII of October.

1630. Beniamine Goodwin and Hanna Lydyat maried the (? 21 or 26th) day of May.

(Thomas Lydiat Rector 1612–46.)

1635. Thomas Southam and Jane Goodwine marryed the first day of November.

1654. William Goodwin and Annah Turner were married May the 18th. Nathaniell Whatelay justice of peace beinge present att the marriage to pronounce the parties man and wife accordinge to the present law in force.

1691. John Goodwin ye son of William Goodwin married Ann Tredwel of Epwell, April ye 25.

1696. Joseph Lovedren of Great Barford and Mary Goodwin of this town married the second of November.

1696. Samuel Goodwin of Alkerton and Ann Wyton of Hooknorton married the 20th of December.

BURIALS.

1549. Elizabeth Goodden buried ye second daye of December.

1590. Henry Gooden buried the XXVII day of Maye.

1591. Thomas Goodden buried the XIIIIth of Januarye.

1600. Alice Goodden buried the Vj daye of December.

1602. Alice Goodden buried the VIjth daie of Aprill.

1619. Helen Goodwine buried the 20 day of Januarie.

1624. Robert Goodwine buryed the 15 day of March.

1628. Alice Goodwyn the daughter of William Goodwyn buried the ninth day of Aprill.

1628. William Goodwyn, pauper, buried May the eighteenth Anno Dom:

1637. William Goodwine, the elder, buryed the 2 daye of September.
1640. Joseph Goodwine buryed the first day of March.
1647. Johannah Goodwin eldest daughter of Benja: Goodwin was buryed Feb. the 22nd.
1653. Elizabeth Goodwin daughter to Benjamin Goodwin was buryed the 23rd June.
1659. Anna the daughter of William Goodwin and Anna his wife was buried December the 28th.
1661. Joseph Goodwyn was buried the first day of Aprill.
1688. William Goodwin ye aged buried November 28 A. D. 1668.
1691. Annah Goodwin ye wife of William Goodwin was buried ye 4th of June.

LINCOLN TRANSCRIPTS, BANBURY, OXFORDSHIRE.

William son of William Gooding baptised 26 March 1606.

REGISTER OF WROXTON, OXFORDSHIRE.

Baptisms begin September 1548. (A gap 1557–62) down to 1621, a transcript of that date searched to 1660.

1581 August. Richard Goodwin the sonne of Richard Goodwyn was baptised ye 20th daye.
1585 September. John Goodwyn ye sonne of Richard Goodwin was christened ye 17th daye.
1589 Julie. Alice Goodwin ye daughter of Richard Goodwin was baptised ye 30th day.
1591 December. Thomas Goodwin ye sonne of Richard Goodwin was baptised ye 17th daie.

Marriages begin October 1552. (A transcript down to 1620.) A gap 1615–1618: also 1642–1654. Searched to 1660.

1619 Julye. Richard Goodwyn and Margarett Partlett were married the First daye.

Burials begin October 1548 (a transcript down to 1619). Searched to 1660.

1598 July. Richard Goodwin the sonne of Richard Goodwyn was buried the 29th day.
1632 July. Richard Goodwin was buried the 6th day.

PETERBOROUGH DIOCESAN REGISTRY, 1598, ARCHDEACONRY OF NORTHAMPTON No. 10.

Folio 9. EGLETON, RUTLAND. Anthony Goodwyn, churchwarden, sworn.

Folio 12. UPPINGHAM, RUTLAND. Robert Goodwine, sidesman, sworn.

REGISTER OF BROMFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.

CHURCHMAN.

MARRIAGES.

1564 May 16. Roger Churchman and Joice Braddock.

1592 April 2. William Churchman and Johan Giles.

OVERTON.

BAPTISMS.

1638 January 24. George son of Matthew Overton and Joan.

1639 March 20. Elinor daughter of Matthew and Joan Overton.

MARRIAGE.

1641 June 16. Richard Richards and Ann Overton.

BURIAL.

1638 March 16. George son of Matthew Overton and Joan.

REGISTER OF CHELMARSH, SHROPSHIRE.

OVERTON.

BAPTISMS.

1557 October 18. Rychard son of John Overton.

1560 November 13. John son of John Overton.

1563 January 12. Thomas son of John Overton.

1567 May 20. Thomas son of John Overton.

1569 December 11. Elnor daughter of John Overton.

1574 July 21. Frances son of John Overton.

1595 June 30. Thomas base son of Thomas Overton and Alyce Wood.

1600 January 20. Agnes filia Ricardi Overton.

1602 May 9. Thomas filius of Ricardi Overton.

1605 June 24. Johanne son of Ricardi Overton.
1633 December 20. Frances daughter of Frances and Mrgerie Overton.
1684 August 31. Margerie daughter of George and Eleanor Overton.

MARRIAGES.

1579 October 9. Thomas nyckols and Elizabeth Overton.
1599 January 31. Ricardus Overton and Isabeth Croft.
1655 June 23. Richard Walker and Anne daughter of John Overton.

BURIALS.

1564 April 30. Thomas son of John Overton.
1594 March 10. John Overton.
1605 July 16. Isabella uxor Ricardi Overton.
1617 February 14. Margaret uxor of Thomas Overton.
1640 February 14. Thomas Overton.
1648 May 29. Margerie wife of Frances Overton.
1655 March 21. The widow Overton.

Thomas Overton, a sidesman 1605/6, Churchwarden 1618/9, 1632/3.

REGISTER OF CHURCH STRETTON, SHROPSHIRE.

OVERTON.

BAPTISM.

1665 March 11. Charles son of Charles Overton and Elizabeth of Little Stretton.

BURIALS.

1665 October 16. Jone Overton.
1667 April 8. Elizabeth wife of Charles Overton of Little Stretton.

REGISTER OF CLAVERLY, SHROPSHIRE.

BAPTISM.

1613 March 25. John son Lawrence Goodwyne.

OVERTON.

BAPTISMS.

1592 December 10. Ellinor daughter of Walter Overtone.
1595 August 24. Jane daughter of Walter Overtone.

1599 September 7. John son of Walter Overtone.
1601 February 16. Jone daughter of Walter Overtone.
1605 May 5. Edward son of Walter Overtone.
1610 November 19. Thomas son of Walter Overtone.
1611 April 1. Margery daughter of Mary Overton.
1614 August 14. Frances daughter of Walter Overtone.

BURIALS.

1611 April 2. Margery daughter of Mary Overton.
1611 April 1. Mary Overton.

REGISTER OF CLEOBURY MORTIMER, SHROPSHIRE.

BAPTISM.

1620 December(—). (———) son of Margaret Goodwin.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

1696 February 4. William Edwards, clerk, and Mrs. Elizabeth Goodwin.

BURIAL.

1620 December 25. (———) son of Margaret Goodin.

REGISTER OF CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.

CHURCHMAN.

BAPTISMS.

1619 February 6. Francisci fil. Francisci Churchman.
1621 February 24. Rogerus filius Francisci Churchman.
1623 March (7?). Katherine Fransisci Churchman de Clonton.
1629 May 3. Johannis filius(a?) Francisci Churchman?
1632 —— —. John son Francis Churchman.
1631 August 21. Richard son of Francis Churchman and Johan.
1677 April 22. Francis son of Francis Churchman and Joan.
1684 March 20. Thomas son of Francis Churchman and Joan.
1697 June 17. Hannah daughter of Francis Churchman and Joan.

MARRIAGES.

1617 January 28. Franciscus Churchman et Johanna Philips.
1621 June 16. Richardus Gough et Margaretta Churchman.

BURIALS.

1618 January 7. Antonius Churchman.
1676 May 11. Roger Churchman.
1697 March 3. Hannah daughter of Francis Churchman and Joan.

REGISTER OF HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.

CHURCHMAN.

BAPTISMS.

1660 October 7. Margaret daughter of John Churchman and Margaret. (John Churchman churchwarden.)
1661 August 20. Margaret daughter of Richard Churchman and Dorothy.
1663 December 20. Mary daughter of John Churchman and Margaret.
1668 May 15. Aaron son of Richard Churchman and Dorothy.
1678 March 15. Henry son of Richard Churchman and Mary.
1680 January 3. The daughter of Richard Churchman and Mary.
(1681 March 14. Hannah daughter of Richard Churchman and Mary.) baptised?
1683 May 1. Moses son of Richard Churchman and Mary.
1684 May 4. Thomas son of Richard Churchman and Mary.
1685 March 23. Frances daughter of Richard Churchman and Mary.
1687 October 30. Dorothy daughter of Richard Churchman and Mary.
1691 May 27. Benjamin son of Richard Churchman and Mary.

MARRIAGE.

1677 November 11. Richard Squire and Miriam Churchman.

BURIALS.

1668 May 23. Dorothy wife of Richard Churchman.
1672 July 19. Martha daughter of John Churchman and Margaret.
1681 April 6. Henry son of Richard Churchman and Mary.
1684 May 10. Moses son of Richard Churchman and Mary.
1696 April 17. Richard Churchman.

REGISTER OF HOPTON WAFERS, SHROPSHIRE.

CHURCHMAN.

1560. Rector, Edward Churchman. Patron, Humphrey Hyde.

BURIAL.

1683 January 28. Joan Churchman.

REGISTER OF LONG STANTON, SHROPSHIRE.

CHURCHMAN.

BAPTISMS.

1578 4 June. William Churchman son of Richard Churchman.

1582 Quinto die mensis Julij. Josepus Churchman filius Richardi Churchman et Johane ux. ejus renuatus fuit.

1583 Vicessimo septimo die mensis Julij. Josephus Churchman fili' Ric. Churchman renuatus fuit.

1584–5 Vicessimo die mensis Febriearij. Osias Churchman filius Richardi Churchman renuatus Fuit.

1588 13 September. Ann Churchman daughter of Richard Churchman.

1591 ? August. Elizabeth Churchman daughter of Richard Churchman.

1592 10 December. Mary Churchman daughter of Richard Churchman.

1596 1 September. Adah Churchman daughter of Richard Churchman.

1614 17 July. Margaret Churchman daughter of Joseph Churchman of Long Stanton.

1619 31 July. Richard Churchman son of Joseph Churchman.

MARRIAGES.

1598 20 November. William Churchman of Hungerford took to himself for wife Frances Ow'ton of Oxenbolde.

1614 25 May. George Woller and Ann Churchman.

BURIALS.

1578 4 August. William Churchman filius Richardi Churchman.

1582 Decimo nono Julij predictus. Josephus Churchman egit sup'm̄a et sepultus fuit.

1612 7 March. Frances Churchman daughter of Joseph Churchman of Long Stanton.

1618. Johanne Churchman uxor Richardi Churchman de Longa Stanton egit suprema et sepultus fuit.

1621. Richardus Churchman clericus et Hujus ecclesie vicarius sepultus fuit quarto die Augusti anno predicto.

OVERTON.

BAPTISMS.

1575 3 August. Andrew Owten son of John Owten.

1584 18 April. Maurice Ou'ton filius Johannis Ou'ton de Oxenbond.

1622? 25 December. Priscilla Overton daughter of Maurice Overton and Jane his wife.

MARRIAGES.

1589 14 February. Thomas Ou'ton of Chetton and Joane Hodgkis.

1592 25 September. Edward Russell gentleman and Frances Ou'erton of Chetton.

1598 20 November. William Churchman of Hungerford took to himself for wife Frances Ow'ton of Oxenbolde.

BURIALS.

1584 18 July. Elizabeth Ou'ton, widow, of Oxenbolde.

1613 16 May. Elizabeth Ou'ton daughter of Thomas Ou'ton of Weston.

1618 3 May. Margaret Ow'ton wife of John Ow'ton of Oxenbolde.

REGISTER OF NEENTON, SHROPSHIRE.

OVERTON.

BAPTISMS.

1594 May 30. Mary Ou'ton daughter of Frances.

1601 April 26. Ellen Overton daughter of Frances.

1604 January 17. Jane Ou'ton daughter of John.

1608 December 26. Rowland son of John Overton and Elizabeth.

MARRIAGE.

1635 September 21. Richard son of Richard Grime and Mary Overton.

BURIAL.

1636 March 29. Thomas Overton son of John.

PARISH REGISTER OF SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.

CHURCHMAN.

BAPTISMS.

1540 May 27. Agneta Churchman filia Johannis Churchman.

1544 December 27. Richardus Churchman filius Johannis Churchman.

1550 June 1. Matheus Churchman filius Predicti Johannis Churchman.

1571 September 2. Jane Churchman filia Thome Churchman.

1572 December 15. Franciscus Churchman filius Edwardi Churchman.

MARRIAGE.

1569 August 29. Thomas Wall accepit and Annam Churchman.

BURIALS.

1550 April 18. Johannes Churchman.

1575 September 14. Cicilia Churchman.

1576 March 20. Johannes Uppington servus of Jane Churchman, vidua.

1586 March 31. Edwardus Tybbotte servus Joanne Churchman, vidue.

1590 April 17. Jana Churchman vidua.

1596 August 2. Elizabetha Churchman uxor Thome Churchman.

1599 January 17. Thomas Churchman.

INSIDE THE COVER OF THE REGISTER.

22 December 1605. Received the day and yeare above said of Richard Churchman, Vicar of Long Stanton and Co. of Salop, clerk, the sum of 20s of lawful English money which said 20s was given by the last will and testament of Thomas Churchman brother of him the said Richard to be set out for the use of the poor of the said parish of Shipton for ever and now delivered to the churchwardens whose names are under written, namely John Amyes, John Tylley, Gard.

The day and yeare first above written A. D. 1610 the 20s above said was redelivered by John Tylley into the hands custody and keeping of John Wedgewood of Brocton then made new churchwardens and to (pay?) for the use of yt att the yeares. Witnesses: Richard Churchman, William Jurden, Richard Paramore, Thomas Wosould. The vth day of September A. D. 1617, the above named John Wedgwood redelivered the said sum of 20s with account for the interest of the same for the time he had yt into the hand of Thomas Blakeway of Brocton and Richard Dixon, churchwardens for this teare (yeare?). Witnesses hereof Richard Churchman, clerk, Thomas Wossuld, Thomas Dallow.

REGISTER OF SAINT MARY, SHREWSBURY, SHROPSHIRE.

OVERTON.

MARRIAGES.

1639 May 4. Rowland Overton and Susan Nonneley.
1643 December 31. Abraham Fraunce and Susane Overton.

REGISTER OF SIDBURY, SHROPSHIRE.

CHURCHMAN.

BURIALS.

1658 March 6. Joseph Churchman.
1665 April 7. Elinor Churchman, widow.

OVERTON.

BAPTISMS.

1589 July 21. Katharine daughter of Fransis Overton.
1612 April 26. Francis son of John Overton.
1613 July 24. Anne daughter of John Overton.
1617 August 24. Joane daughter of John Overton.

BURIALS.

1612 May 29. Francis Overton, aforesaid.
1616 August 8. Edward Overton.
1618 September 28. Overton (Anne).

PARISH REGISTER OF STANTON LACY, SHROPSHIRE.

CHURCHMAN.

BAPTISM.

1694 February 7. Maria filia Williel Churchman and Anne.

MARRIAGE.

1693 November 9. Guillelimus Churchman and Marian, Cayswell.

OVERTON.

BAPTISMS.

1634 June 3. Thomas son of Matthew Overton and Johan.
1635 March 19. An daughter of Matthew Ouerton.
1643 July 25. The daughter of Matthew Overton and Johan de Stant.
1662 June 5. Matthew son of Thomas of the Stockin.
1665 March 30. Thomas son of Thomas Overton and Joan.

MARRIAGE.

1594 June 23. John Overton and Elizabeth Done.

BURIALS.

1602 May 11. Richard Ou'ton.
1643 July 14. Elnor daughter of Matthew Overton and Joane.
1670 October 15. Joan Overton.

REGISTER OF WEM, SHROPSHIRE.

MARRIAGE.

1588 June 9. Richarde Chaddocke and Katharyne Goodni (Gooden).

BURIAL.

1664? May 24. Jane wife of Lawrence Goodinge, labourer.

TRANSCRIPTS OF NORTH PETHERTON, SOMERSETSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.

Henry Goodinge 1 July 1599.
Richard Gooding 28 August 1597.

John Goodinge 26 April 1607.
Elizabeth Goodinge 3 May 1607.
Marie Goodinge 1 November 1607.
Richard son of Matthew and Joane Goodinge 21 December 1635.

BURIALS.

Joane Goodinge 23 April 1607.
John Goodinge 24 September 1607.
Agnes Goodinge 14 December 1607.
(No more transcripts till 1621.)
John Goodden 23 March 1621/2.
John Goodinge 20 May 1637.

MARRIAGES.

Symon Ralph and Joan Gooddenn 21 April 1623.
Richard Dobyne and Grace Goddinge 12 May 1623.
Stephan Poole and Elizabeth Goodwiche 13 May 1623.
Thomas Goadinge and Joan Goodwiche 30 June 1636.
(These are all the transcripts of North Petherton up to 1660.)

TRANSCRIPTS AT BURY, BILDESTON, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1588 11 August. Ephraim Goodwyn son of Robert and Margaret.

BURY TRANSCRIPTS, BOXTEAD, SUFFOLK.

MARRIAGE.

1583 3 November. ——— Garling and Joan Goodwyn.

ARCH. SUDBURY TRANSCRIPTS, BRENT ELEIGH, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1581 April 24. William Gooddyn son of William Gooddyn.
1582 October 10. Susan Goodwyn daughter of William Goodwyn.

BURIAL.

1581 May 4. William Gooddyn son of William Gooddyn.

TRANSCRIPTS AT BURY, BRENT ELEIGH, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1584 1 March. James Gooddinge son of William Gooddinge.

BRUNDISH, SUFFOLK.

1605 September 5. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Goodwynne and Elisabeth, baptised.

1608 May 17. John Goodwynne and Mary Edgar, daughter of Herry Edgar gent. married.

HOLY TRINITY, BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

Churchwardens' book, begins 1577.

1559. Paid to William Alleyns for 2 lods of sand 4d.
Paid to William Alleyns for 3 lods of sand 6d.

1561. To Mottes for fetching of the Maleins eye 2d.

1567. Paid for a paier of Indent: for the pore child Esay Coward. Apprenticed to John Hyndes, glouer 8d. Thomas Edwardes and John Pricket being church reves.

1568. Paid to John Bowtright for a fyrkyn of bothe Beerys 14d.

1569. An account taken of William Alleyns and John Ward, church revys Anno. 1569.

1571. Metal bought to pay back metal borowed, bought of John Mamocke of Dacenham.
To Fylbrugg for drawing 116 foot of borde for the pentysse at the Shoppe at Becklys 3s. 11d.

1572. To Bowtrightes for charges of the comyssarye Mr. Crampton and ye servants at the spiritual court there 3s. 4d.

Page 19. 1573. Memorandum ther Remayneth in the hands of Edmund Goodwyne in money that he borrowed of ye Inhabitants wherof 12s. was parcel of the collection of the ploughe 30s. And the 10s. was taken owt of ye purse. This is also mentioned on page 79.

Page 85. 1574. To Hewet and Potter for doing a daies worke, masons worke. The drinke meate and wages 2d.

Page 91. 1575. For a paier of Indent: and one obligation for Kemp's boye 12d.

Page 93. To Mr. Miles Hyndes for 7 shepe skynnes for 2 dobblets and 2 paier of sloppes for the 2 boys, Kempe and Tyrrell 2s. 8d.

Page 93. 1575. Received of Edmund Goodwyne in partye payment of his debt of 30s.

Page 101. 1576. Received there of Edmund Goodwyne in partye payment of his debt 6s. 8d, so the said Edmund Goodwyne still owes thirteen shillings and 4d, no more.

Page 102. 1576. Edmund Goodwyne owed 13s. 4d.

Page 103. 1577. Received of William Alleyns for old copper 3s. 7d.
Received of Edmund Goodwyne in partye payment of his debt 6s. 8d.

Page 109. 1577. Edmund Goodwyne owes 6s. 8d.

Page 114. 1578. Mr. Throckmorton oweth for one years ferme endyd at Myckelmus 1578 for the house called Dalysons 20s.

Page 111. 1579. Edmund Goodwyne debt 3s. 4d, paid.

Page 121. Edmund Goodwyne still owes 3s. 4d.

Page 129. 1581. Paid towards the healing of Agnes Motts &c. 4s.

Page 153. 1584. Paid Mr. Throckmorton for a bushel of lime 4d.

Page 172. 1587. Paid for a quart of wine that was sent to William Linnaker one Good Friday when he preached to Mr. Throckmorton. (Mr. Linnaker was minister of Ditchingham.)

TRANSCRIPTS AT BURY, BURGATE, SUFFOLK.

BURIAL.

1586 5 July. James Goodwyn.

DARSHAM REGISTER, SUFFOLK.

1636 October 18. Mr. John Goodwin and Mrs. Mary Holcraft married.

1636 November 22. Amy Goodwine buried.

No baptisms before 1660.

TRANSCRIPTS AT BURY, DENSTON, SUFFOLK.

BURIAL.

1587 9 February. William Goodwin.

REGISTER BILLS AT BURY, EUSTON, SUFFOLK.

MARRIAGE.

1596 25 July. William Goddyn—Joane Ludbrooke.

TRANSCRIPTS AT BURY, EYE, SUFFOLK.

BURIAL.

1587 6 February. Thomas Goodwin.

FRESSINGFIELD, SUFFOLK.

From Rev. J. J. Raven, Fressingfield.

John Goodwyne paying tithe in "lett Whyttyngham" (Little Whittingham?) in Fressingfield 1567.

FRESTON, SUFFOLK.

1588. Gregory Gooddind of Tattaston (now Tattingstone) and Margaret Day of Freston were married the 21st October.

1589. Margaret Goodding the daughter of Gregory Goodding was baptised the 22nd day of August.

1595. Mr. Thomas Goodding was buried the 1st day of November.

1601. Mr. Robert Goodding was buried the 23rd January.

1604. Margaret Goodding daughter of Thomas Goodding was baptised 6th July.

1606. Mary Goodding daughter of Thomas Goodding was baptised the 12th June.

1607. Thomas Goodding son of Thomas Goodding was baptised the 22nd December.

1619. John Goodding was buried the 10th day of October.

1620. Jermin? Goodding the son of Thomas Goodding, Gent, and his wife was baptised the 11th day of September.

1621. Gregory Goodding of Tadtaston and Ann Gosline were married the 23rd day of December.

1622. Thomas Goodding the son of Thomas Goodding, Gent, was buried the 19th day of April.
1622. Ann Goodding was buried the 4th day of June.
1622. Jane Gooddinge the daughter of Mr. Gooddinge was buried the 20th day of June.
1622. John Goodding the son of Mr. Gooddinge was buried the 1st of August.
1624. Mr. Thomas Goodding, Gent, was buried the 14th day of March (Query August?).
1625. Jeffery Blosse and Ursula Gooddinge were married the 26th April.
1657. William Deekes of Rattlesden and Margarett Gooden of Holebrooke were married this 26th November.

FROSTENDEN, SUFFOLK.

1571 Nov. 11. Richard Goodwyne of Rica et uxoris eius (sic) de Bliforthe baptised.
1570 Sept. 17. Thomas G son of Richard and his wife ye daughter of (sic) Blyborough buried.
1584 Oct. 5. Jefferye Fiske of Westhall and Sara Goodwyne daughter of John of Mettfield married.
1587–8 Mar. 3. William Clarke and Jane Goodwyne married.

GROTON, SUFFOLK.

1658 May 9. Thomasin Goodin daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth baptised.

GREAT BLAKENHAM, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1773. Maria daughter of William and Jane Goodwin October 24.
1775. Jane daughter of William and Jane Goodwin October 15.

MARRIAGES.

1714. John Powle and Mary Goodwin October 2.
1790. Robert Goodwin and Martha Hedgell October 10.

BURIALS.

1662. John Goodwin January 28.
Mary daughter of John Goodwin February 8.
1680. Mary Goodwyn, widow, March 21.
1691. William son of John Goodwyn, August 15.
1697. John son of John and Mary Goodwin June 18.
1722. John Goodwin February 26.

HADLEIGH, SUFFOLK.

MARRIAGES.

31 Aug. 1584. Wm. Blanchard to Elizabeth Goodwyn.
15 Nov. 1584. Tho. Bragge to Jonne Goodwine.
16 Sep. 1593. Henry Goodine to Edonie Abbott, both single.
17 Nov. 1593. Willm. Goodwin, sing., to Jonne Mvnson, wid.

ARCHDEACONRY OF SUDBURY TRANSCRIPTS, HARTEST, SUFFOLK.

CHURCHMAN.

BAPTISM.

1582 13 July. Elizabeth Churchman daughter of John Churchman.

HASKETON, SUFFOLK.

Myles Goodwin and Margaret Cockell 11 December 1583.
William Gooding and Thomazine Godfrie, widow, 10 February 1603.
Robert Goodwin son of William and Margaret baptised 19 March 1646.
Robert Goodwin died at Smyrian 1665.
Elizabeth Goodwin married William Cobham 1690.
Elizabeth Gooding married William Hewit 1673.

HEMINGSTON, SUFFOLK.

1693 August 6. Benjamin son of Mr. Benjamin Goodwyn and Anne his wife was baptised.

BURY TRANSCRIPTS, HERRINGSWELL, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1583 15 August. Lettice Goodyn daughter of William Goodwin.

TRANSCRIPTS AT BURY. HOPTON, SUFFOLK.

MARRIAGE.

1584 3 February. John Goodwyn and Prudence Cony, widow.

REGISTER OF SAINT ANDREW, ILKETSHALL, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

Sheet 1, page 1. 1582 September 23. Mary daughter of John Goodwyn.

Page 3. 1594 May 5. Thomas Goodwyn, son a base-born of Sarra Goodwyn.

MARRIAGE.

Sheet 2, page 1. 1564 December 18. John Bryant and Elizabeth Goodwyn.

BURIAL.

Sheet 4, page 1. (1542?) January 19. Alyce Goodynge.

ST. CLEMENT, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

1588. William Slynger and Margaret Goodwin were married the 19 of December.

1591. John Gooddinge the sonne of Edward Gooddinge, portman, was buried the 24 of Januarye.

1592. Rauffe Goodwin the sonne of Rauffe Goodwine and Cicilie his wife was baptized the first daie of October.

1593. Henry Wright and Margaret Goodwin were married the last daie of December.

1594. Richard Goodwin the sonne of Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 18th of August.

1596. Rauffe Goodwin was buried the 19 daie of August.

1596. William Slynger was buried the 5 daie of October.

1597. John Goodwin the sonne of Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 24 of Aprill.

1597. Margaret Slinger, widowe, was buried the 18 Januarye.

1599. Elizabeth Goodwin the daughter of Richard Goodwyn and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 13 daye of Maye.

1599. Elizabeth Goodwin an Infant was buried the 21 daie of June.

1600. Margaret Goodwin the daughter of Richard Goodwyn and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 10 of August.

1600. Margaret Goodwin, an infant, was buried the 14 August.

1601. Elyne Goodwine the daughter of Richard Goodwine and of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 18 daie of October.

1603. John Goodwin and Anne Closter married the laste daye Julye.

1604. Jn Goodwin son to Jn Goodwin and An his wyffe 30 of maye.

1606. Margret Goodwin daughter of John Goodwin and of Sisly his wife was Baptized the 12 of September.

1607. John Goodwine the sonne of Henrie Goodwine and Anne his wife was baptized the third of Maye.

1615. Susan Goodwin the daughter of Willm. was baptized the third of September.

1615. Sarah Goodwin the daughter of Willm. was baptized the 24 of September.

1619. ffrancys Gooding and the Widdowe Church was maryed the 11th of Aprill.

1620. Mary Goodwyn daughter of ffrancis Goodwyn and of Johanne his wyefe was baptized October 29th.

1622. Alice Goodwyn daughter of ffr. Gooding and Joane his wyef baptized 4 Januarye.

1622. Alice Goodinge daughter of ffr. Goodinge buried 23 ffebr.

1625. The wife of ffrancis Goodwine buried ye 12 of Octobr.

1626. Margaret Goodwine the daughter of Nathaniell Goodwin and of Margaret his wife was bap: ye 18 of ffeb.

1628. Elizabeth Gooden the daughter of Nathaniell Gooden and of Margaret his wife was baptized ye 27 day of July.

1630. Nathaniell Gooding the sonne of Nathaniell and of Marget his wife was baptized the 29 of Aprill.

1630. John Gooding sonne of John Gooding was buried 30 day of June.

1630. Susan Gooding was buried the 12 day of July.
1631. ffrances Gooding and Marget Cooke married 13 day of June.
1632. John Gooding son of John Gooding and of Margaret his wife was baptized the 30 day of June.
1636. Sammuell Goodwyn the son of (blank) and of Margaritt his wife was baptised the 9th day of October.
1639. Laurance Gouldsbrey(?) and Ann Goodwine were maryed the 6th August.
1639. John Strutt and Elezabeth Goodwinge were maryed the 16th of January.
1640. William Goodwing was Buried the 20 of August.
1649. Cicelye Goodwyn widdow buried 20 of May.
1649. Margarett Gooding wife of ffrancis was buried 19 July.
1649. Mary Goodwyn widdow buried 19 September.
1652. ffrancis Goodwine Buried 19 July.
1655. Deborah Goodinge daughter of Edward Goodinge and Elizabeth his wife baptised ye 18 of July.
1670. James Goodwinn wife buried July 29.

ST. LAWRENCE, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

MARRIAGES.

1546 February 3. Edmond Leche and Marion Gener.
1635 July 22. Robert Fordom and Abigail Goodinge.

BAPTISMS.

1550 April 3. Edmond son of Edmond Goodwin.
1551 April 20. Thomas son of Edmond Goodwin.
1552 March 20. John son of Edmond Goodwin.
1553 November 5. Margaret daughter of Edmond Goodwin.

ST. MARGARET, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1538 May 5. William son of George Goodwyn.
1538 December 8. Cecily daughter of Matthew Goodwyn.
1539 April 5. Robert son of Stephen Goodyng.
1539 April 5 (?). Stephen son of Stephen Goodyng (?).
1541 August 18. Alice daughter of Matthew Goodwyn.

1547 November. Jone daughter of Matthew Goodwyn.
1548 January —? Katherine daughter of Thomas (Goodwyn?).
1548 September 3. John son of Matthew Goodwyn.
1552 August 8. Henry son of Matthew Goodwyn.
1553 August 5. Jone daughter of Edward Goodwyn.
1559 April 6. Susan daughter of Matthew Goodwyn.
1559 January 4. William son of Edmund Goodwyn.
1562 28 September. Thomas son of Edward Goodwyn.
1563 March 28. Elizabeth daughter of Edward and of Jane Gener his wife, Sunday.
1564 May 6. Matthew son of Edward and of Jane Gener his wife, Saturday.
1566 November 28. William son of Edward Goodwyn and of Jane Gener his wife, Thursday.
1568 May 5. Jane daughter of Edward Goodwyn and of Jane Gener his wife, Wednesday.
1569 22 August. Alys daughter of Edward Goodwyn and of Gener his wife, Monday.
1569 September 18. Mary daughter of Robert Goodwyn and Margery, Sunday.
1569 February 19. Roger son of Henrye Goodwyn and Margaret, Sunday.
1570 September 30. Margaret daughter of Henrye Goodwyn and Margaret, Sunday.
1575 May 30. John son of Henrye Goodwyn and Margaret, Wednesday.
1576 11 November. Anne daughter of Symeon Godynge and of Anne, Sunday.
1578 April 20. Joan daughter of Symeon Godynge and of Anne, Sunday.
1580 28 August. Elizabeth daughter of George Gooddinge, Sunday.
1581 February 4. Thomas son of George Gooddinge Die Solis.
1586/7 June 12. John son of George and Margaret Goodwin.
1589 August 25. Alice daughter of ——— Goodwin.
1589 December 13. Robert son of Robert Goodyn.
1591 June 6. Water son of George Goodwyn.
1592 February 25. John son of Robert Goodwyn.
1594 March 30. John son of Robert Goodwyn.

1594 May 9. John son of Thomas Goodwyn.
1599 September 3. Rebecca daughter of Robert Goodwyn.
1611 September 12. Thomas son of Mr. George Gooding.

BURIALS.

1620 November 9. Robert Gooding son of Robert Gooding.
1628 March 31. Mary wife of Mr. Robert Goodwyn.
1628 April 12. John Goodwyn.
1628/9 February 20. Lettice daughter of John Goodwyn.
1630 July 28. Mr. Robert Goodwyn.
1630/1 March 1. Mr. Edward Goodwyn.
1547/8 February 26. Thom. Goodwyn was buried.
1572 May 19. Susan the daughter of Matthew Goodwin, sometime Portman of this town, and of Joan his wife was buried, Munday.
1575 August 22. Joan an infant daughter of Symeon Godynge and of Anne his wife, Monday.
1575 November 27. John an infant son of Herrye Goodwyn and of Margaret his wife, Wednesday.
1576 November 20. Anne daughter of Syemon Godynge and Annys, Tuesday.
1576 February 17. Margaret wife of Herrye Goodwyn, Sunday.
1577 June 12. Herrye Goodwyn, wydower, Wednesday.
1585 November 2. Margery Goodwyn, singlewoman of this p'ish.
1588 August 23. John son of George Goodwyn.
1588 October 21. William Goodwin son of George.
1589 December 13. John Goodwin son of John.
1592 November 18. Eeli(?) Goodwin, widow.

MARRIAGES.

1552 October 16. Edward Goodwyne and Jane Joyner.
1567 February 14. Robert Godyn of this p'ish and Margery Tame(?) of Rushmere, both single, married in Rushmere church.
1571 April 19. Ruben Goodynche and Elizabeth Glover (single), Thursday.
1577 December 16. George Goodwyn and Margaret Bowton, both single.

ST. MARY LE TOWER, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

1544. Willm. Goddwyn the sonne of Thomas Goodwyn was baptized in the sayde Churche the xxij daye of Januarye. Another copy reads xvii.

1545. Alyce Goodwyn the daughter of Thomas Goodwyn was baptized the xxj daye of Januarye.

1547. Lyonell Goodwyne the sonne of Thomas Goodwyne was baptized in the sayd Churche in the yeare of our Lord God 1547 and the xxiijth daye of December.

1547. Thomas Goodwynge was baptized the ixth day of Januarye.

1549. Edmunde Goodwyne the sonne of Edmund Goodwyne was baptized the viijth daye of Maye.

1557. Tamasinge Goodynge the daughter of Thomas Goodynge was baptized the Noxte day of Aprille (i. e. 11th) in the saide Church. Another abstract reads 8th.

1580. Edmond Goodinge sonne of Simonde and Anne was baptized the 5th of Januarie.

1583. James Goodinge the sonne of Simond and Anne was baptized the 25 of November. Another copy reads 1582.

1585. Dorathie Goodinge dauter of Thomas and Christiane was baptized the 12 of October.

1587. Thomas Goodinge sonne of Simeon was baptised the 20 of September.

1588. Simond Goodinge sonne of Simond was baptised the 29 of Januarie.

1635. Thomas Bowdwell and Anne Goodinge were married the 16 of May.

1693. Mr. John Goodwyn of Martlesham vid. and Mrs. Elizabeth Boncher of Ipswich, singlewoman, were marryed September 22.

ST. MARY AT THE ELMS, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1577 April 26. Ales dau. of Thomas Goodwyn and Margaret his wife baptised.

MARRIAGES.

1573 December 22. James Cokfeld and Alys Goodynge married.

1598–9 February 22. James Wiman and Chrystyne Goodynge married.

BURIALS.

1579 June 19. Matheue Goodyne a mared man buried.
1580–1 January 9. Jonne Goodwine, widow, buried.

ST. MARY AT THE KEY, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1568 March 27. Richard Goodinge son of Richard.
1572 November 16. John Goodinge son of Richard.
1574 November 14. Margaret Goodinge daughter of Richard.
1574/5 March 6. Johanne Goodinge daughter of Ruben.
1578 July 2. Marian Goodinge daughter of Christopher.
1580 (Sept. Oct. or Nov.) 27. William Gooding son of John.
1583 May 16. Katherine Gooding daughter of John.
1585 July 20. Richard Gooding son of John.
1589 September 25. Elizabeth Gooding daughter of John.
1613 March 6. Margaret Goodwin daughter of Henry.
1616 September 28. William Goodwin son of Henry.

BURIALS.

1562 December 22. Mr. Ralfe Goodwyne, Bailiff.
1572 August 2. Elizabeth Goodwyne, late wife of Ralfe Goodwyne.
1604 November 1. Margaret Gooding wife of John Gooding, brewer.
(year lost) October 25. The wife of George Goodwine.

ST. MATTHEW, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1566 August 11. Robert son of Robert Borman and Ales his wife.
1578 October 16. Dorothy daughter of Thomas Goodinge and Christian.
1583 June 9. Sara daughter of Thomas Goodwinge.
1591 November 28. Joseph son of Thomas Gooding.
1597 August 15. Robert son of Thomas Gooding.

BURIALS.

1578 February 8. Dorothy Gooding daughter of Thomas.
1584 October 12. Sara Goodwine daughter of Thomas.
1597 February 11. Thomas Gooding.

INDEX LIBRARY, ST. MATTHEW, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

Joseph son of Thomas Gooding, Christened 28 November 1591.
Doratye daughter of Thomas and Christian Gooding, christened 16 October 1578, buried 8 February 1578/9.
Robert and Thomas Goodwin Christened 15 August 1597.
Thomas Gooding buried 12 February 1597/8.
Francis Gooding buried 13 March 1636/7.
Henry Goodwin and Martha Baker married 12 February 1670/71.
Daniel Gooding and Elizabeth Smith, both single, married 1 July 1679.
Sara daughter of Thomas Goodwin christened 9 June 1680, buried 17 July 1680(?).
Mathew Gooding and Abigail Scott, both single, married 3 January 1681/82.
Elizabeth Goodwin daughter of Peter and Martha christened 2 August 1682.
Martha Goodwin buried 24 April 1683.
Mary Goodwin and John Walsingham married 6 November 1696.

Altar Tombs in church yard. No shield or arms.
Amos Goodwin died August 7, 1829 Aged 49.
Hannah his wife died December 6 1840 Aged 58.
Caroline Amelia, daughter died January 16, 1846, aged 21.
Hannah daughter died September 1, 1835, Aged 17.
Sarah daughter died February 2, 1836, Aged 16.

ST. NICHOLAS, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1557 December —? John son of Edmond Goodwin.
1582 May 17. John son of Edward Gooding.

BURIAL.

1630 May 7. John Goodwin.

ST. STEPHEN, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

1610. Elizabeth Goodwyn als (blank) widdowe was buried March 10 Anno ut supra.

1611. Anne the daughter of Thom Goodwyn, Gent, and of Mary his wiffe was baptized June 13, Anno ut supra.

1611. Anne Goodwyn the daughter of Henry (Harvey?) Goodwin and Anne his wiffe was baptized Ao Dicto 17 November.

1613. Robert Goodwyn the sonne of Thomas Goodwyn and of Mary his wiffe was baptized May 7. Another copy reads 1612.

1615. Katheryn Goodwyn the daughter of Thomas Goodwyn, gent, and of Mary his wiffe was baptized March 3.

1627. Mrs. Gooding the wyff of Edward Goodding, Portman, was buryed the 24 day of October.

1639. Anne Goodwin the daughter of Richard Goodwin and of Anne his wife was Baptized the third day of Aprill.

BURY TRANSCRIPTS, KEDDINGTON, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1583 15 March. Elizabeth Goddinge daughter of William Goddinge.

KELSALE CUM CARLTON REGISTERS, SUFFOLK.

KELSALE.

MARRIAGES.

1 Ed. vi February 5. Ryc Goodwyn and Ane Lalgans.

25 Eliz. 1583 December 11. John Allen and Faythe Goodwynge, wedowe.

BAPTISMS.

32 Hen. VIII February 26. Wyllm Gowdwyn son of Robert Gowdwyn.

34 Hen. VIII November 10. Jhõ Goodwyn.

37 Hen. VIII October 17. Roberd Goodwyn son of Wyllm.

1 Ed. VI February 6. Margrett Goodwyne daughter of Rob. Goodwyne.

4 Ed. VI March 17. Margaret Goodwyne daughter of Rychard Goodwyne.

2 Phil. 3 Mary 1555 August 4. Bregytt Goodin daughter of Rychard Goodin.

3 Phil. 4 Mary January 24. Thomassyn Goodin daughter of Richard Goodyn.

1560 February 9. Alexander Goodwyne.

1562 February 22. Margaret Goodwyne daughter of Richard Goodwyne.

1564 September 16. Anne Goodwyn daughter of Richard Goodwyne.

1566 February 2. Mary Goodwyn daughter of Rychard Goodwyn and fayth Goodwin.

1568 October 31. Rychard Goodwyn son of Rychard Goodwyn and fayth Goodwyn.

1570 June 29. Jain Goodwyne daughter of Rychard Goodwyne and faythe his wyffe.

1571 November 11. Thomas Goodinge son of Richarde Goodinge and ffayeth his wife.

1573 April 26. Willm Goodinge son of Richard Goodinge and faithe his wife.

BURIALS.

1572 March 17. Thomas Goodwinge son of Richarde Goodinge and fayth his wife.

1579 April 27. Margaret Goodwinge.

1581 January 4. Elizabethe Goodinge.

1582 March 2. Richard Goodwyn.

Marriages between 1598 and 1680 are missing.
Baptisms between 1598 and 1669 are missing.
Burials between 1598 and 1680 are missing.

CARLTON.

BAPTISMS.

1633 September 22. Robert Goodden son of Robert Goodden and Margery his wife.

1638 March 6. Martha Goodden and Mary Goodden daughters of Robert Goodden and Margery his wife.

1642 September 21. Elizabeth daughter of Georg Goodwin, Gent, and Elizabeth his wife.

1644 April 23. Mary daughter of Mr. Georg Goodwyn and Elizabeth his wife.

1648 August 10. James son of Mr. George Goodwin and Elizabeth his wife, borne July 28.

MARRIAGES.

1631 October 3. Robert Goodden and Margerie Heneryeare.

1641 November 16. Mr. Georg Goodwin and Elizabeth Coggeshall, singlefolke.

BURIALS.

1638 March 10. Martha daughter of Robert and Margery Goodden.

1656 October 20. Elizabeth wife of George Goodwyn.

1704 October 6. Wid. Gooding, wife of Robt Gooding deceased.

ARCH. SUDBURY TRANSCRIPTS, LEVINGTON, SUFFOLK.

Nathaniel Gooden and Margaret Gooden his wife married 23 April 1626.

Searched up to 1650.

MARTLESHAM, SUFFOLK.

Slabs at the East end of the church.

I. Goodwin impales. (Three bendlets or, on a canton azure, a spur?) (Knights see Woodbridge) Crest. A griffin sejant with wings expanded. On the monument and hatchments the crest seems to be: A griffin sejant guttee de l'eau. "Near this place lieth the body of John Goodwin, gent, who departed this life, the 22nd of March 1742, Aged 48. Also John, son of the above John Goodwin who died 3 January 1758, Aged 34. Also Mary wife of ye first named John, who died 12 of January 1769, Aged 68."

II. No arms. "Here lyeth the Body of Mary the wife of John Goodwyn of Martlesham, Gent, one of the Daughters of John Glover, Minister of Shottisham, who died the 15th of February 1680."

III. Goodwin arms, but no crest. "Beneath resteth the Body of John Goodwyn of Martlesham Hall, gent, who departed this life December 11, Ano 1699 in the sixtyeth year of his age. He first took to wife Mary Dawes, widow, one of the daughters of John Glover, Clerk, Minister of Shottisham, who left this lyfe 15 February 1680 without yssue And lyeth here interred. The second Hannah, one of the Daughters and coheirs of Frederic Scott of Feverton, Gent, London. The said interred had two daughters, yet leaving Elizabeth and Hannah. She alsoe lyeth beneath. The third: Elizabeth one of the daughters and co-heirs of John Butcher of Ipswich, Phischian. Shee had living att her death two sonnes John and William."

IV. No arms. "Here lyeth the Body of Hannah the wife of John Goodwin of Martlesham, one of the daughters of Frederic Scott of Feaverton, Gent, who died the first day of August 1691."

V. No arms. "Here lyeth the body of Susan the wife of Robert Glover Gent, one of the daughters of William Goodwin of Haskerton, Esqr who died the first of October 1676."

VI. No arms. "Here lyeth the Body of William the son of John Goodwin of Martlesham Gent, and Hannah his wife who dyed an infant May 23rd, 1683."

VII. No arms. "In memory of Mary Goodwin who departed this life on the 12th of May 1798, Aged 11, eldest daughter of William Goodwin, gent. Also in the memory of Elizabeth Goodwin who departed this life on the 19th of June 1822 Aged 35, the second daughter of the said William Goodwin."

VIII. No arms. "In memory of a good woman. Francis wife of the Rev. Thomas Goodwin, Rector

of this Parish, who died September 11, 1796 Aged 65. On the north side of this stone are deposited the Remains of the above mentioned Rev. Thomas Goodwin who departed this life, on the twelfth Day of February 1798, Aged 72. Also of his brother William Goodwin, Gent, who departed this life on the thirteenth of April 1798, Aged 64."

Tablets on the south side of the Chancel.

IX. Argent, two bars, sable, between as many pierced mullets of the second. (Doughty) impales Goodwin. Crest, a pierced mullet, sable. (Doughty) Motto. Palma, non sine pulvere.

For George Doughty Esqr, late of Theberton Hall in this county, who died August 22nd, 1798. Aged 59 years. He served the office of High Sheriff of this county for the year 1793. Also of Ann his wife, youngest daughter of John Goodwin Esqr of Martlesham Hall, who died May 11, 1824. Aged 89 years. Also of Chester their youngest son, of the Royal Navy who died November 23, 1802, Aged 28."

Hatchments.

XIV. Goodwin impales, Argent, a fesse gules, between three boots sable (? for Tramell.) The charges are certainly sable, yet in everything else the coat corresponds with that in No. X.) Crest. Obliterated so that I could not see it.

XV. Goodwin impales Argent; three bendlets gules, on a canton azure, a spur, or (Knights). Crest, Goodwin, It is "sable gutte d'eau"

XX. Slab at the west end of soft stone and nearly worn away. "In memory of Mary RI— S ? — OWE, elder daughter of John Goodwin

Esqr who departed this life May 11 1789 Aged 60"

XXII. No arms. "Here lyeth the Body of Benja Goodwin the son of Bass Goodwin late of the Citty of London, Merchant, and Katherine hys wife who died the 24th of January (——?) Being the 3 years of his age."

XXIV. No arms. "Here resteth the Remains of William Mayhew late of Woodbridge who died the 26 day of January 1791, Aged 65 Also Elizabeth the wife of the above named Wm Mayhew, and second daughter of John Goodwin Esqr of Martlesham Hall, who died the 8th day of April 1811, Aged 74. Also of Mary daughter of Janes Tye and Mary his wife, died January 31, 1832. Aged 76."

XXV. Sharpe impaling Goodwin see No. XIX Crests 1. A wolf's head erased. 2. Goodwin, Motto En Dieu est tout. "Sacred to the memory of Anne the wife of Rev. Charles Sharpe Sharpe, Clerk of Melton, Daughter and co-heiress of the late William Goodwin Esq of Woodbridge and grandaughter of the late John Goodwin Esq of Martlesham Hall in this county, who died April 21, 1843. Aged 52."

MELLIS, SUFFOLK, 1559.

Margery filia T. Goodwin and Elizabeth ux eius baptz fuit 18 Oct. 1580.

Elizabetha filia Thome Goodwin et Elizabethe ux eius Bapt fuit 21 Octobris 1582.

Jasperus filius Thome Goodwine et E. ux ejus Bapt fuit 28 Mar. 1585.

Anna filia Thome & E. Goodwin Bapt fuit 23 July 1587.

Lawrentius filius Thome Goodwin et Elizabetha ux eius Baptiz fuit 5 Ap. 1590.

Laurentius filius Tho. and Elizabeth Goodwin sepultus fuit 29 Apr. 1591.

Tho. Chase et Prudencis Goodwine matrimonio copulati sunt 17 Oct. 1591.

Rachel filia Thome Goodwin et Elizabeth ux eius Baptiz fuit 23 April 1592.

Georhius filius Thome et Elizabeth Goodwin Baptz fuit 23 Mar. 1594.

Thomas Goodwin et Joanna Collam matrimonii conjuncto sunt 3 June 1595.

Elizabetha filia in Thome et Joanne Goodwin Baptz fuit 23 June 1595.

Georgius filia Tho: et E. G. Sep. 23 July 1595?

Tho. Goodwin senior Sepultus fuit 22 Feb. 1598.

Robtus filius Edmundi et Elizabeth Goodwin Bapt fuit 28 Dec. 1602.

Robtus Carsey et Elizabeth Goodwin matrim Copulat 15 Feb. 1608.

Johes Dowsing solut et Anna Goodwyn solut Sacro co copul 31 May 1614.

Gulielmus Porte and Rachell Goowin (sic) Matrimonio Conj. sunt 20 January 1621.

Anna filia Gulielmu and Anne Goodwin baptzati fuit 21 Dec. 1623.

Maria filia Gulielmi and Anne Goodwin Baptiz est 7 April 1625.

Robertus Goodwin and Anne Colman Matrimona conj. fuit 1 Nov. 1625.

ARCHDEACONRY OF SUDBURY TRANSCRIPTS, NACTON, SUFFOLK.

9 March 1610. Another copy reads 19. Robert Gooding buried.

26 May 1617. Another copy reads March. Sarah Gooding widow buried.

Searched up to 1650.

TRANSCRIPTS AT BURY, OAKLEY, SUFFOLK.

MARRIAGE.

1584 11 October. Roger Clarke and Mary Goodwine.

TRANSCRIPTS AT BURY, OCLEY (OAKLEY?), SUFFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1589 8 June. Elizabeth Goodwine daughter of George and Anne.

BURIAL.

1589 10 June. Elizabeth Goodwine daughter of George.

TRANSCRIPTS AT BURY, POSLINGFORD, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1584 2 September. Samuel Goodyng.

SOUTHWOLD, SUFFOLK.

From Dr. J. J. Muskett and Lothrop Withington.

1602 June. George Goodwin was buried the 8 day.

1603 Aprill. Margaret Goodwin buried the 23 day.

August. James Goddyns buried the 7 day.

September. William Goodyn buried the 7 day.

1603–4 March. Edmund Burley and Dorothy Goodyn married the 11 day.

1604 September. James Yonger sonne of Osee Yonger and Bridget his wyfe was baptised the 18 daie.

1612 March. William Holbuck and the Widow Woodward were maried the same day (3 Marche).

Feb. Thomas Hindes and Elizabeth Goodwyn were maried the 14 of February.

1621 March. Thomas Puttuck and Ann Guddinge were married the xvi day of March.

1622 June. John Woodward and Susan Hockles were married the 6 day of June.

1623 Sept. Thomas Adkins and Marie Woodward married the viii day of September.

1626 Jan. Mathew Gooden and Margaret Bennet were married 15th daye of Jenewary.

1627 July. Matthew Goodwyn was buried the second day of Julie.

1628 Dec. Osea Goodwyne sonne to Thomas Goodwyne and Margaret his wyfe was baptised the iiii day of December A° predict.

1629 Augt. Laurence Gooding sonne of James Gooding and Anne his wyfe was baptised the foure and twentieth of August.

1631 Feb. James Gooding sonne of James Gooding and Anne his wyfe was baptised the 19th of ffebruary.

1636 April. Thomas Gooding sonne of Thomas Gooding and Anne his wyfe was baptised the foure and twentieth of Aprill.

Jan. Susan Woodward daughter of John Woodward and his wife was baptised the ffifteenth of January.

March. A childe of Goodinge was buryed the same daye (24 Marche).

1638 May. Thomas Goodwyne son of James Goodwyne and Ann his wyfe was baptised the xx^th^ daye of Maye.

Sept. William Gooddinge was buryed the v day of September.

Sept. A chyld of Goodman Gooddings was buryed the same daye (xxiii September).

1638 Jan. The wyfe of John Goodding was buryed the xix daye of January.

1639 —. John Goodding, Churchwarden.

1640 June. Ann daughter of James Goodding and Ann his wyfe was baptised the xxviii day of June.

1641 Apr. Sarah daughter of John Goodwin and Lydia his wyfe was baptised the xxvii day of Aprill.

1642 Sept. Mary daughter of James Goodwin baptised 1 day of September.

Dec. ——— the wyfe of John Goodwin was Buried xxvi of December.

1643 Feb. Mary Woodward was buried the i of Februarie.

1644 Oct. Thomas Goodwin and Katherin Woods were Maried the xxii of day of October.

Nov. Ann daughter of James Goodwin and his wife was baptised the iiii day of Noumeber.

1651 Mar. John Goodwin sonne of John and Martha baptised 8 March.

1654 Apr. Martha Goodwin datthather of John born 7 of Aprill.

Registers searched from 1602, when they begin, to A. D. 1700. Book very defective from 1654 to 1700.

STOKE BY NAYLAND, SUFFOLK.

MARRIAGES.

1594 1 Apl. Thos. Fisher and Abigail Goodwin.

STONHAM PARVA, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1593. Charles the sonne of Theodore Goodwine was baptised the 11 day of September. (Another copy reads January 19.)

Note that Rev. Thomas Whitbie was inducted to ye living of Stonham parva 4 February 1584/5. On ye 16 April 1592 Theodore ye son of Thomas Whitbie was baptised Valeat quantrum.

1594. Susan ye daughter of Theodore Goodwin was baptised ye 16th (another copy reads 17th) of September and ye same child was buryed the 7th of February followinge.

1597. Theodore Goodwine sonne of Thomas Goodwine was baptised the 19 (another copy reads 29) of Marche.

1599. Bartram the sonne of Thomas Goodwine was baptised ye 12 of August and buryed ye 5 of December followinge.

1600. Ambrose the sonne of Thomas Goodwine was baptised the 28 (another copy reads 26) of October.

1601. Barthro (another copy reads Barthrum) Goodwin ye son of Thomas was baptised ye sixth of December.

1602. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Goodwin was baptised ye 13 of Februarye.

1604. Edward the sonne of Mr. Thomas Goodwine (bapt.) ye 6 of Januarie.

1606. Dorothea the daughter of Thomas Goodwin, gent, baptised the 7 of August.

1607. Richard ye sonne of Robt. Bartram baptised 24 Sept.

1607. An the daughter of Mr. Thomas Goodwine, Gent (bapt.) ye first of Januarie.

1617. Nathaniel and John sons of Thomas Goodwin, Gent, baptised March 3.

1625. Dorothea the daughter of Ambrose Goodwin, gent, and Mary his wife was baptised January 29th.

1627. Theodore the sonne of Mr. Ambrose Goodwyne and Mary his wife was baptised Maie 9th.

1628. Elizabeth the sonne of Mr. Ambrose Goodwyne and Mary his wife was baptised August 4th.

1629. Nicholas the sonne of Mr. Edward Rookwoode and Dorothea his wife was baptised August 4th.

Note. Was this Dorothea ye daughter of Thos. Goodwine baptised 7 August 1607? If so were these Goodwines previously connected with ye Rockewoods among whom Ambrose was a family name?

1629. Anne the daughter of Mr. Ambrose Goodwyn and Mary baptised February 11.

1631. Edward the sonne of Mr. Ambrose Goodwin and Mary his wife was baptised June 14.

1637. Dorithy the daughter of Bartram Goodwyn and Bridget his wife was baptised the 22 of January.

1638. John Goodwyn the sonne of Bartram Goodwyn, Clerke, and Bridget his wife was baptised the sixth daye of Januarye.

1639. Mary the daughter of Ambrose Goodwyn Esqre and Mary his wife was baptised the 28th daye of Aprill.

Bartram the sonne of Barthram Goodwyn, Clarke, and Bridgett his wife was baptised the 29th of December.

MARRIAGES.

1567. Jonas Tunmer and Marye Goodwine were marryed the xvjth day of November (the name is meant for Turner).

1658. (Another copy reads 1654) Dorothy Gooding of Creting All Saints, singlewoman, was married to George Goddard of Wickham Sky 9 November.

BURIALS.

1594. Susan Goodwine buryed the 7 of Februarye.

1599. Bartrame the sonne of Thomas Goodwine was buryed ye 5 of December.

1627. Theodore Goodwyn, gent., was buried the 17th day of September. (Another copy reads December.)

1627. Dorothy daughter of Ambrose Goodwyn, gent, and Mary his wife buried. No month or day.

1638. Thomas Goodwyn Esqr. was buried ye 4 daye of April.
1649. Mr. Bartram Gooding buried 9 February.
1650. (Another copy reads 1658) Mr. Ambrose Gooding was buried upon 20 September.
1658. Briget Goodwin widow was buried upon 20 February.
1676. Mrs. Goodwyn of Mendlesham, widow, buried 19 June.
1681. Thomas Goodwin the sonne of Mr. Theodore Goodwin, gent, and Elizabeth his wyfe was buried July 15.
1682. Mrs. Marie Goodwin ye daughter of Ambrose Goodwin and his wife was buried 25 (another copy reads 5) March.
1622. March 25 Margaret daughter of Thomas Goodwin of Suffolke Esqre P. R. of St. Thomas the Apostle. (Harleian Society, London.)

TRANSCRIPTS AT BURY, SUDBURY DEANERY, SUFFOLK.

BURIAL.

1584 3 January. Thomas Goodwyne servant to Denice Hadle.

SUDBURY ST. PETER, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1606 —? George Gooding son of Richard.

TANNINGTON, SUFFOLK.

From Rev. J. J. Raven, D.D., Fressingfield.

1546. Thomas son of Richard Goodwyn baptised January 22.
1552. Henry Goodwynne and Elizabeth Cowper married December 7.
1579. Alexander Goodwyne buried May 15.
1611. Margery Goodwin buried April 7.

TRANSCRIPTS AT BURY, THELNETHAM, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISM.

1588 13 November. Jeremy Goodwin son of Thomas Goodwin and Margaret.

WESTERFIELD, SUFFOLK.

BURIALS.

1610. Rose daughter of Anthony Gooding Aprill 9.
Edward Gooding, gent., Aprill 9.
1611. Mathew Gooding June 28.

WHERSTEAD, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

Richard son Richard and Ann Goodinge bap. 23 May 1606.
Elizabeth Gooding baptised July 1608.
Elizabeth daughter Richard Gooding bap. 24 January 1608.
Elizabeth daughter John and Elizabeth bap. 20 March 1624.
Katherine daughter John and Elizabeth bap. 22 June 1626.
John son Richard baptised 19 November 1646.
Nathaniel son Richard baptised 9 August 1649.

MARRIAGES.

Ann Goodinge and John Lewis 14 June 1598.
Robert Goodinge and Elizabeth Hall 24 March 1599.
Richard Gooding and Ann Margetis 11 February 1604.
Robert Gooding and Margaret Hooker 29 April 1629.
John Gooding and Ann Luis 13 March 1637.

BURIALS.

Robert Gooding 8 August 1618.
Elizabeth Gooding widow buried 28 March 1626.
Elizabeth wife of John Gooding 20 July 1627.
Richard Gooding 10 April 1633.
John Gooding 27 January 1639.
May daughter Richard Gooding born 27 October 1654 and buried 23 November 1654.
Robert Gooding 8 years parish Registrar 1592.
John Gooding churchwarden 1677.
Richard Goodinge Church Warden of Wherstead, Suffolk, 1676 obit. 1682. See Raven's Church Bells of Suffolk page 252 ALSO (Zuicke's?) Wherstead, page 9 where John Gooding, Church Warden, 1676 is named. From Rev. J. J. Raven, D.D.

At the west end of this church, parts within the Tower, and covered here and there with benches are two flat stones of early 17th century work with wide marginal inscriptions, on each is a shield very much worn, but the fesse is perfectly visible, and in the base of one is also clearly to be distinguished "three ——— heads erased." They may be lions or anything else. I notice in Burke the following. "Gooding, Gooden or Goodwin of Whershed, Deback and Cheffield, county Suffolk. Or a fesse between six lions heads erased gules." With the usual allowance for bad spelling, I presume he means Whersted, Debach and Charsfield.

I. Shield, much worn, of Goodwyn. "Here lyeth the Body of ——— youngest sonne of Robert Gooding ——— the 26th of January —39 (1639?).

II. Shield much worn of Goodwyn. ——— Richard Gooding son of Robert Gooding who departed ———.

Beneath the shield of this are some additional inscriptions much worn —— "——— ding, son of the said Richard ——— who departed this life ——— 32."

Just outside in the yard, eastward of the south porch lies a stone evidently cast out of the church which has the wide marginal inscription and shield like the others, the latter also much worn.

III. Shield much worn of Goodwyn. "Here lyeth the Body of — Robert Gooding late of this parish, Saltfiner, who departed this lyfe the xxvii day of August 1618, Aetatis 80."

(a long verse of poetry on this tomb)

ST. MARY, WOODBRIDGE, SUFFOLK.

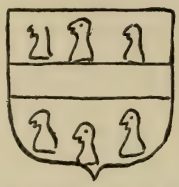
BAPTISMS.

1547 May 25. Dorothy daughter of William Gooding baptised.

1549 May 10. Margaret daughter of William Gooddinge baptised.

1561 September 6. Margaret daughter of William Gooddinge baptised.

HERE LYETH THE BODY OBERT GOODING LATE OF THIS PARRISH SALTFI



ROBERT GOODIG

NO PEACE TO THE PEACE OF CONTIENCE

MY EARTHY BODDY HERE DOTH LY
TO BE CONSVMED INTO DVST
MY SOVLE ACENDED IS ON HY
VNTO MY SAVIOR I TRVST
MY BODDY HERE TILL CHRIST DOTH COME
TO RAISE HIS SAINTS IN CHRISTENDOES
THEN SOVLE AND BODDY BOTH SHALL PRAI
THAT WHIS BLOYDE MY SOVLE DID SAVE
BECAWSE SWEET SAVIOR THOV WILT RAYSE
MY BODDY VP FROM DVSTY GRAVE
AND DIDST REDEME ME BEING EVILL
FROM SIN FROM HELL FROM FEARE OF DEVEL
TO THINKE OF THIS WAS ALL MY IOY
WHILE THAT I BREATHED ON THE EARTH
NO WORLDLY THINGS COVLD ME ANOY
I IOYD SO IN MY SECOND BYERTH
I IOYD SO IN'T WHILE I LIVED HEARE
THE STING OF DEATH I DID NOT FEARE
BVT IOYFVLLY DID YIELD MY BREATH
TO LIVE WITH CHRIST IN SPITE OF DEATH
THEN DEATH WHEREIS THY STING SAID I
AND HELL WHEREIS THY VICTORY.

THE XXVII DAY OF AVGVST 1618 . ETATIS 80

NER WHO DEPARTED THIS LYFE

1564 August 20. Annis daughter of William Gooddinge and Johane his wife baptised.

1566 December 15. William Goodwyn son of William and Johane baptised.

1573 April 19. George Goodwyn son of Edmond and Anne baptised.

1574 October 10. Elizabeth Goodinge daughter of George and Elizabeth baptised.

1575 May 22. John Gooding son of William and Johane baptised.

1575 September 4. James Goodinge son of Edmond and Annis his wife baptised.

1575 December 18. Margaret daughter of George Gooding and wife Elizabeth baptised.

1576–7 March —? Elizabeth daughter of George Gooding and wife Elizabeth baptised and buried August 1, 1577.

1577–8 March 20. William son of Edmund Goodding and Anne baptised and buried Jan. 31, 1578–9.

1578 July 13. Mary daughter of George Goodding and Elizabeth baptised and buried August 19, 1578.

1579 April 12. Thomas son of Edmund Gooding and Annis baptised.

1579 October 26. Susan daughter of George Gooding and Elizabeth, baptised.

1581–2 February 25. Alice daughter of Edmund Gooding and Anne baptised.

1582 November 17. Myrable daughter of George Gooding and Myrable his wife baptised.

1584 September 15. Agnes daughter of George Gooding and Myrable his wife baptised.

1587 October 22. William Goodyn son of George and Mirable baptised.

1589 June 15. Margaret Goodyn daughter of Thomas and Agnes baptised.

1589 December 9. Temperance daughter of George Goodwine and Mirable his wife baptised.

1592 April 5. William son of Thomas Goodinge and Agnes his wife baptised.

1593–4 March 24. John Gooddynge son of George and Mearabell baptised.

1606 October 10. William Goodyng son of James and Elizabeth baptised.

1608 July 7. John Goodyng son of James and Elizabeth baptised.

1610 May 10. Edmond Goodden son of James and Elizabeth baptised.

1611 October 8. John Gooddyng son of James and Elizabeth baptised.

1614 May 8. Thomas Gooden son of James and Elizabeth baptised.

1615 September 19. George Gooding son of James and Elizabeth baptised.

1618 May 28. Alice Gooden daughter of Henry and Elizabeth baptised.

1618 July 16. Henry Goodin son of James and Elizabeth baptised.

MARRIAGES.

1560 July 28. Will Goodwyn and Johan Sawyer married.

1567 January 26. George Goodwine and Elizabeth Smythe married.

1571 October 22. William Warren and Margaret Goodwyn married.

1576 July 23. Will Goulder and Dorothy Goodding married.

1576–7 February 4. William Goodinge and Marget Barker married.

1581 October 9. George Goodinge and Myrable Smyth married.

1588 June 2. Thomas Goodwyn and Anne Hoxon married.

1614–15 February 16. Robert Hafen and Elizabeth Gooden married.

1619–20 February 27. Robert Block and Elizabeth Goodinge, widow married.

BURIALS.

1569 April 21. Agnes Gooding May buried.

1581 April 3. Elizabeth Gooding, wife of George buried.

1582 July 26. William Goodwyn Senr, husband of Margaret buried.

1582–3 January 26. Mirable Goodwyn daughter of George and Mirable buried.

1593 May 6. Will Goodynge son of Thomas and Agnes buried.

1594 April 1. John Goodynge son of George and Merabell buried.
1594 July 18. Mearebell wife of George Goodyne buried.
1604 August 11. Margaret Goodyne widow buried.
1604 September 21. Ann Goodyne wife of Thomas buried.
1605 March 28. Will Goodyne son of George buried.
1605–6 February 24. Edward Goodynge buried.
1605–6 March 10. Thomas Gooddyn buried.
1608–9 January 16. George Goodden ellder buried.
1612 August 5. John Gooddenge son of James and Agyns buried.
July 9. Edmund Gooden buried.
1619 April 7. Henry Gooden buried.

YOXFORD, SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1571 May 6. Robert son of John and Margaret Goodwyne.
1574 October 3. Margaret daughter of John and Margaret Goodwyne.
1577 May 19. Elizabeth daughter of John and Margaret Goodwyne.
1580 September 26. Henry, son of ———? Goodwine.

MARRIAGE.

1625 August 30. Daniel Goodwyn, widower, and Dorothea Cooke widow.

BURIALS.

1585 May 8. Margaret, wyfe of Robert Goodwyn.
1587 April 9. Robert Goodwyn.
1610 May 16. John Goodwyn.
1612 May 4. Alice Goodwyn, widow.
1625 October 31. Daniel Goodwyn, gent.
1642–3 January 17. Dorothea Goodwyn, widow.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN, BERMONDSEY, SURREY.

Register commences January 1548/9.

CHRISTENINGS.

1549 May 8. Richard son of Richard Goodwin.
1549 July 26. Anne daughter of Hugh Goodwin.

1550 September 4. Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Goodwin.
1550 December 25. Katherin daughter of Hugh Goodwin.
1552 August 6. Water son of Wm. Goodwin.
1552 September 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Goodwin.

BURIALS.

1550 March 13. Anne daughter of Hugh Goodwin.
1551 November 17. Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Thomas Goodwin.
1555 July 17. Thomas son of Thomas Goodwin.
1572 November 14. Elizabeth Goodwin.

MARRIAGES.

1549 May 27. William Blunt and Margaret Goodwin married.
1557 July 30. John Felton and Ellyn Goodwin.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1608 Nov. 6. John Castleton and Margaret Goodwin married.

ST. OLAVE'S, SOUTHWARK, SURREY.

From Col. J. L. Chester.

1603–4 Jan. 19. Sylvester Goodwyn and Ellen Tingell married.
1608 Aug. 25. Silvester Godwyn and Jone Dawson married.

SALISBURY CATHEDRAL REGISTER, WILTSHIRE.

MARRIAGES.

1614 19 November. John Goodwynne and Susan Lanfeare.
1620–21 9 March. James Godwyn of Ringwood and Mary Mighell of Bitford.

BURIAL.

1614 — November. John Goodwynne

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

13 September *1413*. (correct).

William Godewyn of Bristoll. . . .

To be buried in the Chapter House of the Friars Minors in Bristol before the image of the Blessed Mary.

To the Rector of the church of Saint Stephen's, Bristol for tithes forgotten 40/—.

To every order of Mendicant Friars in Bristol 2/6.

To every chaplin celebrating in the church of Saint Stephen 4d.

My executors, Edith, my wife, and Robert Michel.

The Rector of Saint Stephen's supervisor.

Proved 7 October *1403* (correct) and administration granted to Robert Michel.

Marche 4.

I, Simon Goodwyn alias Bryggs, make my will at Norwich 11 July 1401.

To the hospital of the Holy Trinity and Saint Thomas the Martyr in the city of Rome 10 marks of silver.

The residue of my goods I leave in the hands of my executors to pay my debts etc.

Executors. William Segore, William Ampulford, citizens of Norwich.

Proved 5 November 1403 and administration granted to Sir Thomas Wormyngton chaplain, the executors refusing to act.

Marche 5.

(6 Marche same will again.)

Symkin Goodwyne. Will 14 May 1456; proved 13 September 1460. At Wexbrigge. Buried in church of Hyllingdon, Middlesex. To wife Agnes. To son Thomas Goodwyne. Overseer James Annesley. To son John my place at Dorney. To son Thomas my place called the Swanne in Wexebrigge. To daughter Alson, and daughter Elizabeth, Agnes and her husband James, and my daughter Thomasine.

Stokton 20.

John Godwyn, citizen and brewer of the city of London. Will 29 May 1463; proved 7 June 1463. I commend my soul to almighty god my creator and saviour and the blessed Virgin Mary his mother and all saints. To be buried in the church of St. Michaells Bassieshaw London where the body of Katharine late my wife lies. To the high altar for tithes forgotten or detained 6s. 8d. To the high altar of St. Alphege within Creplegate for tithes etc 6s. 8d. To John Godyn my son 20 marks to be paid by Isabella now my wife within 6 years after my decease. Lands in Dokesford and Withford bridge in County Cambs to my wife. The rest of my goods, after my debts and funeral expenses are paid I leave entirely to Isabella my wife to dispose of and distribute for the health of my soule. Isabella now my wife by the name of Isabella Carter of London widow and Thomas Carter and John Gervys citizen and leathersellfer may have and hold to themselves and their assigns to the end of Isabella's life by concession of me John Godyn and of one Robert Wilcock 2 tenements with appurtenances in the parish of St. Michael Bassieshaw London of which one is a brewery called the Bell on the hoop and the other is a bakery, between the tenement of Katherine Stubbys on the South and that of William Chedworth on the north and a tenement of Henry Chaterton and John Woosop in the East and the Kings highway on the west, reversion after my wife's decease to the said John and Robert Welcock according to certain charter in the Hustings Court of London of Common Pleas held monday next before the feast of the Purification in the 37 year of King Henry vjth I make Isabella Carter my wife and Richard Carter son of the said Isabella and William Lettres citizen and scrivener of London my executors. A chaplain to celebrate for me, Katherin late my wife in the church of St. Michael for a year.

Godyn, 1.

Thomas Goding, citizen and mercer of London. Will 23 Juyn 1466; proved 10 July 1466. I bequeath my soul to god and St. Mary and to all the holy company of heaven and my body to be buried in the church of St. Laurence undrewryten beside the pulpit "wher ye pues shuld be set ther" At my funeral 4 torches to be born by 4 poore men of the parish of St. Laurence Old jurie London, each to have 8d. 40s. to be distributed. Of the 4

torches, 2 to serve at the high altar of the said church as long as they may endure and one at the Altar of the Rood and the 4th at the altar of the peny brothere in this same churche. I release to Robert King of Poteron clothmaker xiijs iiijd of the debt that he oweth me. I release to William Godyng my brother of Woodbridge ten marks of ye debt he oweth me. To Isabell Goding mine aunte 20s. and to Alice Goding my sister 10s. To Elizabeth Herne sister to my wife 20s. I will there be distributed amonge the poore householders of the parishe by Maister Richard Luke, vicar, 40s. To a priest to sing and say divine service for my soule and ye sould of my fader and moder and all special good doers and all christian sould for a yeare in the said churche of St. Laurence 10 marks. Residue to my wife Margerie, but she to giue some parte to her children and to mine children and make her executrix. Maister Richard Luke and William Cowper, citizen and fyshmonger of London they to be overseers. To Maister Richard Luke 40s. and to William Cowper £4. Proved at Lamhith.

Godyn, 14.

John Godyn, citizen and grocer of London. Will 4 November 1465; proved 26 March 1468/9. To be buried in the chapel of the blessed Mary within the church of St. Andrew Cornhill London. To St. Pauls London 3s. 4d. To High Altar of St. Andrews 3s. 4d. To every priest of the said church at my obsequies at place bot and dirige and at mass 4d. and to every clerk officiating 3d. To be distributed to the poor of the said parish 6s. 8d. To the Grocers Company of London one standing silver cup gilt. To every house of the order of mendicant friars in the city of London viz: Minoris preaching Camelites and Augustines 6s. 8d. To the prioress of the Nuns of Sopwell specially to pray for my soul 10s. To Anne my daughter a nun of Sopwell my second gilt cup with a cover of the fashion of a belle called Bell cup. To John Burton the elder bastard of my daughter Margarie 20s. To the prisoners in the prisons of Ludgate, Newgate and of the 2 (———) of the City of London 3s. 4d. between them. To the lepers hospital of St. Giles 3s. 4d. To the lepers at le looke 3s. 4d. To the poor insane and infirm in the hospitall of the blessed Mary of Bethelem 3s. 4d. To an honest and virtuous priest to celebrate in the University of Cam-

bridge for 2 years next after my decease for my soul and for the soulds of Marion and Isabella my wives and for the souls of Henry Godyn and Marie his wife my parents and for the souls of my brothers and sisters and all the faithfull 10 marks. Residue to Christina my wife, she executrix, also George Irland, Alderman, Richard Turnaunt, gent, and Robert Blount, executors. and to each 5 marks. No witnesses. Proved at Lamhith.

Godyn, 22.

(Latin) John Goodwyn of parish of St. Pauls Oborn, County Buckingham, diocese of Lincoln. Will 4 February 1487/8; proved 28 June 1488. To be buried in church of St. Paul's Oborn. To mother church of Lincoln 4d. To high altar of Oborn church 8d. To Holy Crosse light 6s. 8d. To vicar of Burnham 3s. 4d. To Rector of Taplow 3s. 4d. To Rector of Higham 20d. To reparation of Oborn bell tower £5. To reparation of one of bells 20s. To wife Parnell my house between the manor of the Bishop of Lincoln and the church of St. Paul's in Oborn. To son John my chief emplements that I had before marriage. To Henry Egham one cow and calf. To John Bavyn two (beats?) with a colt at time of Michaelmas. To each of my sons a sheepe. To Thomas Wyngrove a heifer. To Richard Cowper a cowe. I will that William Egham who used to pay 7s. 6d. for his holding to pay in future 3s. 4d. To William Ravenynge a cowe. To Isabell Colle a heiffer. To Maud Ravenynge a cow. To Amy Perse a steer. To John Butterfeld 20s. To Ellen Bartlet a cow. My implements of husbandry of West Wyccombe to be divided and half to wife Parnell. Residue to wife Parnell. Mr. Thomas Buchold, Rector of Merlowe., Thomas Gavston of Pockenfeld and John Carter of Oborne executors. If wife Pernell or executors then to . Witnesses: Sir John Willesham, William Darmer, John Mustayd and William King and Mary More.

(In English) Last will of me John Godwyn of Oborn, Bucks, 16 March 1487/8. Lands in Bucks and Berks to be granted after my decease by my feofees and sonn John if he liue to 21, but land at Yakynden in Berks to be sold by feofees and land purchased worth 13s. 4d. yearly. If sonn John die then there be a Chantry founded for a priest to syng in Oborn church for evermore by thadnere Thomas Restwold and myn executors to pray for me,

my fader, my mother and my wife, and my trusty friend Thomas Restwold whom I make patrone of said Charitye to grant at H to whom he like. I will a priest be found to sing in Oborne church for 2 years etc. and William Egeham to pay yearly for his house but 3s. 4d. To Elizabeth, Editha and Margaret daughters to Wattkyn Feffersham a bullock or heyfer each. Residue of lands to my wife having her doury my son kept and man'ly drawe duryng his nonage to be kepte and employed by executors to advise of Thomas Restwold. Thomas Wyngrove to have £5 and executors 20s. Executors to sell as much wode as needful for my testament. Proved by relict Parnell.

Milles, 15.

Robert Goodwyne, citizen and draper of London. Oct. 6, 1488. Parish of St. Swithins London. Wife Joanne—her children and mine. Children John, Richard, Robert, William, Elizabeth, Margery. Daughter Philippe's children. Her son John Salle. Daughter Elizabeth's children. Sister Mawde and her son John Baxster. Church of Evisham in Norfolk. Aspenden Church. Cousin John Goodwyne son of brother John. Cousin Johanne Lynke. Cousin Benett's sister Alice Palmer. Cousin Johane Pynde. Cousin Thomas Benet. Father Josselyn and mother his wife. Brother Fitzherberd and his wife.

Milles, 22.

John Goodwyn, citizen and draper of London. Will 24 January 5 Henry VII; proved 17 June 1492. To be buried in Lady chapel, south side of St. Swithin's, London nigh tomb of my father. Goods that I have shipped to Port of Hull. Masses for father's grandfather's and grandmother's, and for Sir Rauf Josselyn's souls, also for Dame Phillipe his wife and for my Aunt Ram, etc. To grandfather Gregorye Josselyn and to grandmother. To sister Salle and her children. To sister Fitzherbert and her children. To Brother Richard, Robert and William Goodwyn. To sister Margery. To cousin John Fitzherbert. To goddaughter Philippe Josselyn. To uncle Robert Fitzherbert executor and Brother Henry Fitzherbert executor.

Dogett, 5.

John Goodwyn of Wrotham, Kent. Will 1 October 1495; proved 6 November 1495. To wife Agnes. To Johane, Agnes,

and Isabella Goodwyn my daughters. To son William Goodwyn. To son Richard Goodwyn. Lands in Seele after death of John, father, and of me said John Goodwyn, to remain to Hugh Goodwyn.

Vox, 34.

Jone Goodwyn, widow. Will 14 January 1495/6; proved 19 February 1495/6. To be buried in monastery of Barking. To son in law Thomas Salle. To Bridgett Salle and Elizabeth Salle, and Thomas Salle the younger, and William Salle. To son in law Henry Fitzherbert and Elizabeth his wife my daughter (and Thomas and Elizabeth). To daughter Margery Goodwyn. To sons Richard, Robert, William, and Rauf Goodwyn. I bequeath unto my father and my moder. To Elizabeth Josselyn my niece. To my three sons and two daughters. To cosin John Chittoke. To my sister of Erlsham. To Brother Phillip Josselyn, clerk. Sir Geffrey King, vicar of Barking a witness. My Lady Elen Aslake my cosen. To Philip Wilkinson and Margery Goodwyn her daughters.

Vox, 30.

Reference to will of husband Robert Goodwyn. (H. F. W.)

(Milles 22?)

Thomas Goodwyn parson of Ikynham and vicar of Twyknam, Middlesex. Will 9 October 1500; proved 28 November 1501. To parish church of St. Oswald the Martyr in Fylay Street where I was born. To my mother. To sister Elyn so that her husband Bernard enjoy never a penny.

Blamyr, 13.

John Goodwyn, Melford. Will 18 February 1505/6; proved 27 March 1506. To be buried in Melford churchyard. To high awter of Melford for tithes 3s. 4d. To our lady Chapell 2s. To church of Foxere 2s. To freers of Sudbery 3s. 4d. To wif Isabell messuage called Huntmannys in Foxearth she to pay Mr. Roger Marten 20 marcs etc. and to my executor £10 of which I bequeath to Melford church £6, and to myn children the other £4. Three copy tenements in Melford to be sold etc. To wif Isabell pasture called Jeulls for life then to be sold by executor and money to reparation of Melford church and if any of my children

be disposed to by the said pasture to him at bests cheper than any other man. To wife Isabell my years of pasture called Bulney. To wife Isabel all my ostillments of household except to daughter Katryn best brasse pot. To daughter Johan the next. To son Roger my typpett of sarsenett, To wif Isabell all bests old and young and all malt except a comb to son Robert. To said Robert a siluer spoon. To said Isabel 3 ditto(sic) a flyche of baken. To son Robert Goodwyn one of my gonnes as wif is best pleased. Residue to executor Jeffery Foot. Supervisors: Maister William Clopton and Mr. Roger Marte. No witnesses.

Adeane, 5.

Thomas Goodwyn, Wallyngton, Diocese of Lincoln, Deanery of Aston. Will 20 September 1506; proved 6 November 1506. To be buried in church of St. Leonard, Wallyngton aforesaid. To moder church of Lincoln 2d. To high Aulter of said church for tithes 4d. To fyue principal lights in said church 2s. 6d. Residue to wife Elizabeth (and John Goodwyn and my sonn) executor. My said executor, wife and son John (sic) and broder John Goodwyn to distribute to my children etc. Witnesses: Maister John Skot, Curate, William Hayes, John Dawson, Robert Robyns, Richard Benet. Proved by John Goodwyn.

Adeane, 15.

(Latin.) John Goodwynge als Lenge of St. Cuthbert, Weles. Will 3 February 1507/8; proved 22 May 1508. To be buried in churchyard. To mother church 12d. To high altar of St. Cuthbert's 20d. To reparation of altar 4d. To church 12d. To Sir Robert Carter 4d. Rest to William Frempton and John Goodwynge, Executors. Supervisor: John Bonne. Witnesses: Sir Robert Carter, Sr William Miln', Wiiliam Goodwyn als Longe, my brothers and others.

Adeane, 35.

James Godyng, priest. Will 13 May 1517; proved 1 July 1517. To be buried in Augustine Friers, London.

Holder, 34.

John Goodwyn, citizen and grocer of London, 24 Aug. 1522, proved 2 Sept. 1522. To be buried in the parish church of St.

Mary Hill, London. Wife Agnes. Daughter of Johan Kyng. Daughters Alice and Margaret.

Maynewaringe, 27.

John Goodwyn, citizen and tallowgh chaundelour of London. Will 26 October 1533; proved 7 November 1533. To be buried within or ladye chappell within the parishe churche of Saint sepulchre wtoute Newgate in the subbarbes of London whereof I am parishoner. To highe aulter for tithes 6s. 8d. To Fraternitie of our ladye and sainte Stephens in said church 3s. 4d. To Fraternitie of Corpus Christi in ditto, ditto. To Fraternitie of sainte George ditto, ditto. To the roode light ditto. To the workers of same church ditto. To highe aulter of saincte giles wtout Cripple gate of London whereof I was late a parishoner in tithes 6s. 8d. To Fraternitie of our lady and sainte Giles in same churche 20s. Ditto of sancte george 3s. 4d. To kynneswoman Katherin Goodwyn £30. To my suster Margaret Hatter 40s. To Margarete Hatter's daughter od ditto 20s. To Annes ditto, ditto. To John Hatter thelder 40s. To John Hatter the younger. To Richard Goodwyn 40s. and my worst foxe furred gown. To Annes Ley wife of William Ley 20s. To Margarete Leey her daughter 20s. To Alice now wife of John Frynde, goldesmith, 20s. To my suster Johane Goodwyn 20s. To my brother Richard Goodwyn £3. To my brother William Goodwyn 40s. and twoo milch kyne. "To the crafte or musterye of tallowghechaundelours of London one Nutt whiche I had of them." To servant William Shawe 20s. Robert a Meyr vyntner to have 3 years to pay £57 he oweth. To John Hatter the younger 40s. To servantes 12d. each. To John myn hosteler 3s. 4d. Forgive Thomas Hudson 40s. out of £4 he oweth. To Richard Goodwyn above legacye aboue expressed 20s. To servant William Bushe 6s. I owe him. To Edmonde Goodwyn, my suster Johanes sonne, lease of house in White crosse streete had of Priour and Convent of Eringe spittell also my gardeyn plotte or lofte in parishe of sainte giles, county Middlesex, which Edmond occupieth. To wife Annes for life my two houses in White crosse street in said parish of sancte Gyles etc. then to cosen Edmonde Godwyn and heirs male paying all the quite rentes and also £8 yearly for fiue years to the Master and custoses of the fraternitie of our lady and saincte giles in said churche of sainte gyles to finde one

honest prest to singe in sainte giles for my soule my father and mother soules and all our frendes soules and all xpen soules quarterlie and if Edmond die or faile to paye quite rent or the £8 salarye to preest, then the two houses to cousin Richard Goodwyn, and if he die or be negligent etc. to be sold and proceeds to poore people at saint giles and saint sepulchre and my poore kynnesfolk. Richard Choppyn of London, alderman and John Frinde of London goldsmith now seised of said two houses to make estate to John Coleyne, baker, Richard Pikering, brewer, John Sheffield, brewer, Edward Sheffeild, brewer, and Edward gregorye tallowgh chaundelour and Thomas Grenell wax chaundler. Residue to my wife Annes Goodwyn, executrix. Overseer: Richard Choppin of London, alderman to him £5. Witnesses: John Parye, clerke, curate of Sainte Sepulcre, Xpofer Payne, Thomas Hodgson, brewers, Hughe Braumster, fishemonger, and John Wilford, notary.

Hogen, 7.

Robert Goodwyn of Ipswich, Suffolk, merchant. Will 7 February 25 Hen. VIII; proved 7 February 1535/6. To be buried in church of our Lady at the Kaye in Ipswich Church To wife Elizabeth my beddplace, my brew house, all my house goods that Thomas Lappage hath. To son Robert. The children of said wife and the children of Dorothy my daughter tenements in Stoke beside Ipswich. Wife and Robert Braye, executors. William Gelict, gent.

Hogen, 32.

John Goddyng of Thacksted, Essex, chapman. Will 22 March 1537; proved 26 November 1538. To Brother Robert Goddyng. Debts in Somerset and Devon.

Dyngsley, 23.

Margerye Goodinge, wife of Richard Goodyng, Friday Street, Benetts Day. Will 21 March 1538; proved 10 July 1540. In her last labor of child, licensed by her said husband she declared her will. He to bury her body by her 2 children and Mary and Jane. All to him. Legacy to her mother £6. 13s. 4d. Daughter Florence her first wedding ring. Little son Erasmus Gooddyng

(then only weynyed) to him and his two sisters Grace and Good Fortune.

Alenger, 8.

Richard Goodyng of Middle Temple, gent. Will 11 July 1548; proved 20 July 1548. To wife Alice and children. To wife Alice, executrix. Tenements in county Lincoln to wife Alice, daughter of John Hide Esq and lands etc. in Holbyche and Skysbeke at North End of Boston. To first son John and child in wife's womb. I the administrator of father Richard Goodyng (H. F. W.).

Populwell, 10.

Jane Goodwyn, wife of Edmond Goodwyn, of Swaffham Market, county Norfolk, gent. Will, Sunday next before Feast of Ascension 1547; proved 14 February 1548/9. Nuncupative. Late wife of James Danyell, gent, deceased. To son John Danyell. To Jane Goodwyn, widow, late wife of Christopher Goodwyn.

Populwell, 25.

Richarde Goodwyn. Will 21 May 4 Edward VI; proved 11 October 1550. To be buried in St. George's Churchyard, Southwark. Wife Johane Goodwyn, she to receive 39s. of Thomas Harve dwelling in St. John's Street.

Coode, 22.

Thomas Goodwyn, the elder, of Chesterton, Cambridge, yeoman. Will 22 November 1550; proved 14 January 1550/1. To wife Agnes. To Agnes Parishe, daughter of Thomas Parishe and rest of children of said Thomas Parishe. To son Thomas Goodwyn and Thomas his son and Harry and another son, and all his children. To son Henry Goodwin and his son William Goodwin and all his children. To children of brother Richard Goodwin deceased. To Thomas Goodwin son of brother John. To sister in law Alice.

Powell, 1.

William Goodwin of Bermesey, Surrey. Will 23 November 1554; proved 11 December 1554. To be buried in parish church

of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermesey. All lands and tenements and cattall to wife Elene Goodwin and to my children together during their nonage and minority and to the bringing up of them my said children in virtue and learning. Said wife Elen Goodwin, executrix.

More, 16.

John Goodwyn the elder of Over Winchenden, Bucks, gent, 20 July 1557 proved 18 May 1558. Wife Dorothy. Son John. Daughter Frances Goodwyn and other (married) daughters. The children of daughter Hanslape.

Noodes, 23.

William Goodwyn of Winchester, county Hants, merchant. Will 17 May 1562; proved 4 June 1562. To be buried in St. Saviour's if I die in Southwark. To wife Eleyn, tenements in Hampshire, etc.

Streat, 14.

Raphe Goodwyn of Ipswich, merchant. Will 20 December 1562; proved 11 February 1562/3. Manor known as Bullys Hall in Bedfyld, Worlingworth, and Monksome shall be sold. My capital messuage in Ipswich parish of Stoke and in Kyrly, Essex, to wife Elizabeth for life. To eldest son Christopher. To son Raphe. Robert, Richard, and Frances Goodwyn. To them my tenements in Brooke Street. To son Christipher's children. To Raphe, William, Richard, Christopher, Elizabeth and Meryon. Witnesses: Robert Bray and Richard Bryde als Byrd.

10 Nov. 1574 Commission issued to Christopher Goodwyn &c. to administer.

Chayre, 9.

Justinian Goodwin. 1 May 1565, proved 26 July 1565. Evidently on board a ship. Nothing genealogical.

Morrison, 22.

Thomas Goodwin of St. Botolph's Aldersgate, London, Esq. 12 Dec. 1565, proved 20 March 1565. He mentions parish churches of Thorneton, Plymtree and Peyhembury, Co. Devon. Wife Anne. Daughter Anne (under 16). Half brother John

Godwin. Sister's children. Wife's children. Kinswoman Johanna Lee. Sister Johanna Ratcliffe and her two children, Edward Ratcliffe and Jone Cross. Sister Maude Yae(Yeo?). Sister Traselowd. Half sister Florence Sampforde. Uncle John Mallock. Sons in law William and Robert Butler.

Crymes, 6.

Thomas Goodwyne of Little Walsingham, county Norfolk, yeoman. Will 26 September 1566; proved last February 1566. To be buried in church of Walsingham. To poor mens box 6s. 8d. To poor mens box of Southcreake and Northcreake to each 5s. To Agnes my wife all my howses in Southcreake and Northcreake for ever. To Robert my son £20 on condition that he trouble not my said wife. To my daughter 20 marks at her marriage. If she departs this lyfe before she marye then legacie to my daughter her sister Amye. To said Amye 20 marks on her marriage. If she depart before marriage then to her sister. If both daughters die before their marriage then to Agnes my wife. To every of my grandchildren 12d. All other my goods to Agnes my wife sole executrix. Witnesses: Edmd. Burdome, Robt. Day, Johem Boston, et alia.

Stonarde, 5.

Henry Goodwyne of Horley, Oxford, husbandman. Will 3 November 1568; proved 18 February 1569/70. To wife Ellen. To Grace Goodwyn. To Henry Goodwyne, son of John Goodwyne. To son John Goodwyne. To daughter Elizabeth Hall. To daughter Margaret Tailor.

Lyon, 3.

Elizabeth Goodwyn of Ipswich, Suffolk, widow. Will 28 July, 14 Elizabeth; proved 19 September 1572. To son Valetine Goodwyn. To son Richard Goodwyn. To daughters Frances, Elizabeth Abbes and Margaret Barber. To son Robert. To nephew Thomas Barbour. To daughter in law Margaret Goodwyn. To my children Rafe Goodwyn, Richard Goodwyn and Frances Gilget. To son in law John Gylget. To grandchild Richard Goodwyn.

Daper, 28.

John Goodwin, Muswell Hill, Middlesex, gentleman, late citizen and merchant taillour of London. Will 1 May 1574; proved 8 January 1574/5. Gooddes in two parts, one to wife Anne, one to my doughters vnmarried at marriage or 21. To be buried in church of All Hallows, Bred strett, in grave of my mother, in which parish I was sometimes parishioner. For sermon 6s. 8d. At burial 20 dozen of wheaten bread amonge poore of London as well as poore of Clerkenwell beside London. To six prisoners of London in bread 40s. To every poore householder in Muswell Hill 12d. and to 12 poore men cotes of russet frese or of brode black cotton of 2s. 8d. a yard as thought best by executors. Russet freeze of 18d. a yard were best in my mynde. To my sonne Whihill and his wife black gowns of 13s. 4d. a yard and to her daughter a cassock cloth of 10s. a yarde. To Jane, Dorate, and Margrit Goodwyn eche of them 2 brasse pottes. To my sonne William Goodwyn, ditto, also 2 kyne, one horse, six platters, six dishes, 6 sawcers and 6 porringers, fetherbed I lye on, mattresse, payer of blankettes, bowlster, the bedstede with the hanginge in the same chamber, the reeler of white damaske, with a forme there, and such two coverlettes as my wife thinke them worthie to haue. "And if they brable with her my will is that he shall haue nothinge." William to have ymplements of my berehouse with the wainscotte at wife's decease and not to meddle before. The myll that cost me £20 to remayne as Standars to the house for ever and not to be defaced or taken awaye by his wife if she outlive him but to remayn to my posteritie for ever. To Jane Goodwyn one of best coverlettes at my wife's decease. To daughter Dorite, ditto. To Margret Goodwyn, ditto. Rest to daughters unmarried at my death. To daughter Anne Kinge cassock cloth of 10s. a yarde. To Barbery my mayde black cassock of 8s. a yarde if with me at death. Daughter Anne Kinge to be with my wife and succour her and do for her. To wife Anne black cassock of 2s. 4d. a yarde. Executors: wife Anne Goodwyne and sonne in law John Wihill. Overseers: Sir Thomas Lodge of London and cosen Harry Yonge. To eu'ry of them a black gowne praying them to except it as a token of good will and to be a bridell to my sonne and his wife for their diobedience towardes me. "And whereas she promised to give me a hundred poundes at the daie of hir mariage and a hundred poundes within one yere towardes the mariage of my daughters

and Gwynne hir friende promised the performance of the same as I haue a bill of his hande to shewe for the performance of the same and that he wolde se it performed if that I wolde give him a Satten dublett which he hath received in ernest to performe his promise and as he further promised in the fleete before my cosen Yonge and one Smithe and in consideracon of the same I made hir an obligacon by the handes of Mighell Locke and I and my sonne bounde vnto her in two thousandes poundes that she shoulde haue all my lande out of the citie of London after my disceas and my wyves that shalbe at the houre of my deathe. This was done the night before they were maried and delivered it as our two dedes vpon hir promises that she wolde pay vnto me the said two hundred poundes which she never did, nor noe peny thereof, but hath bestowed that litle she had vpon hir gownes of tufte taffeta and kyrtles of satten and vpon sumptuous apparrell of hir husbande in rydinge and roninge a brode and not to be ruled and to lyve with me as one of my children and familie and thus has she vndone hir husbande and spent that litel she had which was but fortie poundes and xlij^{li} came to hir handes from Mr. Alderman Harvey and from Mr. Parry which was all to litle to pay there riotous doings and charges so that I haue spent on them over and aboue six score poundes in redie money for the payment of wch I solde twentie poundes a yere in London for the discharge of the same, and when they sawe I beganne to cut them shorter she was gonne And therefore the bonde I made is not my dede and voide in lawe so sone as they were maried, and although it were voide in lawe by reason she was the next daie maried yet it is not voide in truthe and honestie if that she had paide me the saide two hundred poundes according to hir faithfull promise and in that consideracon I made the bonde and ment as truelie to a made it good if that she had paide the mony for the mariage of my daughters accordinglie for her mony she hathe maried my son and for hir bonde she muste paie me two hundred poundes if she can recouer hir bonde which was not delivered as my dede vnlesse I had the mony accordinglie she knowinge by hir councell before she was maried the bonde to be voide as sone as the were maried and that I might put them oute of my dore the next daye for aniethinge conteyned in that bonde I confesse the same and said what assurance haue I for my monie youe may cosen me thereof after you haue maried my sone and paie me

never a grote. I do not think ye wolde so doe, and she saide no god for byd, so saide I god for byde that I should turne youe out of my dores and to give my landes from my sonne and heire well saide she I will truste yo and I saide to hir againe that I wolde truste hir all tho I should lose all and yet I do not think so as appered for w^{t} in sixteene daies after they were maried I bestowed sixscore poundes in furnishinge on them what reason were that after my decease and my wifes and hir husbandes, that she should haue an enioyne all my landes out of the citie of London during hir lyfe lease lande onlie excepted from all my children and she having none and not to pay me the saide two hundred poundes she promised for the marriage of my other daughters and therefore without payment of ij^{Cli} to be distributed amonge my daughters vnmaried My will is that she shall haue noe assurance of lyving for terme of hir life after our deceasses vnles the lawe doe give it hir, and if the lawe doe give it hir then I trust the same lawe will give my saide daughters that are vnmarried the CC^{li} with the damages for the witholding of the same euer synce which somes of money so recou'ed i frely give nowe among all my daughters porcion porcion like as well to them that are maryed as to them that are unmaryed anythinge in this will to the contrarie notwithstanding for she shall nowe truste to hir husbandes goodness, and myn she haue loste." Lease of Redinges not to be sold but to wife Anne Goodwyn paying Bishop of london his rent and to three daughters Jane Goodwyn, Dorrate Goodwyn and Margret Goodwyn £60 each, also ditto to Rychard Kynge and John Kinge my daughter two sonnes, also £60 to my daughter Whihill and her childe, all to be paide in fyvetene yeres and after said £300 is paide out of Redings, executors to make no forfeitures and to make rent £25 a yeare, the lease to sonne William Goodwyn if he be no letter or disturber of his mother and sisters but mayntayne them to his power etc. As to landes to sone William Goodwyn for life, farme house, Berehouse, myll house, barne and stable, ingresse, egresse and regresse, to orcharde on west side of same house and the little felde adioyning orcharde had with the Berehouse, garden winter felde, Chappell felde, hill felde, great Grove adioyning the hope yarde, the hop yarde with bottome newe stocked called Goodwyns vale, two feldes next Hollicks with wood landes, all on North side of Muswell grete Capitall House. To wife Anne Goodwyn grate Capi-

tall house with other house and landes, my two gardens to Muswell house belonging with the orcharde wherein the Doves house standeth, wife to lay up £10 a yere for daughter Anne Kinge if she bury her husband Rafe and after yo' decease to sone William Goodwin all landes free and copie for life according to promise to his wife he to sell no reversions of land of mine for only a state for life, and if it please god to send sonne William Goodwyn a childe then to said childe, in default to daughter Elizabeth Wyhill, then to daughter Anne Kynge, then to daughter Jane then to daughter Dorrathie, then to daughter Margaret, then to heirs of me John Goodwyn for ever. Sealed twenty first of December 1574. Witnesses: Henry Yonge, Franciss Hunt, John Lynch. Nuncupative codicil 21 December 1574. To daughter Jane Goodwyn bed wherein he lieth with furniture as hir mother shall thinke mete also three silver bolkes and one doxen silver spoones. Witness: Robert Harrington, parson of Harnsey.

Pyckering, 2.

Walter Goddyn (William Goddyn. H. F. W.) of Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent, yeoman. Will 2 June 1577; proved 21 February 1577. To wife Elizabeth. To Mary Francklyn my wife's daughter. To son Thomas land and tenements in Trottiscliffe, Kent. To sons Edward, Nicholas, Anthony and James. To son in law Haneslife. To daughters Elizabeth and Mary Goddyn. James Goddyn a witness. Father Walter Goddyn.

Langley, 8.

Burhill Goodwyn, St. Bridget als St. Brides, London. Administration 7 June 1578 to relict Winifrede Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1578 folio 70.

John Godwyn of Wells, county Somerset, mercer. Will 6 September 1570; proved 29 November 1581. To Wells Cathedral 16d. To St. Cuthbert's Church, Wells, 13s. 4d. for repairs and to vicar there 16d. All my lands to my wife Isabel for life, after her death to my male issue. To my said wife the occupation of my tenement in Whitnell for life. To John, son of John and Christian Deverell, the ground in Tucker Street, bought of John Brasyer. To John, son of Nicholas Godwyn £6. 13s. 4d.

Residuary Legatee and executrix: my wife Isabel. Overseers: Wm. Bowreman Esq, Rd. Godwyn gent. No witnesses. Commission issued to Christian Deverall als Godwyn, daughter of deceased to administer the goods etc. of said deceased in person of Edw. Barker, her proctor, Isabel the relict being dead.

Darcy, 46.

Richard Godwyn of Wells, county Somerset. Will 1 January 1573/4; proved 14 February 1583/4. I bequeath to repair of this parish church of St. Cuthbert, Wells 3s. 4d. and to the vicar there 2s. 6d. To the poor of Wells almshouse 5s. To poor 60s. All my leases in parish of St. Cuthbert, Wells, to my wife Margery and son James, and on their death, my children to have same. To my wife my lease of Allerton parsonage with reversion after her death to my sons James and John. The rent of my tenement at Wotton, parish of Budleigh, to my unmarried daughter with reversion to my wife, my son John in tail male, my son James and his heirs male for ever. My sons James and John to have £4 each at their ages of 24. Executors: Wife Margery and son James. Overseers: Mr. Thos. Chambers of Lytton, James Brodryll, Leonard Crosse. Proved by Edward Barker, Bach. of Law, proctor to the executors.

Butts, 28.

James Goddinge the elder of Walden, Essex, yeoman. Will 2 November 1584; proved 12 January 1584/5. To wife Johane. To son James. To son Thomas (at one and twenty). To son Paul at 21 lands in Lynton, Cambridge. To daughter Johane wife of Samuel Hudson. To daughter Judith wife of William Parkin and their children William and Mary Parkin. To daughter Sarah, wife of Richard Baron. To daughter Mercie and her children James and Mary Barnard. To daughter Mary at day of marriage. To kinswoman and servant Susanna Clarke. To neighbor and kinsman William Arnold.

Brudenell, 1.

Francis Goodwyn, Barwick on Tweed. Administration 19 September 1585 to brother Marcellus Goodwyn (Deceased at Neckton in the Diocese of Norwich).

Administration Act Book 1581-1586, folio 154.

Richard Goodwin, Ipswich. Administration 3 November 1585 to relict Margaret Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1581-1586, folio 156.

John Goodwin of Abingdon, Berks, yeoman. Will 15 June 1585; proved 4 November 1585. To daughter Jane. To son in law Thomas Stevenson. To daughter Edith Bratwell. To kinsman Thomas Bond of Charney. To Brother Robert Goodwin, his eldest son. To wife Katherine.

Brudenell, 48.

Thomas Gooddinge, parish of Baunton, county Devon. Will 21 March 1585; proved 30 April 1586. Body to churchyard of Baunton. To Henry, John, and Nicholas Goodding my sons household stuffe. To my son Henry my best heifer. To John my son one heifer. To my son Nicholas one heifer. To the child in my wives wombe my best cowe and 6 coople of ewes and lambs. If said child dye then to Ilane my wife. Residue without the doors my quick cattell wool, etc. to be divided into four equal parts Ilane my wife one part, and the rest to Henry, John and Nicholas my sonnes equally. Residue not bequeathed to Ilane my wife sole executrix. Overseers: Stephen Tristram, gent, John Cruys, and John Goodinge, and Henry Gooding, my brothers, Witnesses: Thomas Glasse, and John Skynner.

Windsor, 21.

Nicholas Gooding als Reynoldes of Ottery St. Mary, county Devon, merchant. Will 30 June, 23 Eliz; proved 4 February 1586/7. Body to church of Ottery aforesaid. To poore of Ottery 40s. To poor of Collaton 5s. To poor of Withecombe Raileighe 5s. To my daughters Temperance, Dorothye, Julyan, and Joane 400 marks equally. To my son John Goodinge als Reynoldes £100 to be imployed to his vse as my said wife shall think meet. To said son John one tenement in Ottery and the lands I now enjoy lying at Gotons the Shutes and Bradley in Otery aforesaid during years yet to come. I am possessed for terme of years of that messuage and ffarme of Bystock in Collaton Raileighe aforesaid, my will is that Richawlde my wife shall have said ffarme etc. ' After her decease Sithe one other of my Daughters shall have said ffarme for years not determined. To

said daughter Sithe £20. To each godchild 12d. To my sister Alice at Wodebury a cow. To my father Reynold Gooding much apparel To my sister Wayes children at Lyme 20s. I remit my brother John at Honyton 40s. To William Mercer apparel. To Joane Stoninge a ewe. Residue to said wife Richawlde, sole executrix. Overseers: John Sherman, gent, William Cloade, and William Keymer to whom three score shillings divided. My will is farther. To my father Reignolde Goodinge £6. 13s. 4d. Witnesses: William Cloade, and William Keymer.

Spencer, 6.

Sentence promulgated by Commissary Drury from St. Mary Magdalen, Fish Street, on 10 February 1586/7 on the petition of Francis Clerk, Notary public, procurator of Alice Godwin, relict of John Godwin, Diocese of Bath and Wells, deceased, and in the presence of John Theaker, Notary public, procurator of Michael Godwin, Executor of the said deceased's will. Witnesses: Robert Forth, ———Rowse, John Drury, Doctor of Laws, and Francis Pitman. Sentence to invalidate will of John Godwin, deceased.

Spencer, 11.

Elizabeth Goodwin of All Saints Stayning, in Mark lane, London, widow. Will 1 April 1587; proved 12 April 1587. To be buried in All Saints as near my first husband Roger Bentley as possible. To my loving friends Mr. John Mountgomerye and Mr. John Saunders £10 in trust for the poor of All Saints for ever. To my Brother Robert Nicholls 40s. To Brother Henry Troughton 40s, his son Henry Troughton 20s. To my three servants James Hubberd, Henry Bisshopp, and Joane Clerk 13s. 4d. each. To my four godchildren, Richard Goodwyn, Elizabeth Hole, Margaret Francklin, and Joane Eldred 10s. each. To Mrs. Kempton my best gowne. To Isabell Dale a pair of sheets. To my cosen Goodwyn my gown and kirtle that I wear every day. To Elizabeth Nicholls, my cosen Nicholl's daughter, a gown. To my cosen Katharine Nicholls and her other three sisters 10s. apiece. To Cosen William Nicholles in Watling Street my ring with a great white stone. To Richard Troughton my greate turques. To cosen Anne Nicholls my little turques. To Katherine Nicholles a ring with a Table Diamond. To Katherine

Kempton a ring with a tode stone. To Margaret Moore my best cloth kirtle. To James Holmes 20s. he owes me. To Cosen Hilles wife in Lincolnshire 20s. Mr. Hill our minister to preach at my burial 5s. Residue among John Nicholls, my sister's son, Thomas Hayward my other sister's son, Henry Troughton the younger, Katherine Nicholles, Agnes Nicholles (twice named) Joane Nicholles, Hellen Hill, and Humfrey Walsingham my executor. Overseers: Mr. Mountgomerye and Mr. Saunders. Witnesses: Michael Hill, Minister, Thomas Lucas, writer of the Courte Letter of London.

Spencer, 19.

John Goodwyn, citizen and draper of London. Will 4 July 1587; proved 8 July 1587. To be buried in parish of St. Edmand the King in Lumbard Streete, where I was parishioner. Residue to my executrix, both towards the poor and otherwise. My goods into three parts according to custom of London. One equal part to my wife, one other third part to my daughter Susan, and one other third part to myself belonging, I give to my wife for her own use. As touching such lands I have purchased in the parish of Careswall, county Stafford, the same to Beatrice my wife for her life and after to said Suzan my daughter and heirs for ever. Said Beatrice sole executrix. Witnesses: Robert Goodwyn, Christopher Felkyn, John Thompson, scrivener, Robert Goodwyn, draper, and Christopher Felkin, overseers.

Spencer, 44.

Stephen Gooding, Washfield, Devon. Administration 28 June 1588 to relict Mary Gooding. Inventory £14. 15s.

Administration Act Book 1587-1591, folio 86.

Alice Godwyn of Croxcom, county Somerset, widow. Will 5 October 1589; proved 6 November 1589. To my son John Erberry and my son Osmond Godwin.

Leicester, 89.

Thomas Godwen (or Godwin) of Bagstone, weaver, 30 May 1589; proved 15 March 1589. Parish of Wickwarr, Co. Gloucester. Daughter Mary Godwyn. Brother John Tucker and father in law Nicholas Tucker.

Drury, 18.

Marie Goodwyn, Hinton, Oxon, widow. Administration 13 April 1590 to vncle Richard Mundy. Revoked by sentence (9 Sainberbe.)

Administration Act Book 1587-1591, folio 136.

Thomas Goodwyne of Blytheburgh, Suffolk, yeoman. Will 8 January 1589; proved 20 June 1590. To wife Elizabeth. To son in law Richard Gottes, their six children. To grandchild Mary Gottes. To grandchild Nicholas Gottes. To grandchild Thomas Gottes. To Brother Henry Goodwyne's children. To four children of William Fryer. To nephew Alexander Goodwyne. To wife and children of brother William Goodwyn. To brother Richard Goodwyne's children. To sister Edwarde's children.

Drury, 42.

Thomas Goodwyn of Alkerton, Oxfordshire, yeoman. Will 13 January 33 Eliz.; proved 27 January 1590-1. To sons William and his wife Alice. To son John. To son Richard. To Margaret, Frances and Elizabeth Hacklitt. To children of brother Richard Goodwyn. To brother John Goodwyn. To wife Alice.

Sainberbe, 2.

Gregory Goodwyn, Tottingston Suffolk. Administration 6 July 1592 to Peter Johnson proctor for Alice Fokes alias Goodwyn. Vacated and will proved.

Administration Act Book 1592-1598, folio 23.

Gregory Goodwyn of Tadingston, county of ———(sic), Diocese of Norwich. Will 9 January 1588; proved 8 February 1592/3. To Thomazine my wife, Whitethorne and the tenement there and a sheep and four milche kyne. To my son John Goodwyne my tenement in Inchockley called Windsor's. To Mary Goodwyne my daughter my tenement in Ockley aforesaid called Hopwoodes, late purchased of Coker of Wickes. To my daughter Joane my copyhold which Nicholas Walden dwelleth in held of manor of Tadingston. To my son Gregory the tenement called old Goodwynnes which I now dwell in. Residue to wife Thomazine and son Gregory. Executor: Son Gregory. Wit-

nesses: Thomas Glanfeilde, John Goodwyn, Raphe Istes, John Smith with others.

Nevell, 93.

Walter Goodwyne of Boston, county Lincoln, wollen draper. Will 4 May 1594; proved 10 August 1594. I bequeath to poor of Boston 10s. To my son Waters Goodwyne £90, at his age of 19. My wife to have same till his age of 7. To my daughter Mary Goodwyn £50 at her age of 19, if she die before the same to be divided among my three sisters and brother John Goodwyn. To Richard son of Mr. Clement Toynton of Boston 50s. To William Fletcher £5 To Robert Sherwoode £8. To his mother, my sister Anne, the writings I have of hers. To my servant Edward Righton £8 in consideration of £10 his father gave me. To my servant Richard Thornton £5. To my servant Margery Veare 20s. To Robert Toynton of Comberworth my brother 40s. To John West of West Asebie Smith 40s. To Mary Sherwoode, daughter of Ann Sherwood 20s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Clement. Overseers: Thomas Thornton and Simon Pader. Witnesses: John Taylor, Clement Howe. Proved by Mr. Thomas Warde, notary public, procurator to executrix.

Dixy, 60.

Robert Goodwyn of Barroden, county Rutland, yeoman. Will 12 July 1594; proved 28 October 1595. I desire to be buried in said parish church and give to same 40s. To the poor there 40s. To my sister Elizabeth Goodwin £10. To Henry Clyffe my hat. To Jane Clyffe £2. To Emma Jarrys 10s. To Johane Slater 20s. To Margaret Gottard 5s. Executor: Father, Thomas Goodwyn of Millwick, county Stafford. Witness: Robert Lamly. Proved by Mr. Thomas Browne, notary public, procurator to executor.

Scott, 64.

Thomas Gooding of Freston, county Suffolk, gentleman. Will 10 April 1595; proved 13 November 1595. I desire to be buried in Freston Church before the Chancel door. To my eldest son Robert an annuity of 26s. 8d. out of lands at Kesgrave for the poor of Freston to be paid by said son or Lords of Freston Hall. To daughter Alice, wife of Robert Burman, all lands in Wher-

steede, late in tenure of Henry Taylor, deceased, and lands in St. Margaret Ipswich, held of Mr. Edmund Wittipoll Esq, and in Barking, and the house in Ipswich which Henry Crane dwells. To daughter Dorothy, wife of John Bales, of London, goldsmith, my houses in St. Mary Elmes, Ipswich, and two tenements in St. Margarets Ipswich. To my son Thomas and his wife, my tenement in St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich, which Thomas Ballard now dwell, and lands in Holbrooke. To Thomas, son of son Robert, Manor of Kesgrave and lands in Bellinges, Martlesham, Foxhall, and Newborne. To daughter Thomasine Gooding £40 a year. To children of daughter Alice Burman £40 a year. To said Thomasine tenement in Nacton. To friends, Mr. John Lang of Ipswich 20 marks. Legacies to nephews Mr. Edward Gooding of Ipswich and William Gooding of Rendlesham, sister Hayward and Mr. Richard Catlyne. To grandchild Thomas, all lands mortgaged to me by Richard Margetts. To Christopher son of John Bales £20 at age of 21. To widow Daniell £5 To poor of Ipswich £40. To servant William Dawes £6. 13s. 4d. To Thomas, son of Robert Burman £50. Legacies of armour, plate, furniture, etc to persons already named. Executors: nephew William Gooding of Rendlesham and Mr. Richard Cattlyn of Wolverstone. Witnesses: William Hawes, Henry Crane, John Hubbard, Christofer Hayward, William Pinsonne, John Baldwynne, clerk, Robert Burmann, Richard Margetts Proved by John Burroughs notary public procurator to execuors.

Scott, 70.

John Goodwin of Hartingfordbury, county Herts, yeoman. Will 10 December 1595 nuncupative; proved 20 December 1595. To Ellen Basse £10. To Jane Basse £10. To Joyce Basse his mother £10. To John Brusters children which he had by Agnes sister of said John Goodwin 13s. 4d. each. To servant Thomas Draper 40s. To servant Elizabeth Archer 40s. Administration granted to Joyce Basse mother of deceased, no executor being named.

Scott, 74.

Thomas Goodwyn, Milwiche, Staffordshire. 2 November 1596, administration of goods of, to relict Agnes Goodwyne.

Admon Act Book 1592-98, folio 183.

William Goodwin, Esq, of Shrewsbury, Salop, Captain. Will 1 April 1597; proved 14 June 1597. I bequeath to my wife Catherine all my lands and tenements. My Lieutenant, Ellis Loide, to have money owing me by my company. To "my ancient" John Brewster £5. To my hostess Ursula Thorpe £5. To my cousin Francis Goodwin, my repier. To Mr. Francis Fowler in London a dagger. To Richard Sturrey, velvet for hose. To my servant William Smith a cloak. To my friend Mr. Lyster silk stockings. To John Barrowe £3. To my host Mr. Thorp a doublet. Executrix: wife Catherine. Overseers: said Lieutenant and Mr. John Elliot of Dublin, merchant. Witnesses: Mathew Lister, James Ballew, Ellis Lloide, Thomas Brende. Proved by Richard Stubbs, notary public, procurator to executor.

Cobham, 60.

(Will also proved at Dublin in Prerogative Court of Ireland, Captain Goodwin dying in the war in Connaught. L. W.)

Sir John Goodwyn of Over Winchindon, county Bucks, Knight. Will 18 February 1595/6; proved 22 November 1597. Legacies to poor of Over and Nether Winchindon, Ashenden, Waddesdon, Aylesbury, Bishops Woburn, Cheresley, and Cuddington. To my brother William Goodwyn and his wife Margaret £13. 6s. 8d. a year. To his sons Blase, John and William £6. 13s. 4d. a year each. To Elizabeth Doyly, daughter of Edmund Doyly of Pondhall, Hadley, county Suffolk, esq, £100 at age of 21. To my sister Mrs. Joyce Carleton, widow £10. To my sister Mrs. Mary Saunders widow £10. To my sister Mrs. Amphillis Middlemore £10. To my sister Mrs. Frances Hicklinge a piece of silver. To my daughter Lady Katherine Parker £30. To my daughter Mrs. Meriall Babington £30. To my daughter Mrs. Parnell Rows £30. To my servant Thomas Googe £20. To my servant John Pollyn £5. To my dairy women Elizabeth Parker £3. 6s. 8d. To my servant John Bright, senior, 40s. Legacies to John Spratt, John Culverhouse, Thomas Rose, senior, Edward Winter, William Isard, Stephen Richardson, Edmund Firley, John Skarlett, John Coxe, John Bright, junior, Nicholas Collyer, William Curtis, William Browne, baker, Richard Younge, Thomas Crane, William Hynton, William Monte, and William Rose. Executor, son Francis Goodwyn. Overseers: Sir Philip Parker, knight,

Thomas Rows, and Phillip Babington, esq. my sons in law and Ralph Sheldon, and John Temple esqr. Any disputes concerning will to be decided by Ralph Sheldon, of Booley, county Worcester, and John Dormer of Doreton, county Bucks, esrs. Witnesses: John Temple, Thomas Thornton, Thomas Googe, Rauffe Atkinson, Hughe Roberts, clerk. To my servant Dionis Gregory 20s. To my servants Humfrey Walbancke 40s., John Wynter 40s. To children of my daughter Mrs. Meriall Babington £40. To my brother in law John Middlemore esq. £10. Proved by John Burroughe, notary public, procurator to executor.

Cobham, 95.

John Goodwin of East Bergholt, clothier, 10 May 1600, proved 16 June 1600. Mentions son John Goodwin, cousin Philip Berwicke, son Daniel Goodwin, daughter Mary Goodwin, kinsman William Goodwin (my servant) and his father William Goodwin, both weavers, cousin Reginald Catlin, cousin Francis Cole, Master Burges of Ipswich and brother William Goodwin

39 Wallopp (P. C. C.)

Sententia for confirmation of above will 16, June 1601. Parties to the trial Isaac Michell an executor on the one part and John, Daniel and Mary Goodwin, children of the deceased, and William Goodwin, Richard Goodwin, Margaret Kepping als Goodwin, ———Clerke als Goodwin, John Woodgate, Anne Alefounder and Stephen Woodgate "proximos consanguineos"

Woodhall, 45.

30 June 1601. Administration of the goods of Thomas Goodwyn, late of Brenton, county Norfolk, deceased, granted to Katherine Goodwyn the relict.

Administration Act Book 1601, folio 87.

Bartholomew Goodwynne of London, gent. 27 March 1602, proved 4 June 1602. Wife Mary to be sole executrix. Messuage &c. in Barnewell, Cambridge which my father John Goodwyn conveyed to me.

Montague, 48.

Robert Gooding of Freston, Suffolk, Diocese of Norwich, gent. 23 Dec. 1601; proved 10 Feb. 1602. Younger son John an

apprentice in London with Joane Powell, widow, at the Rose in Bread Street. Daughters Margaret, Mary, and Ursula Gooding. Daughter Katherine Hunte wife of Thomas Hunte. Daughter Anne now wife of John Pickmere in London. Wife Margaret and eldest son Thomas Gooding. Brothers in law John Chalano[r] and William Radclif.

Bolein, 18.

William Goodwin als Sanders of St. Nicholas Olaves, next Bred Street, basket weaver, 9 October 1603, proved 12 October 1603. Wife Anne and three children. Mother Joane Baker, Brothers and sisters.

Bolein, 77.

Alice Goodwyn of St. Andrews, Holborn, widow, 13 Sept. 1603 proved 7 Oct. 1603. Cousin Edward Lightmaker. The Maiden head in Gray's Inn Lane.

Bolein, 86.

20 January 1603-4. Administration of the goods of Richard Godwyn late of St. Martins in the Fields, county Middlesex, deceased, granted to Katherine Godwyn the relict.

Administration Act Book 1603-4, folio 184.

John Goodwine, cordwyner, Waterstoke, Oxon. 1 June 1604. Administration of goods of, to relict Alice Goodwine.

Admon Act Book 1599-1605, folio 207.

Joice Goodwin ——— 16 January 1605 proved 18 March 1605. Niece Priscilla Barnard, Nephew Epaphroditus Barnard. Brother Blase Goodwin, Cousin Margaret. Sister Mary Hercules.

Stafford, 22.

12 April 1605. Administration of the goods of William Goodwyn late of Luton, county Bedford, deceased, granted to Mary Goodwin the relict.

Administration Act Book 1605, folio 1.

Simeon Gooding, Ipswich, Suffolk. 6 May 1606. Administration of goods of, to sister Joan Manning als Gooding.

Admon. Act Book 1605-1610, folio 39.

John Goodwin, Bocking, Essex. 12 November 1606. Administration of goods of, to relict Jone Goodwin. Another grant 19 December 1606.

Admon. Act Book 1605-1610 folio 56.

ditto ditto, 19 December 1606. Administration of goods etc to Philemon Pilgrim uncle of children Mary Goodwin, Elizabeth Goodwin, and Priscilla Goodwin during minority. Relict Joan Goodwin renouncing.

Admon. Act Book 1605-1610, folio 61.

Peter Godwin of Hinton Ammor, county Southampton, yeoman. Will 1 December 1606; proved 4 February 1606/7. To the mother church of Winton 6d. To my daughter Alice and to my daughter Katteren 10 quarters of wheate etc. etc. I will that my brother Henry Godwin have the use of one half of my household stuff for his life, and then to my said two daughters. To the said two daughters one ewe shepe apiece. To my daughter Rebecca one yowe sheepe and to her five daughters five yowe sheepe. To my daughter Marie one yowe sheepe and to three of her children one yowe sheepe apiece. To my son Nicholas his fower children each of them one sheepe apiece. Probate to Nicholas Godwin, son of deceased.

Hudlestone, 11.

William Goodwin, St. Mary Matfellon als Whitechappell Middlesex, but over seas deceased. Administration 12 February 1606-7 to relict Elizabeth Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1605-1610, folio 67.

9 June 1607. Administration of the goods of John Goodwin, late of St. Olaves Southwark, county Surrey, deceased, granted to William Goodwin, the son, with the consent of Catherine the relict.

Administration Act Book 1607, folio 80.

William Goodwin, St. Andrews Holborn, Middlesex. 7 September 1607. Administration of goods of, to brother Anthony Goodwin. Inventory £73. 3s. 9d.

Admon. Act Book 1605-1610, folio 88.

Anne Goodwyne, Grove parish Mildenhall, Wilts, widowe. Will 18 July 1606; proved 13 November 1607. To sonne John Goodwyn £10. To Alexander Goodwyn, Elizabeth Goodwyn and Ann Goodwyn, children of my sonn Phillipp a heiffer futlock each. To Frances Goodwyn, youngest daughter of my son Phillipp a weaneley Calfe. Rest to sonn Phillipp Goodwin, executor. Witnesses: Thomas Appleford, Stephen Appleford, Daniel Appleford, Elizabeth Monday, Margaret Scott, and Mary Greenwaye.

Hudlestone, 89.

Christopher Goodwine, Downeham Markett, County Norfolk, gent. Will 10 December 5 James I; proved 24 May 1608. To John Pell of Westwi , Norfolk 53/4 for ringe. To father in lawe Nicholas, Rixe best gowne and cloke excepted. To Beatrice Ryxe wife of said Nicholas my mother in lawe £6. 13s. 4d. etc. To sister in lawe Anne Rixe 40s. To my wife Elizabeth £50 due out of manor of Castle Compes, Countie Cambridge, for annuitie for 5 years ended Feast of St. Michaells the Archangell last past. Residue to said Elizabeth. Executors: Said John Pell and my wife Elizabeth. Witness: William Parlett.

Windebancke, 38.

Mary Ward als Godden, Totham Highcross, Middlesex. Administration 1 August 1608 to mother Margaret Ward als Ware.

Administration Act Book 1605-1610 folio 125.

George Goodden, Grandesburgh, Suffolk. Administration 1 March 1608-9 to daughter Agnes Mowlinge als Goodden wife of Robert Mowlinge.

Administration Act Book 1605-1610, folio 149.

Henry Goodden, St. Michael Crooked Lane London. ult March (another copy reads August) 1609. Administration of goods of, to relict Joan Goodden.

Admon. Act Book 1605-1610, folio 150.

Anthony Godwyn of Wookey, county Somerset, gent. Will 20 November 1609; proved 8 March 1609/10. Whereas by reason

of manifold suites in the law I am greatly indebted for payment of a great part whereof my brother in law, John May Esq standeth chargeable and for discharge thereof I have agreed with Robert Scott, B.D. and Subdeane of the Cathedral Church of Wells and Parson—of the Rectory or Parsonage of Wookey, county Somerset to his said Subdeanery annexed for a lease by him to be made of the said Rectory belonging to the said John May Esqr during three lives as the agreement showeth out of the issues of which, if my goods etc be not sufficient, then the residue of my debts may be paid, notwithstanding Elizabeth my wife and Robert my son shall have sufficient maintenance of the said profits till my debts be paid and after they to enjoy the said rectory etc. during their lives, paying to my son William Godwin £10 per annum for life. To son Thomas Godwyn £10. To my daughters Christian Hewes and Alice Parfitt 40s. apiece, to each of their children a yearling apiece To the parish church of Wookey 40s. To the poor of Wookey 20s. Residuary Legatee and executrix: My wife Elizabeth Godwin. Overseers: my said brother in law, Mr. John May, my brother in law—Nicholas Wykes, gent. To said wife all lands etc in Wookey sometimes the lands of one Wookey. Witnesses: John Allott, Nicholas Wykes, Edward Wykes, and Robert Goodwin.

Wingfield, 26.

Thomas Goodwyn, Hartington, county Derbie, yeoman. Will 5 January 1610/11; proved 19 June 1611. To wife Dorothie for life messuage in Mongashe, county Derbie, then to my Neece Dorothie Goodwyn and Thomas Eden second son of Richard Eden of Harlington (yf they matche together) and yf they fail then to said Dorothie. To wife and neece all household stuff. To neece all goods. Wife Dorothie and Neece Dorothie Executrixes giving to John Dall, my servante, all suemakers (?) tooles and instruments in shopp. Witnesses: Roger Goodwyn and Richard Shoare. Debts owing to testator's brother George Goodwyn for 20 weathers £7. 6s. 8d., for 21 ewe sheep £5. 13s. 4d. for 18 hogges £3. Humphrey Mathew of Tatbury £4. 10s., Nicholas Bonsall and Henry Wheldon 20s

Proved 19, June 1611 by Dorothy the relict and Dorothy Goodwin the niece.

Wood, 58.

This will was confirmed by Sentence in 1614. H. F. W.

Edward Goodwin, bachelor, Enfield, Middlesex. Administration 1 July 1612 to brother Henry Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1611-1614, folio 67.

Robert Gooddinge, Aysh parish M diocese Bath and Wells. Will proved 14 August 1612. To parish church 6s. 8d. To poore 10s. Rest to weif Alice, sonne Thomas and Cousen and nephew Robert Goodden, sonne of my son Nicholas Goodwin, deceased., executors. Witnesses: Amis Elford, Francis Hobbes, Thomas Leach son of John Leach. To John Goodden son of son Nicholas deceased 40s. which William Purdye oweth me. To Mary daughter of ditto 39s. which John Keudghell of P oweth me.

Fenner, 72.

William Goodwine of Ashforde in the County of Derby, tanner, 8 October 1613. Sister Elizabeth Bonne and her children. Sister Agnes Madder and her two daughters. Sister Mary and her children. Mother Joan Goodwine. Brothers Edward Goodwine, Richard Goodwine and Henry Goodwine. Uncle Robert Goodwine and his children. Brother Thomas. Brother George Goodwine to be executor. Proved by the executor 19 July 1614.

Lawe, 87.

27 May 1616. Administration of the goods of John Godwyn, late of Wanstrowe, county Somerset, Esquire, deceased, granted to Ann Godwyn the relict.

Administration Act Book 1616, folio 68.

Thomas Goodwin of Woodthorpe in the parish of Strubby in the county of Lincoln, yeoman, 2 May 1617. Brother Augustine Kirkman and his two children (minors). Sister Anne Paule and her children. Nephew Thomas Goodwin of Spillesby. Nephew William Goodwin of Hogstroppe. Nephew Thomas Goodwin of Woodthorpe. Godson Thomas Goodwyn of Alford. Thomas Goodwin son of brother Richard. Wife Amy to be executrix.

Proved 9 August 1617 by the executrix.

Weldon, 79.

31 December 1617. Administration of the goods of James Goodwin, late of St. Stephens Walbrook, London, deceased,

granted to Ralph Platt husband of Rose Goodwin alias Platt, the sister.

Administration Act Book 1617, folio 147.

13 January 1617-8. Administration of the goods of Theodore Goodwin, late of Stoneham, county Suffolk, Esquire deceased, granted to Theodore Goodwin and Edward Goodwin, the sons.

Administration Act Book 1617-8, folio 154.

John Godden, late of Larkefeild, parish East Matlinge, Kent, Deanery of Shoreham. Nuncupative will 30 October 1618; proved 13 October 1618. To sonn Edmund Godden £30 of £50 brother Edmunde Godden had when possessed of a benefice (not till then he to pay said son £5 a yeare till he is 18, then to pay the £50. but not to ask the same till God hath pleased him with a certain living. If son die the £30 to wife Residue to wife Agnes Godden, executrix. If she marrie to give bond etc. Witnesses: William Ben, Clerke, William Boreman, and Thomas Edwards.

Meade, 96.

John Goodwyne of Horne, Surrey, gent. Will 20 August 1617: proved 9 January 1618. To Ouerserrs of poore of Eastgrinstead £10 as myn Executors and Overseers think fitt. To poore of Horne ditto. To sonnes servants 5s. apiece. To Elizabeth Otteringham my Daughter rent of 20 markes out of tenements in Eastgrinstead and Horne purchased since marriage of my sons viz. out of my Mannors of Pyckstone owt of Frydayes land late Hillingdons owt of one house of myn in occupation of John Harman owt of lands called Charthin in East Grinstead ditto. To sonnes daughter Dorothie Goodwin £100 To sonne Edward Goodwin my Mannor of Pikestones, Frydays land late Hullingdons and Fowles Barne in East grinstead also that portion of Frenches Farme lying at Copthorne last purchased to said Edward with remainder to his elder sonne Robert Goodwyne etc. To sonne Edward Goodwyne landes late bought of Nicholas Roffse, of Mr. Bishe, of John Tuddham, John Charte, Nicholas Harling, and Cottage by Tuddam meade, with remainder excepting house and land John Harding Tanner dwells in, to John Goodwyn my sonnes second sonne etc. Touching land in John Hardings occupation to my son Edward for life then to Beniamin Goodwyn his

third sonne. Hill place late purchased of one Henry Luxford in East grinstead held of Mannor of Imbarstone to my son Edward then to said Beniamin. Fee farm in Mayfield, county Sussex, called Bromefields to my son Edward then to Robert Goodwyn etc etc. If sonne Edward die his wife Susan to have the lands of their sonne John Goodwin for 20 yeares etc etc Residue to my sonne Edward Goodwyn and to Robert his sonne Executors. Witnesses: Donn Hoggett, Edward Heley, and Edmond Roffie.

Parker, 7.

10 May 1621. Administration of the goods of Dorothy Goodwin, late of Hartington, county Derby, deceased, granted to Edward Latham and Elizabeth Smith, the next of kin.

Administration Act Book 1621, folio 122.

Hance Goodinge, saylor, in the good shipp Royal James. Will 18 February 1617; proved 10 May 1621. To Hance Martin, saylor in the James Royal one booke of Callicoe and one shirte. To Leonard Anderwise, sayler in the James Royal one booke of Callicoe and one shirte, one wastecoate, one pair new shoes and one Munmouth cap. To Thomas Specke, Chirurgione's mate in the James Royal one pair of Red stockings. To Sabrian Winian sayler in the James Royall three bookes of Callicoe, and all the remaynder of my apparell both lynnen, wollen, and bedding. To the poore of the Dutch church in London all debts due to me in the Purser's book. To George Johnson, blacksmith, Wapping, my wages due, my debts in the purser's booke being paid and him doe I make sole executor. Witnesses: Henry Smithe, Tomas Allin, and Nicholas Cage.

Dale, 84.

Oliver Goodding, Stamford, county Lincoln. Administration 16 August 1621 to relict Alice Goodding.

Administration Act Book 1619-1622, folio 134.

John Goodyn. Will 1 October 1618; proved 28 November 1621. To Richard Wood, Chirurgion of the Shipp Vincorne, twoe books of Callicoe; but withall to pay Thomas Haggatt and David Hailes for one gallon of sack which I had of them. To

said Richard Wood one pintado. To Andrew Coggins one book of Callico and one pintado. To William Duffield one parcell of horse hayre. To Michaell Kinge three books of Callico, a parcell of safron and one pintado. To William Raffe one book of Callico with one pintatho and all my apparell. To my sister Susan Lee the wife of John Lee, if she be living £5, if not to her eldest child. To my eldest sister Syluester Young 50s. to buy her a ring. To William Wise one hatt. Witnesses: Richard Wood, Andrew Coggins, Michael King, and William Roffe.

Dale, 91.

Stephen Goodinge, Graves ende County Kent. Administration 23 January 1621-2 to John Rowe.

Administration Act Book 1619-1622, folio 156.

Robert Goodwin 16 March 1617. Sister Margery. Brother-in-law Richard Holman in Fetter Lane and his wife Jane and son. Adm^{on} with the will annexed granted 23 June 1623, the testator being described as of the parts beyond the seas.

Swann, 63.

In the Name of God Amen The eight and twentith day of Decemb^{r} in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred and twoe & twentith and in the yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraigne Lorde & Kinge James of England France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &^{c} and of Scotland the sixe and fiftithe I Daniell Goodinge the elder of Oakeley Magna in the Countie of Essex Yeoman Sicke in bodie but of perfect memory the Lord be praised there fore doe make and ordaine this my last will and testament in manner & forme followinge Inprimis I Commend my soule unto God that gave it And I commende my bodye to the earth to be buryed in decent manner in full assurance of the Resurrection thereof to eternall life through Jesus Christ And as concerninge those worldly goods (wch God hath given mee) my Will and meaninge is as followeth First I give to the poore of Much Oakeley aforesaid the somme of fower poundes to be devided at the discretion of my Executrix wthin six monethes next after my decease Item I give vnto Margaret my beloved wief all and singular my landes and Tenemente scituate lyeing and beinge in the Markett of Oakeley Magna abouesaid now in

the tenure and occupacion of Christopher Wilson or his assignes and the widowe Bettes to her my said wief and to her heires for euer Item I give unto my said wief the howse wch I nowe dwell in wth all and singuler th'appurtenance And all my freehold landes thereto belonging for terme of her naturall lief And after her decease unto my sonne Daniell duringe the terme of his naturall lief Item I give vnto my sonne Daniell my tenement called Millers wth the landes thereto apperteyning scituate in Oakeley Magna abouesaid or by what name or names soeuer called or known for terme of his naturall life provided that if my sonne Daniell make any Strippe or waste in any of the said landes given him by me Then my gifte to him of the said landes shall be voyde Item I give unto my son William my tenement called Whites wth the landes thereto belonginge scituate and beinge in Wickes in the Countye aforesaide during the terme of his naturall lief Item I give vnto my daughter Joane my tenement called Paynes or by what name or names soeuer called or knowne scituate in Oakeley abovesaid & late in the tenure & occupacion of John Cricke and nowe of Henry Cricke his sonne wth all the landes thereto apperteyninge for and during the terme of hir naturall lief And then unto her sonne Edward Stone and his heires for ever upon condicon that yf Richard Stone the husband of my sayd daughter doe at any tyme hereafter molest trouble or sue my Executrix for my debt wch he may claime to be due from me Then this guifte of the said tenement and land be voyde Item I give my tenem^{t} called Webbs beinge in Wickes wth the landes thereto belonging to my grandchild John Goodinge and to his heires for euer Item I give vnto my daughter Marye the tenement wth the landes thereto belonginge being in Oakeley Magna abouesaid late in the occupacion of the widdowe Forrest and nowe of Willia Titterson during his naturall lief Item I give unto Margarett my wife all my household stuff and implements of houshold with twoe qr^{ters} of my best wheate well dressed Item my minde and will is that all other my goodes vnbequeathed shall goe for the payment of my debts and out of the surplusage and overplus (my debt beinge payd) I give unto my servant Elizabeth Linn five poundes to be payde her wthin six monethes after my decease And the remaynder of my goodes I will to be equally devided amonge my wief and children for the payment of fynes and hariotts Giving unto my sonne William five poundes more than any of the rest. Item

I appoint and ordayne Margarett my beloved wief to be sole Executrix of this my last will and testament upon trust that shee shall see my debts paid my legacies performed and my body buryed in decent manner In wittnes whereof I have hereunto putt my hand and seale the day and yeare first above written—Subscribed and sealed in the pn ce of vs—Michaiah Wood Cleric — William Lynn — George Butler his marke — Robert Rochester—John Roch—Danyell Goodinge his marke—Daniell Goodinge his marke.

The above will was probated in London before the Rev. William Byrde, knight, D. C. L., Master in chancery or regularly constituted Commissioner, July 10th, 1623, on the oath of Margaret Goodinge, relict of the deceased, and named executrix after the manner of such wills. To her was entrusted the administration of the benefits, and for the creditors, mentioned by the deceased. She took oath upon the holy Gospels before Michael Wood, clerk and deputy Commissioner and known as such to all men, that she would well and faithfully administer the same.

Swan, 70.

Jeremy Goodwyne, sick in Jaccatra, now called Batavia. 11 November 1621. Wife, brothers and sisters.

Proved in September 1623 by Helen Goodwyne relict, executrix.

Swann, 9.

Anne Goodwyn, Worcester City. Administration 10 April 1624 to husband Robert Goodwyn. Inventory £31. 0s. 0d.

Administration Act Book 1623-1625, folio 86.

Jeremie Goodin, Ashdon, county Essex, husbandman. Will 31 March 1624; proved 5 May 1624. To son Jeremy £20. To my wife Fraunces all my houses and lands for her life and after to my son Thomas and heirs. To my daughter Phillipp 20 marks and two of my best beasts or £5. To my daughter Susan 20 Marks. To my daughter Grace 20 marks. Residue to son Thomas. Witnesses: Richard Humfreys and Thomas Buck.

Byrde, 42.

John Goodinge, Henley on Thames, Oxon. Administration 8 July 1624 to relict Joane Goodinge.

Administration Act Book 1623-1625, folio 103.

Margerie Goodding of Yateley, county Southampton, widdowe. Will 31 October 1623; proved 26 November 1624. To cathedral church of Winston 2d. To my daughter John ffeildes wife two cussions in the presse, a black cowe and chest and table. To each of her two children a platter. To my son Henry Rogers two vates in the kitchen, brass pans and utensils. To his two children one platter each. To Amy Vnderwood bedsted and bedding. I forgive William Vnderwood £7 of £14 he oweth me and give the £7 to his children 20s. apiece. To Thomas Gunner my son in law, bedstead, bedding, a cow and a bullocke. To his wife my best apparell and half a dozen pewters. To his two youngest children each a platter. To Thomas Gunner's eldest daughter 40s. To my sister Alice Kyen apparel and two chests. To her son 1s. To my sonne Edward Rogers £10, six bushells rye and two chests To his 3 children 20s. apiece. To my son John Rogers £10, rice and six smaller chests. To his 3 children 20s. apiece To Richard Sheperd's daughter 1s. To William Wastells child 1s. To tithying of Yeateley 10s. To Yeateley 10 groates. Residue to son Robert Rogers sole executor. Overseers: Christopher Dee and John Baron. Witnesses: Henry Rogers, Christopher Dee, John Baron, Alexander Reade.

Byrde, 100.

Thomas Gooddin of the precinct of Old Bridwell, London, Taylor. Will 12 January 1624; proved 14 February 1625. Memorandum: Bequeathed in presense of witnesses hereunder. To his sister Jone Gooddin one debt of £10 due from John Bunckard of Marleborough, county Devon, husbandman. To Richard Lowther waterman his Cloth Cloak. The rest of what he had he freely gave to Alice Kent, widdowe to bury him. Witnesses: Richard Lother, Thomas Pears, and William Kent.

Hele, 26.

George Goodwin, Moorton, Essex. Administration 12 April 1625 to relict Elizabeth Goodwin. Simon Linch and William King, Rector of Highlauer, commissioners for taking oath of executrix.

Administration Act Book 1623-1625, folio 158.

Richard Goodwyn, Penryn, Cornwall. Administration 27 June 1625 to creditor Abraham Jenners.

Administration Act Book 1623-1625, folio 174.

Richard Goodwyn, Penryn, Cornwall. Administration 27 June 1626 to creditor Abraham Jenners. Commission to Henry Wallis clerk vicar of Plymouth to take oath. "Vacat" as issued in June 1625.

Administration Act Book 1625-1627, folio 92.

Walter Goodwin, Edmonton, Middlesex. Administration 3 January 1625/6 to relict Elizabeth Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1625-1627, folio 47.

James Goodden, Burnham, Kent. Administration 27 January 1626-7 to widow Suzan Goodden.

Administration Act Book 1625-1627, folio 128.

Daniel Goodwin of Boxford in the County of Suffolk. February 1625-6.

Hele, 32.

Edward Goodwyne of Hoorne in the County of Surrey, gentleman. 17 February 1626. Eldest son Robert. Daughter Dorothy unmarried and under 24. Youngest daughter Anne unmarried and under 21. Son Benjamin. Adm^on^ with the will annexed granted 13 April 1627.

Skinner, 36.

Sarah Goodwyn, late of East Raynham, county Norfolk, deceased. Administration 23 January 1627/8 granted to John Goodwyn her husband.

Administration Act Book 1628-1630, folio 1.

John Goodyn deceased over seas. Administration 11 January 1627/8 to sister Elizabeth Kinge als Goodwyn.

Admon. Act Book 1628-1630, folio 5.

9 July 1628. Administration of the goods of Rose Ford alias Goodwyn, late of Wittham, county Essex, deceased, granted to William Ford the husband.

Administration Act Book 1628, folio 37.

Richard Goodwin (without date). To be buried in the churchyard of Ringmer. Eldest daughter Mary G. Daughter Eleanor

G. under 21. Daughter Joan G. under 21 & unmarried. Wife Eleanor to be executrix.

Proved 3 February 1628-9 by the executrix.

Ridley 15.

Thomas Goodwyn of Horly in the County of Oxford, yeoman, 26 June 1628. Son Thomas Goodwyn. Daughter Mary Goodwyn. Wife Mary Goodwyn to be executrix. Uncle John Goodwin and brother-in-law John French to be overseers.

Proved 17 February 1628-9 by the executrix.

Ridley, 13.

13 August 1629. Administration of the goods of John Goodwyn, late of parts beyond the seas, bachelor, deceased, granted to Thomas Goodwyn the brother.

Administration Act Book 1629, folio 111.

James Goodwyn, bachelor, late of foreign parts beyond the seas or upon high seas deceased. Administration 11 October 1629 to brother Thomas Goodwyn. Ad de bonis non April 1636.

Administration Act Book 1628-30, folio 120.

William Godwyn, Islmar, Bucks. Administration 23 October 1629 to Robert Blackborn, and Gertrude his wife next of kin of deceased.

Administration Act Book 1628-30, folio 121.

16 November 1629. Administration of the goods of Alice Goodwyn, late of Debtlinge, county Kent, deceased, granted to Robert Goodwyn the husband, during the minorities of John, James, and Elizabeth Goodwyn, the children.

Administration Act Book 1629, folio 126.

Richard Goodwin, Ware, Herts, bachelor. Administration 25 May 1630 to sister Abigail Goodwin, commission to Josias Byrd, clerk, to take oath.

Administration Act Book 1628-1630, folio 170.

Jeromy Goodwin, St. Gregory by St. Paul's London. Administration 28 May 1630 to relict Ann Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1628-30, folio 168.

29 November 1630. Administration of the goods of William Goodwin, late of Watford (Walford, H. F. W.), county Herts, deceased, granted to Susan (or Susanna) Goodwin the relict. De bonis non in June 1651. Comm. May 1657.

Administration Act Book 1630, folio 204.

Robert Goodinge, Pakefield, Suffolk. Administration 26 May 1632 to relict Susan Goodinge. Another copy reads March.

Administration Act Book 1631-1633, folio 89.

Margaret Godwine, Weston, Herefordshire, but deceased at St. Mary Matfellon, Middlesex. Administration 4 June 1632 to son James Godwine. Inventory £9.

Administration Act Book 1631-34, folio 103.

John Goodwyne, Bemestor als Bemeston, Wilts. Administration 3 April 1633 to creditor Thomas Ledman. Inventory £17. os. od.

Administration Act Book, 1631-1634, folio 158.

16 May 1633. Administration of the goods of John Godwin, late of the city of Westminster, deceased, granted to John Godwin the son with the consent of Eleanor Godwin the relict.

Administration Act Book 1633, folio 169.

Margaret Goodwyn, Monyashe, County Derby. Adminstration ult. July 1634 to mother Elizabeth Goodwyn als Frost. Inventory £10. 17s. od.

Administration Act Book 1634-1635, folio 40.

Francis Goodwin, Over Winchenden, Bucks, Knight. Will 2 August 1634; proved 27 August 1634. To be buried in Wooburn Chancell Whereas by indenture 1st November last between me Francis Goodwin of 1st part Rt. Hon. William, Lord Viscount Say and Seale, Robert Lord Brooke, Henry Wilkenson, Clerke, and John Walbanck yeoman, of other parte did sell Mannors of Upper Winchenden, Bucks, and other Mannors for 99 years I confer etc. etc. Whereas blessed with long life of 66 years, my sonn being aboute fortie yeares and his only child a daughter aboue fifteen, there is small likelyhood of heirsmale (God pardon my sinnes which have diverted soe great a blessage. Josue and Caleb dealy faithfully etc. Num 14.6-7-8. Caleb

followed the Lord wholly, Josua 14.14 and as the holy story reporteth almost only by Josua whoe after Moses diuided the land Caleb had aboue the rest a proportionable regard. The blessing stayed not there, but on other descent, his daughter Acksah religiously disposed in marriage by himself Judg. 1st. 14, 15. obteyned another field of the greatest fertility. They and such like sanctified examples amount with a rule etc. I bequeath unto Jane Goodwin my grandchild the hither parte of the Great field in Upper Winchendon and one Moyetye of Meadow called the Hall used by me ever since Robert Johnson used the farther part, the farther part of the great field which hither great field and meadow I have lately lett unto Mr. Henry Duncombe, also Long meade upon condition said Jane intermarry with one of younger sonns of said William, Lord Viscount Say and Seal, said son to have lands to value of £2000, or if Jane refuse said younger son to have £100 and above to my sonn Arthur Goodwin. To my deserving daughter Margaret Elmes, Bason and Ewer of silver, gift of my grandfather Sir Robert Throckmorton. To my two grandchildren Jane Goodwin and Arthur Elmes £40 apiece to be laid out by their mothers in legacies to own and £10 to daughter Goodwin. To John West, John Walbancke, and George Munt, annuities of £3. 6s. 8d. To Mr. Gabriell Wilkinson £10. To poor of Wadellston £10 To poor of Wooborne £10. To Thomas Edlinton £5 To Denis Betterton £50 To Richard Wellbancke 10s. To Henry Wilkinson of Waddeston £5 Executors: Rt. Hon. William Lord Viscount Say and Seale and my dear and only sonn Arthur Goodwin. Witnesses: Henry Taylor, John West, Francis Heather, Richard Goodwin, Thomas Edlinton and William Harper. Proved by son Arthur Goodwin with reserval to Hon. Lord Viscount Say and Seale.

Seager, 72.

Humfrey Goodwyn, Hordlow in Hartington, county Derby, yeoman. Will 18 May 1627; proved 22 October 1634. To be buried in Hordlow churchyard. To reputed daughter Elizabeth 100 marks at 24, if married by consent of supervisors or executors. To son George Goodwin household stuff left in house at Hordlow, also 40s. To grandchild Joyse Goodwyn 10s. To grandchild Laura Nobbs 10s. To servants, each a sheepe. Whereas have lent sums of money to Margaret Goodwin, late

wife of William Goodwin my son, due if she receive £100 of my father Richard Goodwin, or land etc. Executors to deal lovingly with her, or if not I acquitt her. Also to said Margaret Goodwin my daughter in law one angell of gold. Lands in Hordlow, Eccles, Stonedale, etc. to sonn Roger Goodwin for life, then to first, second, and third son etc. and heirs male, then to Alice Froggatt and Gartrud Mabbs, my daughters and their heirs. Rest to son Roger Goodwin and Joyse my wife, executors. Lease of house and fifteen acres etc in said H. G. for William Goodwyn of Wheldon trees, to son George Goodwyn in trust as by release for said George doth appeare. Supervisors: Christopher Fulwood Esqr, Francis Fulwood, gent, George Birds, and sonn George Goodwyn. Witnesses: Christopher Fulwood, William Nicolson, Francis Fulwood. Proved by sentence in case between Alice Frogatt and Gartrude Mabbs, executrixes and chief legatees in will and Joyce Goodwyn als Topler, and Roger Goodwyn, executors.

Seager, 91.

Elizabeth Godwin, Citty of Bristoll, widowe. Will 7 October 1633; proved 6 November 1634. To be buried in the Crowds of church of St. Nichols in Bristol near first husband Thomas Brooke. To friend and neighbour Mr. George Knight, £5. To his wife my Gymoll gould Ringe. To friend Mr. Richard Pley £5. To friend and naighbour Mr. Abraham Edwards £5 and to his wife one other of my gold rings, To friend Mr. Christopher Whiteson the younger £5. To Cousin Tanner's wife of Aillem £6. To Edward Holder's children of Bath £6 to be payd to Mayor and Alderman of Bath. To Cousen Joseph Houlder of Bath 40s. To Cosen Rebecca Collins of Walcott 40s. and ditto to her two sisters Ann and Ellenn. To Cosen Perrie's wief, of Gloucester, my silke Grogram Gowne and Kirtle, stuffe, safegard, and gould Ringe with Death's heade. To Percevall Hall £5 of my debt one Sandie of Worcester oweth unto me. To poor of parish of the Temple within the Citty of Bristoll £5, of St. Nicholas 20s., and 20s. for bread at funerall. For funerall £50 to be layd out To maydservant 20s. Overseers: Mr. George Knight, Mr. Richard Plant, Mr. Abraham Edwards, and Mr. Christopher Whitson the younger. Rest to sonne Thomas Brooke, executor. Witnesses: Francis Methwin, Robert Perry, William Knight, Robert Deane, Notary Public.

Seager, 101.

Richard Goodyn, deceased over seas. Administration 6 February 1634/5 to creditor James Gibson.
Administration Act Book 1634-36, folio 79.

Ann Goodwyn, Little Stoneham, Suffolk. Administration 16 February 1634/5 to husband Thomas Goodwyn. Inventory £30.
Administration Act Book 1634-1635, folio 84.

Henry Godden, St. Mary Mattfellon als White Chappell Middlesex. Admon 12 December 1636 to relict Mabell Goodden. Inventory £38. os. od.
Administration Act Book 1636-1638, folio 38.

William Gooden, bachelor over seas, deceased. Administration 21 March 1636/7 to creditor Mary Clarke.
Administration Act Book 1636-1638, folio 61.

William Goddyn als Godwyn, Kemisford (Kempsford?) Gloucs. Administration 21 June 1637 to relict Alice Goddyn als Godwyn. (Thomas Stubbs, clerk, commissioner.)
Administration Act Book 1636-1638, folio 90.

William Goodwyn of Alkerton in the County of Oxford, yeoman. 10 May 1637. Eldest son Thomas Goodwyn. Sons William & Benjamin Goodwyn. Son John Goodwyn. Son Richard Goodwyn and my godson his son. Daughter Alice Burden. Daughter Hannah Hawten. Daughter Anne Walker. Brother John Goodwyn. Sister Anne Chaple. Brother Richard Goodwyn & my god-daughter his daughter. Kinsman Joshua Goodwyne and his mother. Wife living. Proved 8 November 1637 by William and Benjamin Goodwyn the sons, executors.
Goare, 156.

John Goddin, Stepney, Middlesex, but deceased over seas. Administration 13 December 1637 to relict Grace Goddin.
Administration Act Book 1636-38, folio 131.

I, Thomas Goodwyn of Little Stoneham, Co Suff. Esquire. Will written with my own hand.

If my Executor cannot within a convenient time pay my debts after my decease then he shall make sale of my lands in

Stowe, Upland and Gipping Co Suff. in occupation of Thomas Bird also my lease of East Stoneham Suff. in occupation of Richard Tyllotts. To John Goodwyn my son all lands and tenements in East Tuddingham Coulston, or in any town adjoining in Co Norfolk. also mentions one Bond of £250 to be paid me by Mrs. Katharine Russell (or Russett) and Mr Thomas Russell (or Russett) her son after the death of Anney Tillney Widow if she shall be alive at the time said money be paid. To Anne Goodwyn my daughter £600, to be paid her out of my manor of St Omers in Barrett Co Cambridge. To Bartram Goodwyn my son the advousen of Stanningfield Co Suff which I bought of Mr Munson—to said son the land I have of Sir Robert Rockwood for £100. 00. 0.

To Edward Goodwyn my son I give my interest I have in the Fishing Voyage, with the Rt Hon the Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery.

To Ambrose Goodwyn my son all my rights in the Potash works in Co Suff & Essex. also Saltpan works in Durham and Northumberland in North and South shields he to pay my daughter Dorothy Roodwood £300 which is to be in recompence for some part of her portion still remaining in my hands. To Bartram Goodwyn my son £1000 to be paid him per annum until (sic) £200 be paid. To Edward Goodwyn my son £500, by £100 per annum to be paid until the whole is paid—Provided that he doe discharge my heirs or executors of all Bonds. I stand bound with him to several persons otherwise this last mentioned legacy to be void. To Thomas Mabeson my old servant 20 nobles out of my lease of tenement in Mendlesham Co Suff. To Thomas Watts-Nicholas Vincent of East Stoneham Co Suff To rest of servants dwelling with me at time of decease 20s. To children of George Buckenham deceased (late of Bradfield, St Olives, Co Suff £40 each in performance of a trust of their father reposed in me. Appoints son Ambrose Goodwyn sole executor and especial good friend Harbottle Wigfield Esquire, John Sheppard of Middlesham Gent Supervisors of this my last will, each £10. To Mr Wragg minister of Mendlesham £5, to preach a funeral sermon.

Dated 23 Jan 1635 Signed

Proved & Recorded 1638. Thomas Goodwyn

Lee, 39.

Henrie Goodwyn of Horne, Surrey. Will 17 April 1638; proved 24 May 1638. To be buried by wife and executrix. To brother Robert Goodwyn £100. To brother John Goodwyn £100 To brother Beniamin Goodwyn £100. To sister Dorothy Eldred £100 To sister Ann Whitfield £100. To Mr. Hogget Curat of Horne £10. To poor of Horne £10. To my sister's daughter Florence Eldred £50. To my sister Whitfeild's sonn Raph Whitfield £50. Witnesses: Robert Holland, Thomas Reynold, Memorandum that Mr. Henry Goodwyn, late of Horne, Surrey, deceased, did after making will give to his neice Susan Goodwyn daughter of brother Robert Goodwyn esq. £50. Witnesses: Robert Holland, Thomas Reynolds, and others. Proved by relict Florence Goodwin, executrix.

Lee, 52.

Augustine Goodwyn of St. Martin in the Fields, county Middlesex, apothecary. Will 5 March 1637; proved 1 June 1638. To my 2 sons Augustine and William Goodwyn £200 each when 21. If they both die to the children of my late brother Thomas Goodwyn of Suffolk, deceased, children of sister Mary Bonde, my sister Tamer Rix and my sister Martha Tufte. To my apprentice John Allison £5 and my laced coullored suit of clothes. To poor 40s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Margaret. Overseers: John Grant of London, gent, John Browne, of St. Martins aforesaid. Witnesses: John Cooper, George Rawling, Geo. Plukenett, scr.

Lee, 72.

Richard Godden, Ilton, Somerset. Administration 8 July 1638 to relict Joane Goodden.

Administration Act Book 1636-38, folio 193.

Arthur Goodwine, Breby (another copy reads Brelty), county Derby, yeoman. Will 13 December 1637. To my sweete deare child Archer Goodwin all goodes, boxes, coffers, and all that is in them, also 2 redd kyne and a bullock and a heiffer and a Calfe and 2 blacke heifers and a black mare, a yearling filly with 6 skore and 5 sheep and these all to be sold and all money gathered to buy my sweet and deare child a living with other moneys, my £50. 5s. in Haughutton hand and £79. 17s. 5d. upon bond and

trusted and honest men's hands which amount to £272. I have made a bill and there is £80 in my father in Law's hands George Taylor and that money £30 I to my wife give and £50 to my sweete and deare childe Alice Goodwine to bringing vpp and also to my childe Alice Goodwine one bedd, etc. George Taylor executor William Wilkinson and my brother George overseers: also overseers: Henry Collingwood and my god father John Thurwen. I deliver unto my brother George £20 to be added to a sum for Child Archer Goodwin. If daughter Alice Goodwin die before age then to son Archer Goodwin, sister Jone to have use of the £50 to bring vpp daughter Alice Goodwin. If sonne Archer Goodwin die, and Alice Goodwin, if both die, then the portions to George Sheppard, Jone Wilkinson, and William Goodwyne. Witnesses: Henry Collingwood, John Thurwen, and George Sheppard 27 August 1638 Administration to George Taylor, grandfather, and Henry Collingwood maternal uncle of Archer and Alice Goodwin, children of deceased during minority, George Taylor and William Wilkinson, executors, renouncing.

Lee, 93.

John Goodwyn of East Berghoult in the County of Suffolk clothier, 19 July 1638. Sons-in-law M^r^. Nathaniel Bacon, M^r^. Francis Quarles and Roades Haywards. Susanna, wife of the said M^r^. Nathaniel Bacon, and Nathaniel, son of the same. Brother in law Thomas Barker, gentleman, and sister Mary, his wife, and their children.—Elizabeth, one of wife's daughters, wife of M^r^. Francis Quarles—Amy, one of my wife's daughters, wife of Roades Haywards. Francis Quarles son of the aforesaid Francis. Nephew Edmund Goodwyn. Nephew Daniel Goodwyn. Grandchild John Goodwyn, under 21. Only child John Goodwyn to be executor. Daughter Hayward.

Proved 12 September 1638 by the executor.

Lee, 111.

This will is printed in full on pages 54-55 of "The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn."

William Goodwyn, Town of Ipswich, Suffolk. Administration 2 October 1638 to relict Mary Goodwyn. De bonis grant 13 February 1649/50.

Administration Act Book 1636-38, folio 215.

John Goodwin, Hummirghe, parish Maydeston, Wilts, yeoman. Will 17 June 1638; proved 6 October 1638. To be buried in church of Winterborne Stoke, in South Ile. To Cathedral Church of Newe Sarum 1s. To church of Winterborne Stoke 2s. To church of Maydeston 2s. To poore of Maydeston £5 to remain as a stocke. To poore of Winterborne, Stoke 2s. To Rachell Moore, daughter of Robert Moore £5 at 21. To my Deere Mother £100, my mother Joane Goodwin in lieu of one Yard land she was to holde by promise during her life, of which £50 at St. Thomas day 1638 and £50, St. John the Baptist 24 June 1639. To brother Richard Goodwin £10 at 21 and one Woodpile at Banerstocke. To Robert Goodwin son of Stephen Goodwin £5 his father giving discharge to my executrix. To my sisters Agnes Goodwin and Joan Goodwin £5 a piece. To my brother George Gooding £5. To my brother Robert Reads' three children Elizabeth Reade, William and Robert Reade 12 sheepe on 3rd of May 1639 To kinsman John Linge my servant £5 at 21. To kinswoman Joan Crook £5 To uncle John Goodwin 1 bushell of wheate yearely and best suite of cloth, 2 sheets, 1 pair stockins, 1 pair shoes. Rest to wife Elizabeth Goodwin, executrix. Overseers: Uncle Robert Collins of Winterborne, Stoke, and brother in law Robert Moore of Lovells Vpton. Witnesses: Edmund Cooper, Clement Davis and Stephen Godwin.

Lee, 135.

17 November 1638. Administration of the goods of Nicholas Godwin late of Wateringbury, county Kent, deceased, granted to Susan (or Susanna) Godwin the relict. Inventory £30-17-10.

Administration Act Book 1638, folio 225.

12 December 1638. Administration of the goods of Robert Goodwyn late of Stepney, county Middlesex, but in parts beyond the seas, deceased, granted to William Savadge the principal creditor.

Administration Act Book 1638, folio 234.

20 December 1638. Administration of the goods of William Godwin, late of Newberry, county Berks, deceased, granted to Susan (or Susanna) Godwin, the relict.

Administration Act Book 1638, folio 236.

Robert Goodinge of Halse, county Somerset. Nuncupative will. He gave his lease of One Thousand yeares of one tenement in Halse which he was to have after the decease of Henry Goodinge, his Father, unto Ellinor Goodinge his wife during her life, and after to Henry Goodinge his eldest son upon condition that he should pay to Robert Goodinge his brother Two hundred pounds within one year after he shall have possession of said tenement. And said Robert Goodinge further declared that his three daughters Ellinor, Marie, and Joane then should have Fifty pounds apeece. Which words were spoken by said deceased in presence of said Ellinor Goodinge, William Studdyer of ffitz heade and Christopher Westcombe of Halse. 9th March 1638, said Elianore had granted to her administration.

Harvey, 54.

Thomas Goodwyn, Hartfield, Sussex. Administration 13 March (another copy reads February) 1638/9 to Richard Farmer guardian of son Robert Goodwyn son of deceased during his minority and minority of other children Mary Goodwyn and Thomas Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1639-40, folio 16.

Anne Goodinge of Stratford Bowe, county Middlesex, widow. Will 8 April 1639; proved 6 May 1639. Body to be buried in church of Allhallows in Breadstreete, London, as were my husband John Goodinge. To my grandchild Anne Elkington, daughter of Thomas Elkington, cittizen and draper of London £50. To my two grandchildren John Tooley and Henry Tooley, sons of Henry Tooley of London, haberdasher £50 apiece. If any of said three grandchildren shall depart life to joint use of my executors. To my five sons in law John Tirrell, Francis West, senior, Thomas Elkington, Henry Tooley and Henry St. John £20 apeece for mourning To my three daughters Marie Tirrall, Margaret West, and Elizabeth St. John £30 apiece To my grandchildren Anne Tirrall one of my diamond rings To my grandchild Anne West one other of my diamond rings and to my grandchild Anne St. John £6. 6s. 8d. to buy a diamond ring. To my servant with me at my death £3. Residue to my two sons John Goodinge and Robert Goodinge equally whom I ordaine executors. I appoint my son in law Francis West overseer and

I give him £6. 13s. 4d. to make him a ringe in remembrance of me. Witnesses: James Hawood and Raphe Dell.

Harvey, 68.

29 May 1639. Administration of goods of John Goodwyn late of the parts beyond the seas, bachelor, deceased, granted to Ambrose Goodwyn the brother.

Administration Act Book 1639, folio 38.

19 July 1639. Administration of goods to Thomas Goodwyn late of Allhallows on the Wall, London, deceased, granted to Mary Goodwin alias Jeffery (wife of Richard Jeffery of Long Melford county Suffolk) the sister.

Administration Act Book 1639, folio 56.

Eleanor Godwyn. Will 6 April 1639; proved 20 August 1639 I bequeath to my four almswomen at Bromley £5. To ten widows at Barton where I was born £5. To my brother George £5. To Lettice Goodwyn, daughter of Richard Goodwyn £5. To Robert and Richard Winslowe 40s. each. To my sister Lasselles, articles of clothing. To my sister Alsopp my seal ring. To Doll, my lady's laundry maid that looks to me £6. To Mr. Thomas Blany, 40s. To Mr. Hodges 40s. To Mr. Huxley 20s. Residuary Legatee and Executor: son John Godwyn. Overseers: freind Mr. William Bagott and cousin Phillipp Chettwyn. Witness: Emanuell Hodges.

Harvey, 136.

John Goodwyn of Banbury, county Oxon, bailor. Will 22 June 1639; proved 22 August 1639. I bequeath to my son John, £20, if he come and demand it within three years. To the poor of Banbury 20s. To the vicar of Banbury 10s. Residuary Legatee and Executrix. Daughter Mary Goodwyn. Overseers: freinds, William Butler, and Jonathan Bissell. Witnesses: William Butler(mark) and Johnathan Bissett (sic).

Harvey, 136.

John Goodwyn, St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor Administration 21 September 1639 to father Peter Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1639-1640, folio 67.

Richard Goodwyn, Thriplow, Cambridgeshire. Administration 5 February 1639/40 to son Edmund Goodwyn. Inventory £30. 15s. 0d.

Administration Act Book 1639-40, folio 101.

Thomas Goodwyn of the Inner Temple, London, gent. (P. C. C. St Botolph Aldersgate) Will 27 September 1639; proved 12 June 1640. By indenture dated 25 September of this year I sold to Richard Toothby of Toothby, county Lincoln, Esqr, Richard Filkin of Laughton, county Lincoln, gent, Thomas Elie, senior, of Louth, gent, Christopher Skegney of Aldford, gent, John Hutchinson of ditto, draper, and George Justice of ditto, yeoman, all my rights, etc to all my messuages, lands etc. in trust for the uses declared in my will. I desire when any of the said trustees die, others shall be chosen of sufficient men dwelling within 4 miles of Hedgthorpe, county Lincoln. To my cousin Thomas Goodwyn of Strubby, county Lincoln, gent, my copyhold lands. To the poor of Hodgthorpe £5 a year for ever. Towards repair of seabanks there £5 a year and when same are finished, said £5 towards repair of church. To the minister there £20 a year. The remainder of the yearly rents and issues of my lands to apprentice poor children of Hodgthorpe. To Roger Pelham of the Inner Temple, Esqr, £5. To Mr. John Smith £5. To Henry Bartholomew and his wife, 40s. each. To their servant Anne 20s. To Dorsett Justice 20s. to buy him a ewe sheep. Executors: Mr. George Scorttrett, minister of Fetney, county Lincoln, and George Justice. Witnesses: Robert Yarway, scrivener, Thomas Leach his servant. Administration granted to Henry Bartholomew, creditor of deceased, executors named in will renouncing.

Coventry, 92.

John Goodwyn, over seas, bachelor, deceased. Administration 1 October 1640 to creditor John Burheade. Inventory £10. 10s. 0d.

Administration Act Book 1639-40, folio 156a.

Anne Godwyn of Westminster, county Middlesex, spinster. Will 23 December 1640; proved 30 December 1640. I bequeath to my brother John Godwyn, two gilt spoons. To my brother

Edward Godwyn a gilt spoon and 10s. To my brother Richard Godwyn a bedstead standing at my mother's, Anne Godwyn, widow, house in Hartford. To my brother William Godwyn a gilt spoon. To my brother Thomas Godwyn ditto. Residuary legatee and executrix: Elizabeth Godwyn of the precincts of St. Katherines, county Middlesex, spinster. Overseers: brother Richard Griffin of Westminster, gent. Witnesses: Richard Griffin, John Thompson, scrivener.

Coventry, 161.

Margaret Goodwyn of St. Martin's in Fields, county Middlesex, widow. Will 26 June, 1640; proved 18 December 1640. I desire to be buried in St. Martin's Church. I bequeath to my brother, Gabriel Jones, £5. To my brother, Robert Jones £40. To my kinsman Robert Price £5. To my servant John Allison all the goods in my shop. To my godson John Tissard £10 to be paid to his father. To my goddaughter Eleanor Ayliffe 40s. To my friend Mr. John Tissard, cutler £5 to his wife, a gown etc. To Captain John Minse a ring. To the poor of said parish £10. To Mr. Jackson, lecturer in said parish £5. To neighbour Mrs. Harris, a gown, etc. To her daughter Mary Harris, linen. To her sister Katherine Harris £5. To Mrs. Holegood 20s. To old Mr. Harris of Cheswick, a bed. To my friend Mrs. Frayle in Durham Yard £5. To Mrs. Rawlyns, widow, a hat. To Mrs. Wakeman, widow, a ring. To my late husband's son, Augustine Goodwyn, £5 at age of 21. To his other son William £50, at age of 21. if they die the same to my brothers, Gabriel and Robert Jones. To my friend Mrs. Hughes a gown etc. To Mrs. Cooper of St. Martin's in Field 40s. To her husband my seal ring. To my former husband's kinsman, John Raby, 40s. To John Waterhouse of St. Clement Danes, scrivener 20s. To Mrs. Lovett 20s. To friend Mrs. Gibbons at the Tennis Court near Lincoln's Inn Fields 20s. To Thomas Williams, late servant to my uncle Mr. Price £5. To my laundress Mrs. Smith £10. To wife of Mr. John Browne, my diamond ring. To Mrs. Walwyn, 20s. To Mrs. Dorothy Bromich 20s. Residuary legatee and executor: Kinswoman, Ellen Price. Overseers: Mr. Hugh Pope, and Mr. John Harris, my neighbours, to their wives £5 each. I desire the money left by my late husband Augustine Goodwyn to his sons to be given in trust for them to Mr. John

Graunt and Mr. John Browne. To Mr. Sergeant Lee and Mr. Maynwayringe 40s. each. Witnesses: Thomas Lovett, Robert Bate, John Waterhouse, Scrivener. Codicil 12 December 1640. To my sister Martha Jones £10. Witnesses: John Fisser and John Allyson.

Coventry, 164.

John Goodwyn, Barford, Suffolk. Administration 29 January 1640/41 to relict Mary Goodwyn (William Jones, clerk, commissary).

Administration Act Book 1641-1643, folio 7.

Henry Goodinge, Halse, Somerset, yeoman. Will 21 May 1639; proved 23 June 1641. To poor of parish 20s. To grandchild Ellinor Gooding £100. To daughter Joane Govier £5. To godchildren 12d. each. Rest to grand child Henry Goodinge executor. Overseers: William Studier, Thomas Govier, Anthony Pile and Anthony Cade. Witnesses: Anthony Cade, William Studier, Anthony Pyle. Administration to Anthony Pile and Anthony Cade, supers during minority of said Henry Goodwyne, executor.

Evelyn, 85.

Edward Goodwin of Naylesse, Somersettshire, gentleman. Will 4 July 1641; proved 22 July 1641. To my two brothers Richard and John all lands. To vncle Samuel West at whose house I lye £6 and to his wife Magdalen West 10s. To cozen Susan Arnold 10s. To Cozen William West 5s and my myngled coloured Coate. To Cozen James Scott 5s. To Ann Gorum 6s. 8d. To my Vncle Christopher West 50s. Rest to brother Richard Goodwin executor. Witnesses: Samuel West, Ann Gorum and William Joshua, Scrivener.

Evelyn, 96.

Thomas Goodwyn, St. Clement Danes, near Temple Bar, London. Administration 23 October 1641 to brother Edward Goodwyn. Inventory £10. 10s. 0d.

Administration Act Book 1641-1642, folio 72.

Richard Goodwin, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon, Inholder.

Will 22 December 1641; proved 20 April 1642. To poore of Henley 20s. at buryall. To sonne William Goodwine 10s. To sonne Ellis Goodinge £100 in 10 yeares. To sonne Abraham Goodwin £100 in 6 yeares. To my two sonnes Gabriell Goodwine and Francis Goodwin £30 each at 25. To my sonne John Goodwin £50 at 25. Rest to wife Joane Goodwin, executor. Overseers: brother in law John Hunt and friend Mr. Richard Facie. Witnesses: William Flood, and John Hunt.

Campbell, 43.

3 May 1642. Administration of the goods of Bridget Goodwin alias Arthure, late of Strode (Strood?), county Kent, deceased, granted to Richard Arthure the husband.

Administration Act Book 1642, folio 129.

Robert Goodwin of Bocking, county Essex, Inholder. Will 15 March 1641/2; proved 8 July 1642. To Anne Swayne, widow, my sister £10. To hir seven children, Anne, Mary, William and Alice Lifely, and Abigail Seth and Gabriel Swayne £10 each. To Joane Goodwyn of London my sister £20 and to Elizabeth Brooke her daughter £20. To my brother John Goodwin £20. To John Rush and his wife Elizabeth my sister £20. To Edward Potter of Earles Colne, brother to Mary my wife and to his children £20. To Martha Ruse my servant £5 To Elizabeth daughter of John Goodwin my brother £60 and to her sister Margaret £40. My house in occupation of William Horton of Bockinge to the use of me Robert Goodwyn and my wife Mary or longest liver. then to John my brother and Christian his wife and then to his son John. My wife to enjoy the above legacies till she die or marry again, and when she die or marry the legacies to be paid, those to the children when they are 21. or to remain in the hands of James Coker of Great Coggeshall, Clothier. To Alice Ward of Hedingham Sibble, widow 40s. To James Coker 40s. to buy a Ring. Poor of Bocking 40s. Residuary Legatee: Mary my wife. Executors: Mary my wife and said James Coker. Supervisor: Brother John Goodwin. To Barnaby Wilson of Bocking 20s. Witnesses: Thomas Taylor, John Laplove, scrivener.

Campbell, 94.

John Goodwin of Ipswich, county Suffolk, gentleman. Will 29 Aprill 1644; proved 18 February 1644/5. To William Goodwin my eldest son a messuage in Martlesham in occupation of Henry Stiles, also tenements in Hasketon and Burgh on the Sand, county Suffolk in tenure of Edmund Hamond, Thomas Goodall, Henry Yorke, John Stannard, and Raph Thorneton and a close in tenure of James Rands. To Robert Goodwin my youngest son lands in Grundisburgh. To my three sons William, John my second son, and said Robert my wood in Melton. To John Goodwin my son £200. To Robert £200. To Temperance Goodwin my daughter £600 To William Goodwin my grandchild, son of son William £10 when 21. To John another son £10 when 21. To Mary his daughter £10 when 21. To Grandchild John Clench son of Daniel Clench, gent, £10 when 21. To Mary daughter of said Daniel £10 when 21. To Poor of Hasketon 40s. Poor of Marthesham 20s. To Poor of Grundisburgh 20s. To Poor of Burgh 20s. Executors: 3 sons William, John, and Robert. Witnesses: Edmund Style, Robert Marriett, and George French. Codicil 30 April 1644 witnesses as above. To Bridget Clench my daughter wife of Daniel Clench gent £100. and to Temperance my daughter £100 above the said sum of £600.

Rivers, 33.

Richard Godwyn, city and merchant taylor of London. Will 11 July 1645; proved 1 August 1645. To Grace my wife one third part of my estate according to custom. To my daughter Abigail £50 when 21 or married. To my daughter Mary £60 when 21 or married. To my daughter Margaret £50 when 21 or married To my son John £50 when 21. To my daughter Elizabeth £50 when 21 or married. To my son William £50 when 21. To my son Edward £50 when 21. To son Nathaniell £50 when 21. To my son Beniamine £50 when 21. To my daughter Lettice £50 when 21. To my daughter Katherine Stainton 20s. To the parson of St. Brides 20s. for a funeral sermon. To the poor of said parish 20s. Executors: wife and son in law Edward Stainton. Witnesses: Isaac Harvey, Thomas Leanes, scrivener, and Edmond Barker.

Rivers, 102.

Thomas Godwin of Tylehurst, county Berkes, yeoman. Will 21 October 1640; proved 30 October 1645. To the poor £1. 6s.

8d To the elder son of one French that married Anne the only daughter of my sister Joane 10s. and to each other child of the said Anne 12d. To Lettice Hall, daughter of William Hall deceased £50, if she die to be paid to William her Brother. To Ann Newry the now wife of Edward Newberry 4 acres late bought of William Godwin of Kentwood, deceased, also a release by John Godwin of the Elme and John his son, if any interest in my estate. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Said Anne Newbery. Overseers: John Newbery of Tylehurst and Edward Bushnell of same yeoman. Witnesses: Arthur Rogers, scrivener, Walter Fellowe, and Thomas Pinnocke.

Rivers, 120.

William Godwin of City of Bristol, grocer. (Plague) Nuncupative will 14 July 1645; proved 28 November 1645. To his son and only childe £200. To his mother and his sister Harvey he forgave the debts they owed him above what he owed them. To his Brother John Turner £5 He forgave his kinsman William Harvie all he owed him. To Mr. Henrie Gibbes his father in law's children £3 apiece. His brother in law John Allen to pay £3 and he forgives the rest of his debts. To Sarah Curtis his maid 40s. To Sarah Eddie, Mr. Gibbe's maid 20s. Residue to wife Jane. Sarah Curtis swore to truth of this 1 August 1645. Proved by Henry Gibbs. Avo ex materno latere William Godwin deceased, during minority of William son of deceased.

Rivers, 140.

Jane Godwin late wife of William Godwin of the City of Bristol, deceased, Grocer. Will 18 July 1645; proved 28 November 1645. Her husband having given to William his son £200, she gave £100 moore, and her wedding ring. Doctor Turner owed £100 to her husband not yet paid, she gave it her mother in law, Mrs. Turner, her sister in law Mrs. Harvey, and to the said Doctor equally. To her maid servant Sarah Curtis 40s. To William Hopwood her husband's clothes. All the rest she gave with her child to her father Mr. Henry Gibbes. Witnesses: Sarah Curtis, and Marie Beckham. Proved by Henry Gibbs during minority of William. Died of Plague.

Rivers, 140.

Robert Goodwin (St. Katherine Colman, London—P. A. Book) Will 14 May 1644. To be buried in churchyard of

Wickham. To poore of Crowe 10s. To daughter Agnes Goodwin that £50 in Mr. Isacknes handes. To daughter Martha £20 in hands of Mr. Hutchins, also £10 in Cadell handes, also another bond in Mr. Hutchins handes in St. Bartholoew lane of £45 unto my sonn John Goodwin. To sonn Robert Goodwin 10s yf he be liveing. To daughter Agnes Goodwin my house at Sangeg as longe as shee liveth paying 2s. a year to my sonn John Goodwin if demanded and if she die without heyre to remayn to sonn John and if he die to Matthew Goodwin then to my brother and his heyres they to pay £10 to poore of Crowe and 2s. out of my house of Sangeg forever and to poore of Crowe in Wickham. House at Crowe that Goodwife Batchelor holdeth for son John Goodwin, and other thinges Bones to Belles not in this wife saveing chest of Linnen etc in my daughters Agnes hands. 6 December 1645 administration to daughter Martha Goodwin no executor being named.

Rivers, 151.

Edmund Goodwyn of Neylford, county Suffolk. Will 10 June 1645; proved 11 February 1645/6. To Margarett my wife all my lands and tenements in tenure of Richard Mosse for life, and at her decease to my son Edmund. To my daughter Mary £500 for her portion or when 21. To my son Daniell £100 and my tenements in tenure of James Hedge and John Woolward when 21. All my other lands to son Edmond Goodwin. Executrix: my wife. Overseers: Worthy Friends, Nathaniell Bacon Esq. and Collonell (Brampton Gordan?) Esq. Witnesses: Richard Timbs, Isaac Ley, Thomas Winterflower, and George Bucknham.

Twisse, 13.

Richard Goodwyne, Crodenlieboath in Edall. Will 2 January 1645; proved 1 July 1646. To be buried in Chapel of Edall. To my wife Alice two kine, two steeres, 20 hogs, and one half of bond due from William Sydebotham of Wermlowe. To my son Richard the other half. To my son Arthur 12d. To his son Richard 6s. 8d. To my daughters Elizabeth and her three youngest children 13s. 4d. To my grandchildren Richard, Raphe, Arthur, and Jane, children of my son Richard £5. To Thomas Hadsild's children 5s each. To Nicholas Creswell's children 5s each. To Ellen Porglove 12d. To Elizabeth Water-

house £6. 13s. 4d. To Anne Blanckesbie £6. 13s. 4d. To John Brount £6. 13s. 4d. Executor: John Blount. (Another copy reads Browne.) Witnesses: William Barber, Nicholas Creswell, and Robert Carrington.

Twisse, 103.

13 January 1646-7. Administration of the goods of Thomas Goodwin, D.D. late of the city of Hereford, deceased, granted to Lettice Goodwyn the relict.

Administration Act Book 1646-7, folio 6.

26 January 1646-7. Administration of the goods of John Goodwin late of parts beyond the seas, bachelor, deceased, granted to Richard Young a creditor.

Administration Act Book 1646-7, folio 16.

Alice Goodwyn of Nichas parish, Guildford, county Surrey, widdowe. Will 24 August 1646; proved 15 February 1646. To the poor 20s. To my sister Washford £10 and my house and garden wherein John Wallis dwelleth. After her decease said house etc. to my grandchild Elizabeth Watts and heirs for ever. My land in Odiham, county Southampton to my grandchild Sarah Watts and heires. All my linen to Sarah and Elizabeth Watts. To my grandchild Goodwyn Watts £20. To my grandchild Thomas Smith £10. To my grandchild Symon Smith £100. To Marie Pryor my neece, wife of Edward Pryor 40s. and all apparel. To Elizabeth Huett my daughter Watt's maid 5s. To my nurse Brookmaster 20s. To my son in law Richard Watts and to my onelie daughter Sarah his wife all my lands etc for their lives and heires of said Sarah. Residue to my said daughter Sarah, she sole executrix. Edward Ford and said Richard Watts to be overseers. Witnesses: Richard White, Barnaby Royce, Frances Bradfold. Codicil to my grandchild Symon £10 more.

Fines, 24.

21 July 1647. Administration of the goods of Humfrey Goodwyn, late of Sterndale, county Devon, deceased, granted to Francis Higgenbothim (?) a creditor. Revoked and a fresh grant in May 1657.

Administration Act Book 1647, folio 102.

Robert Goodwyn als Saunders of the Hith, Egham, county Surrey, tanner. Will 5 June 1647; proved 27 July 1647. Body to church of Egham, My freehold house and tanyard in the Hith by the River Thames neer to Staines Bridge to my wife Anne for life and after to my son Robert Saunders and heirs for ever, and for failure to my son Edward Saunders and heirs. To my wife Anne that Close called Hipcroft in Egham, eleven acres for her life and after to my son Edward Saunders and heirs and for failure to my son William Saunders and heirs. Provided that my wife give to my mother Elizabeth Goodwyn als Saunders the sum of £8 annually. To my son Edward Saunders 20s. To my son William Saunders £150. To my son James Saunders £100. To my son Robert Saunders £10. To Anne and Barbara the two daughters of my son Edward £10 apiece. to be employed for their vse. To my mother Elizabeth Saunders 20s. To my brother John Saunders 20s. if he come to demand the same. To my brother Thomas Saunders 20s. To my brother William Saunders 20s. To my sister Osborne 20s. To my men and maid servants 10s apeece. To Elizabeth Saunders the daughter of my brother Edward £5. To poor of Egham 40s. My wife Anne sole executrix and to her the whole residue. Overseers: John Cooper and James Clarke of Staines, county Middlesex. Item I give my sister Johnson 20s. Witnesses: Henry Pinnocke, John Bampton, and Thomas Sloper.

Fines, 168.

Stephen Gooding, late of Bury St. Edmonds, county Suffolk, gent. Will 3 August 1647; proved 8 February 1647/8. To Marie my wife my messuage in Cookrow in Bury in tenure of Mr. Greene, two meadows in tenure of Richard Canham for ever. To my wife £500 in recompense of a bequest by her uncle Mr. Edward Darbye, she to accept security of Thomas Seden of Bury also plate, and my gray ambling nagg. To Anne, wife of my nephew Richard Goodinge, gent £10. To Elizabeth his eldest daughter £20. To Anne the younger daughter my messuage in Key parish in Ipswich in tenure of said Richard when 21, if she die, to my niece Katherine Coke, dau. to my late Brother John Gooding, deceased. To children of John Gooden late of Trinitie, county Suffolk, who married Anne Lewes my sister's daughter £50. To ——— the son of one that married my sister's

Kemps's daughter £10 when he will be 21. To cozen Edmond Legge 40s. To cozen Stephen Legge 40s. when 21. To cozen Richard Legge and cozen John Legge £3 each. To brother in law Mr. John Knappe of Great Ellingham, county Norfolk £5. To cozens Thomas and Charles Knappes son to said John 40s. each. To cozen Cotton, widow, daughter to my said Brother Knappe, to my cosen Mary and cosen Beatrice, two other daughters 40s. each. To Elizabeth Keble daughter of Mr. Thomas Keble who married my wive's sister £5. To cozen John Wright of Whenstead, gent, 40s. To John Sorrell of Whersted and his wife 20s apiece. To Mr. White minister of Rougham, county Suffolk and his wife 40s. apiece. To Friends Henry Coke of Thornyton, county Suffolk £20 and his wife Mrs. Margarett £10, their daughter Mrs. Bridgett Cooke £25, eldest son Mr. Richard Cooke £16 and Mrs. Mary Cooke his wife £5. To Mr. Roger Cooke, Mr. Robert Cooke, and Mrs Theophila Cooke £5 each. To Mr. Robert Coke son of Clement Coke Esquire, deceased 40s. To Mrs. Theophila Coke daughter to Arthur Coke Esq, deceased £5. To Mr. Cyriake Coke who married my neece Katheryn Smyth £100 which is due to me from Sir Thomas Glemham, John Kinge and Edmond Myles. To Katherine his wife my green embroidery. To Henry Coke's servants and to Thomas Thuckster sometime servant to them, now dwelling at Westleton £10. To Friend Sir John Rous of Henham, county Suffolk, knight 40s. To Friend John Scrivener of Sutton, county Suffolk, Esquire 40s. To Mr. Alnott Clench of Bealinges Hall, county Suffolk and to his wife 40s. each. To his children Susan and Dorothy 40s. each To Mr. Edmund Clench of Ipswich, Merchant £10 and to his wife £5, to his children Edmund, William, Phillipp, Andrew and Dorcas Clench 40s. each. To Myles Fernly of Sutton, county Suffolk, Esq and his wife 40s. each. To Mrs. Dorothy Fernley his eldest daughter 40s. and to her sisters 20s. each. To Mrs. Digbye of Layer de la Haye, county Essex widow 40s. and to her two sons Mr. John Smyth and his brother Mr. Edmond Smyth 20s. To Mr. Edward Digbye son of said Mrs. Digbye a browne horse. To Mr. Salter minister of Great Bromley, county Essex £3 and his wife £3. and to their two sons Edward and Thomas 40s. apiece. To Anne Sparrowe my wife's goddaughter £10. To Richard Crampton of Brompton, county Suffolk 40s. To Robert Mason my servant sometime now servant to Mr. Thomas

Cutler of Ipswich 40s. To George Ballard of Waiter Aston, county Suffolk sometyme my servant 40s. To old Mr. Church, vicar of Sutton, county Suffolk 20s. To Robert Worlinton of Westleton and Joane his wife 10s. each. To Robert Gayton of Hynton and Susan his wife 10s. To William Sampson of Thorington 10s. To Elizabeth Ellis wife of Ezekiell Ellis, and Ezekiell Ellis 10s. each. To John Smyth of Thorington 10s. To Thomas Brooke and Anthony Scarler of Hinton 10s. To Thomas Toumawe of Hollesby, county Suffolk 40s. To my godson Henry Aldus, son of Richard Aldus late of Thorington 40s. when 21. To my good friend Mr. Humphrey Boline of Sutteston, county Suffolk £5 and to his wife 40s. To Poor of Thorington 20s. To poor of the parish where I did dwell in Bury £5. To poor of Sutton 40s, and to poor of Whersted 40s. Residuary Legatee and Executor: Nephew Richard Goodinge. Witnesses: John Glover, Alexander Revell.

Essex, 36.

Thomas Goodwin of Westhanningfield, county Essex, yeoman. Will 27 December 1647; proved 10 May 1648. To my daughter Mary Goodwin £30 when she is 21 or at the day of her marriage If she die, then to my brother Henry Goodwin's children. To my wife my customary messuage called Watsons Hope in Laindon for life and at her decease to my daughter Mary. To my brother Henry Goodwin my great Standard with my best suite. To my maid Jane 10s. To Robert Chapman all the rest of my clothes. To poor of the parish 10s. My wife to pay the legacies given in my fathers will to Henry Goodwin the younger and my mother's legacies to Henry and Mary, children of my Brother Henry. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Susannah. Overseers: brother Henry Goodwin, and kinsman Nathaniel Hodge. Witnesses: Henry Goodwin and Jane Godsafe.

Essex, 76.

Benis Goodwin, Dorking, Surrey. Administration 20 May 1648 to brother Robert Goodwin. Inventory £10.

Administration Act Book 1648, folio 58.

John Goodwyn, late of Catisfield, county Sussex, husbandman. Nuncupative will 27 August 1648; proved 2 November 1648.

To his three children Margaret, Richard and Dennis £10 apiece. Dennis his then wife to be executrix. Overseer: John Baker and Barnard Boorne. Witnessed 21 September 1648 by John Baker and Barnard Boorne. Memorandum that Dennis his wife was present.

Essex, 160.

22 April 1649. Administration of the goods of William Goodwyn, late of Ipswich, county Suffolk, deceased, granted to Sir Richard Hovell, Knight, and Humfrey Binge, the next of kin.

Administration Act Book 1649, folio 57.

29 June 1649. Administration of goods of Thomas Goodwyn, late of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London, bachelor, deceased, granted to Margaret Goodwyn, the mother. Poor.

Administration Act Book 1649, folio 59.

19 October 1649. Administration of goods of John Godwyn late dying in or near the town of Stafford in the service of the parliament, a bachelor, granted to William Tovey the principal creditor.

Administration Act Book 1649, folio 119.

Richard Goodwin of Taddington, county Derbie, yeoman. Will 27 October 1649; proved 7 February 1649-50. To the Chapel of Taddington £4 to buy a Communion Cup whereon this is to be engraven. Porrigit hinse Calicem Christus libi mente benigne Accipe fro meritis corde repone fide simiter these liberum mimus Richardi Goodwin Capella de Taddington. To the poor of Taddington, Prestcliffe, Blackwall £3. To Ann my wife £60. To my sister Tabitha Robinson £20. To her son Thomas and daughter Margaret £5 each. To Richard Foxlow and Marie his wife 5s. each. To my nephew and godson Richard Foxlow 20s. To Mr. Mellor 10s. to preach at my funeral. To my brother George's son Richard Goodwin a suit. To Ann Bretnor and Alice Brixton 5s. each. To William Orme all household stuff he owes me. To William Ormeson and Thomas Foxlowe sonne 20s. each. All the heir loomes in my father's

last will to Roger Goodwin my brother. Rest among my brother Robert Goodwin and brother in law Thomas Garrett my executors. Overseers: Cosen William Birds of Stanton Hall, George Goodwin of Longnor and William Orme. Witnesses: Thomas Bretnor, John Bateman, Nicholas Heathcott, and Richard Goodwin.

Pembroke, 18.

Nicholas Goodwyn, citizen and haberdasher of London. Will 30 March 1649; proved 9 April 1650. To Mr. John Reeve a weapon called a Partisen and to his wife Joane Reeve 5s. and to his two children 12d. apiece To my brother in law Roger Bird my walking staff of Brassell headed with silver To my friend Samuel Townesend a book called the King's meditations. To Mr. Joseph Stacey £5. To the poor of Alphage parish where I now dwell 10s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Ellen Goodwin. Witnesses: Henry Panten and John Walker.

Pembroke, 51.

Edward Godwynne. Will 16 August 1650; proved 27 September 1650. To Master and Mistress £30. To the poor of Dunstall £5; of Tatenhill and Callingwood £3. The rest among my father, three Brothers, and sister except to my sister Annys Gule I give £5. To Nurse Payne 10s. To Goody Booes 5s. To Mistris Dorsett 10s. To Sarah Symons the younger an ell of Holland. To Mr. Edward Hudson all my bookes except two English Bibles to my brothers Richard and John, my best hat to John Bird, my other two hats to Robin. I leave my funerall to my Mr. Will. I remit John Walker his debt of money bee paid to remember the poor of St. George. I remit Clem Walter his interest money. Witness: Anne Paine. Found on opening his great Box 21 August in presence of Elizabeth Bromfield, Judith Gerrard, Sara Symons, in money £10 in gold, £4 and 6d. in silver. Administration to Richard Godwyn brother of Edward Godwynne late of Parish of St. Georges Southwarke, bachelor, deceased.

Pembroke, 145.

Mary Godwin of St. Brides, London. Will 14 October 1650; proved 30 October 1650. To be buried in St. Giles to be next

my sister there. To my sister Hales daughter Mary, my bed and furniture. To my sister Ellen Hawkred the other feather bed and childbed Linen. To my sister Hales a red stuff petticoat. To Mr. Willmott my great brass pot. To Mrs. Wilmot one of my finest headlaces, to her little boy a gold ring. To Mrs. Priscilla Callis my new black petticote. To Mrs. Mary Nott my white fustian petticote. To Mr. John Peacocke a gold ring. To Mrs. Merchant a neckcloth to her daughter my grey apron and 10s. To Mrs. Read a red stuff peticote. To Elizabeth Cubbage a smock. To Joane Worfield a hankercher. To George Barrett my Bible. To Alice Wheeler and Elizabeth an apron each. My executors to pay to Mr. Thomas Wilmot £5. To Elizabeth Yate £5 when 18. Executors: Mr. John Pocock and Mr. John Merchant. Witnesses: John Pocock, John Marchant, George Barratt, and Thomas Willmutt.

Pembroke, 154.

James Goodwyn of Rendham, county Suffolk, gent. Will: no date; proved 8 November 1650. All my houses and lands in Rendham to my son James and Joane his wife to let them descend to his eldest son John Goodwin. To my son George all my lands in Carleton and Martlesham, and twelve loads of heath from my cosen William Goodwin of Martlesham Hall granted unto me by Francis Noone, gent, To my son John £200. To Henry my son lands late bought of William Crispe in Brusyeard, if he die to James youngest son of my son James. My executor to sell my manor of Melton cum lifford to discharge debts. To son James my horse mill and my clocke. To son John £10. Executor: Son George. Overseers: John Scrivener Esq and James Keble, gent. To Richard Crisp late of Kynnes Lynn, baker, and his children £12 if demanded, but if not to be paid to William Crisp late of Peasenhall and Rose wife of George Garrard of Rendham. To Rose the wife of ——— Hill of Wickham Markett, feltmaker and to every one of the children of my brother John Bossett deceased 40s. apiece To the poor £20. For a sermon 20s. Witnesses: Robert Parkin, Nicholas Vnderwood, and John Rettitt.

Pembroke, 177.

Ann Goodwyn of Toddington, county Derby, widow. Will 24 December 1650; proved 14 June 1651. To be buried in the

Chapel Yard of Toddington. To Anne Brettnor my eldest daughter £10. To Alice Buxton my younger daughter £10. To each one of their three daughters Grace Buxton, Ann Buxton and Gesse Brettnor 10s. each. Residuary legatees and executors: William Orme my son and Ralph Orme his son. Witnesses: Thomas Boome, Thomas Innocent and John Backwall.

Grey, 48.

John Goodwine of St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanett, county Kent, husbandman. Will 18 May 1650; proved 10 December 1651. To Constant my wife all my goods and chattels and my messuage for life, after her decease to my youngest son Edward he paying yearly for their lives to each of my five daughters, Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth, Martha and Susan 4s. To my eldest son John 12d. Residuary legatee and executor: Said youngest son. Overseers: Richard Bayman of parish of St. Lawrence in said Isle, maulster, and Edward Hornett of Minster, yeoman. Witnesses: Robert Peirce, Mary Robinson, and Francis Sory, Proved by Mr. John Allen, proctor for executor.

Grey, 240.

Elizabeth Goodwin of Thrumpton, county Nottingham, widow. Will 21 April 1650; proved 1 December 1651. To be buried in Chancel of Thrumpton church. To my eldest son Jonathan and his wife 10s. each. To his son Barnabe the black heyfer To my second son John and his wife 10s. and £10 he owes me to his eldest daughter Katherine. To my youngest son Joseph all my goods moveable and unmoveable, my sons John and Joseph to have £20 apiece before my eldest son enters upon my lands at Nolberton. By his father's will Joseph was to have all after my decease. Executor: son Joseph. Witness: William Boyer.

Grey, 241.

John Godwyn the elder of Nailsey, county Somerset, yeoman. Will 27 October 1651; proved 1 May 1652. To the poor of Nailsey four bushels of Rye. To John Jayne a poor man of Mailsey sometimes my father's servant, one suit. To Anne my wife the bed and furniture and all linen except one dozen table napkins which were my daughter's now deceased and who

desired her brother William my son to have them £5. To Anne Cooke daughter of my son in law John Cooke £5 when 21. To Elizabeth and Mary daughters of my son John Godwyn £30 when 21. To William son of my said son John £5 when 21. To John son of my son John my cupbord. To my servaunt Agnes Lewis 40s. To William son of my son William my biggest brass pan. To William my son seven acres in Clyvedon, county Somerset, late of the land of the Earl of Bristol, also plough harness. To son John land in Kingston Geymor. Residuary legatee and executors: sons John and William. Overseers: Thomas Warnell of Raxall, John Willis of Nailsey. Witnesses: William Prowse, Thomas Parsons, and Thomas Parsons (sic).

Bowyer, 112.

Jeremy Goodwyn of Rawinder, county Kent, husbandman. Will 21 April 1650; proved 6 May 1652. My friends John Longley, George Day, and John Smyth, executors 10s. each. To each of John Longley's children 10s. To my son Jeremy Goodwyn £40 to be expended as he desires, my blessing in the trade in which he hath served an apprenticeship. The residue to be employed for four years by my said executors for my said son's benefit and then to be paid to him. Witnesses: Robert Tighe, and Margaret Wyburne.

Bowyer, 111.

Daniell Godwin of the parish of St. Sepulchres London, citizen and merchanttaylor of London. Will 29 July 1652; proved 22 October 1652. To my two daughters Elizabeth and Jane Godwin £30 when 21. To my sister Alice Lock 10s. and to her two sons John and Thomas Lock 5s. apeece To my servant Mary Mussen 40s. To Mary Wilson 25s. and all the pewter which has her father's name stamped on it. To Mary Hewett widow 6s. for the use of her son John Hewett. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Elizabeth. Witnesses: Christopher Merry, and John Bryan, scrivener.

Bowyer, 170.

John Goodwin of Hórndon? on the Hill, county Essex, cordwinder. Will 26 January 1641-2; proved 20 February 1653/4.

To Daniel Holstuck of Horndon my sword. To my friend Edmond Westrapp my suits and all my boards in his house called the Bell in Horndon. To Mary Westrapp the wife of Edmond Westrapp 40s. To Thomas Tompson the elder 10s. To my sister Jane Williamson £30. the use for life and at her death to be divided among William and Mary the now two children of my said sister. To Robert Luckyn, gentleman 10s. Residuary legatee and executor: Thomas Tompson of Horndon, yeoman. Witnesses: John Hust, Robert Luckyn and Edmond Westrapp.

Alchin, 181.

John Godding of the Precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London, Milner. Will 30 March 1654; proved 8 August 1654. All to my wife Katheren. To my brother Richard Godding all my clothes on condition he pays to my wife the £10 he owes me. Witnesses: John Coxe, Margery, John Gaines servant to John Baker, Notary Publik.

Alchin, 19.

John Goodwin of Keveldon, (Kelvedon?) county Essex, husbandman. Will 29 November 1651; proved 20 February 1653/4. To Elizabeth my wife 1s. All the rest to my son Henry Goodwin. Executor: son Henry. Witnesses: John Thomas and Stephen Gower. Codicil 13 December 1651. Witnesses: John Thomas and Stephen Gower. To my son John Goodwin if he be living at the time of my decease 40s.

Alchin, 181.

Jeffery Goodwinn of Tottenhill als Setchie Row, county Norfolk, husbandman. Will 11 February 1653/4; proved 29 May 1654. To Rose my wife the tenement I now dwell in. To my said wife lands in Setchy Hill and Mill Hill for life and then to John and Thomas Crome sons of John Crome of Marham they paying to my two nephews Henry Goodwin and Edmond Jenner £15 each. To said John Crome the son £10 and to Thomas Crome £10. To said Henry Goodwin £10 when 21. To my sister Anne Gibbins of Kings Lynn, widow £5. To Elizabeth and Mary daughters of Edmund Dolbie 50s. apiece. to be put forth for their use by my brother John Crome of Marham, husbandman, if they die then (their?) mother my sister Elizabeth to

have it. To my kinswoman Amy Fuller £5 when 24. To my man Thomas Atkins 10s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Rose. Overseer: my said brother John Crome. Witnesses: Christian Fissher, clerk, and Elizabeth Fissher.

Alchin, 258.

William Goodwin of Ranworth, county Norfolk, yeoman. Will proved 14 September 1654. If my wife be with child at my death and is delivered of a son I give him all my lands in Ranworth and Beelaugh or Beelowe now in occupation of John Worteley. If it be a girl she is to have all the lands and pay to Robert Goodwin, my brother £20. and Thomas Goodwin my brother £20, and Mary Goodwin my sister £20. If she be not with child she is to have them for seven years and then all to my brother Robert Goodwin who is to pay brother Thomas Goodwin £100 and to sister Mary Goodwin £50. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Rebecca. Witnesses: Edward Inglish, John Part and Edward Shepley.

Alchin, 267.

Thomas Goodwin of Woodbridge Haskton, county Suffolk, mariner. Will 10 August 1653; proved 25 September 1654. To Elizabeth my wife all lands and houses for life and then to my sons John and James. To my son Thomas Goodwin lands in Woodbridge. To my two daughters Elizabeth and Mary £40 apiece. If any die my daughter Martha to have their share if she live to 21. Son Thomas to be brought up in learning until he shall be 16, and then apprenticed for which I give £10. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Elizabeth my wife. Witnesses: Ann Gillett and John Cooper.

Alchin, 506.

Elizabeth Goodwin of the parish of St. Sepulchres, London, widow. Will 17 July 1654; proved 30 November 1654. To my sister Jane Greene the wife of Christopher Green, taylor, my hand in herte gold ring. To Mary Huitt two small pieces of gold. To Mary Mussle over and above the 40s. late given her by the will of late my husband Daniel Godwin, a feather bed and furniture. Residuary legatees and executors: daughters Elizabeth and Jane Goodwin. Executors in trust: Thomas Harberte,

citizen and clothworker of London and Mary Mussle, spinster. Witnesses: William Cole, Thomas Dawson servant to John Bryan, scrivener.

Alchin, 205.

Tobyas Goodwin of Great Bealings in county Suffolk, gent. Will 27 May 1653; proved 9 January 1654-5. To my Brother Thomas Goodwin all goods in the house I now live in and all lands and cattle and my marsh at Kirton. To my brothers George, John and Samuel Goodwin £5 apiece. To my sister Elizabeth Steffe, wife of John Steffe £10. To my brother in law John Margett £10. To poor of Bealings 40s. Executor: brother Thomas and brother in law John Margetts. Witnesses: Thomas Warwell, scrivener and Susan Simpson.

Aylett, 37.

Daniell Godwin, Winelsburgh, Kent, Bachelor. Administration granted 6 March 1654/5 to one brother by mother's side, Michaell Franklin.

Admon Act Book 1655, folio 54.

Hugh Goodwine of Taddington, county Derby, yeoman. Will 8 Aprill 1653; proved 31 March 1655. To be buried in the Chancel at Taddington. To my nephew Anthony Buxton my coffer in his chamber and a brasse panne and silver spoon. To Mr. Mellor 6s. 8d. To Ales my now wife one third of all my estate. To Ralph Buxton my nephew £26 after decease of my wife. To the wife of Thomas Jackson and her son Hugh £10 each. and to the rest of Thomas Jackson's children 6s. 8d. each. To my nephew Thomas Wibersley £4. Residuary legatee and executor: Nephew Anthony Buxton who is to bind the land I bought of Robert Inocent and one close which said Anthony purchased of one Anthony Buxton for payment of £6 yearly to my wife. Witnesses: William Dalr, Robert Longden and Nicholas Heathcott.

Aylett, 340.

Richard Goodwin, Havant, county Southampton. Administration granted 5 May 1655 to relict Margarett Goodwin.

Admon Act Book 1655, folio 98.

John Goodwyn of Shipbourne, county Kent, yeoman. Will 31 March 1654; proved 22 May 1655. To John my eldest son my two houses wherein I and John Feild now live he to pay as follows: To my son Richard £30 when 24. To Thomas my son £30 when 25. If John die without issue, Richard to have the lands paying £40 to Thomas, if both die then to Thomas. Mary my daughter to have all my household stuff and to be my executrix. John, Richard and Thomas to have £5 between them. Witnesses: Francis Everest, Edward Easterfield, and William Diker.

Aylett, 357.

William Goodwin, Fressingfield, Suffolk but dying at seige of Colchester. Administration granted 21 June 1655 to brother Thomas Goodwin.

Admon Act Book 1655, folio 132.

Christopher Godwyn of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London. Administration granted 18 July 1655 to relict Elizabeth Godwyn.

Admon Act Book 1655, folio 156.

Mary Goodwin als Chambers of Laleham, county Middlesex. Will 16 June 1655; proved 25 July 1655. To my son William £20. To the two children of my son William, by his first wife, William Goodwin als Chambers and Anne Goodwin als Chambers £20 each when 21. To my son Ralph Goodwin als Chambers £40. To his two daughters Mary and Anne £20 each when 21. To my daughter Ellin wife of Robert Thomas of Chiswick £20. To her two sons John and Robert £20 each. To my son Henry Goodwin als Chambers £10. Executors: Sons William and Ralph. Overseers: William Browne and Thomas Goldwick both of Laleham. Witnesses: James Fellowes, Phillipp Tatley, and Henry Best.

Aylett, 313.

Elizabeth Goodwin of Triplowe, county Cambridge, widowe. Will 2 April 1655; proved 23 October 1655. To Sarah Farrowe daughter of Sara Moris of Great Shelford, county Cambridge, house in Triplowe in occupation of George Prime and I choose John Maris of Shelford to (be?) her gardiner and to deliver her true account of the rents. To Sarah Farrowe my

cousin £10 and all household stuff. To William Howlin the younger £10. To Anne Howlin £5. To Elizabeth Collis the younger £5. To Susan Clarke 40s. To Thomas Clarke 40s. To Mary Clarke 40s. To Elizabeth Collis of Fowlneer a stuffe gown. To my sister Sarah Maris my red petticoat. To Elizabeth Harper of Cambridge one russett petticoat. To her two boys 10s. each. To Jeremie Collis 10s. To Margaret Collis 10s. To Matthew Collis daughter of Robert Collis 10s. To Katheren Creed 10s. To Mary Creede 10s. To John Creed 10s. To Mathew Tayler's two girls 5s. each To Henry Creed's children Ann and Elizabeth 5s. each. To Susan and Mary Creed 5s. each. To Elizabeth Last 20s. To my sister Maris £5 Executor: William Howlinge of Triplowe. Witnesses: John Maris, and William Fowle.

Aylett, 391.

Robert Goodwin of Adbustow (Adbaston?), county Stafford, yeoman. Will 6 February 1654; proved 29 October 1655. To my daughter Margaret Wright £5 on marriage or death of my daughter Margery Goodwin. To my grandchild John Wright a ewe and a lamb. All my lands to my daughter Margery Goodwin and heirs, if she die without issue to children of my daughter Margaret. Residue between my wife Katherine and daughter Margery. Executrix: Wife Katherine. Witnesses; Francis Wright and Lawrence Podmore.

Aylett, 393.

Jeremy Godwin of Malmesbury county Wilts, yeoman. Will 15 November 1652; proved 17 November 1655. To my son Jeremy, my little mare colt. To my son Henry £150 to be paid in two years. To my daughter Grace £120 one year after her marriage. To my son Hugh Godwin £120 when 23. To my son Joanthan £100 when 24. To my son Nathaniell £100 when 24. To my daughter Joan £100 when 23. My son Jeremy to please my executor in his marryinge and to pay to my executrix £300. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Margery. Overseers: brother in law Nathaniell Cripps and son in law John Scott. Witnesses: Nathaniell Cripps, Aldum Comly and Joan Palmer.

Aylett, 454.

Oliver Goodwin of Wetherden, county Suffolk, widow. Will 29 July 1653; proved 23 November 1655. To Mary Kent my maid servant one little flocke bed, all the rest of my goods to my son John Goodwyn. If he die before he is 21, then I give them to my brothers and sisters, viz: John Smith and Symon Smith, Martha Barnes, Elizabeth Cossens, Rachell Garrade and John and Rachaell Kilborne the children of my sister Mary Kilborne, deceased. Executors: Brothers John and Symon Smith. Witnesses: (Olliue Goodwin) William Lyng, and Mary Kent.

Aylett, 461.

William Goodwin of Helhoughton county Norfolk. Will 25 March 1655; proved 30 November 1655. To my son John Goodwin all my lands with free and copy and all houses after the decease of my wife Joane Goodwin. To my son William Goodwin £20. Executrix: wife Joane. Witnesses: Francis Barber and Thomas Beale.

Aylett, 471.

Walter Goodwin of Stukeney, county Lincoln, yeoman. Will 21 October 1655; proved 4 December 1655. To Abigail Adlard my grandchild a house in tenure of John Medley and one in tenure of Widdow Suzanna Taylor daughters of John Taylor. To Deborah Adlard a house in tenure of Thomas Breastman with remainder as above. To John Breastman one variant horse and 20s. To Thomas Breastman my kinsman 40s. To Mary Harin wife of Nicholas Harin 40s. To Margaret West wife of David West 40s. To Katherine Bonner wife of John Bonner 40s. To Elizabeth Leman wife of John Leman 40s. To Elizabeth Taylor daughter of John Taylor £10. To Susanna daughter of John Taylor £10. To John Osmotherley 20s. To Magaret Rickett my servant 10s. To Abigail Bolland wife of Luke Bollond 10s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Elizabeth. Witnesses: William Hamond, William Humberstone and John Mudley.

Aylett, 174.

Thomas Goodwin of Waltham on the Olde, county Leicester, yeoman. Will 5 March 1654/5; proved 15 January 1655/6. I desire to be buried in the said church of Waltham. I bequeath to my wife Priscilla, my farm which I hold by lease of Earl of

Rutland. and where I now live, until my son Thomas obtain his age of 21. To Mary Ball, Edward Birde, Elizabeth Pike, and Widow Gaunt 12d. each. Executor son Thomas. Witnesses: George Alcocke, Richard Noble. Administration to Priscilla Goodwyn, widow, relict of deceased, during minority of Thomas, the son.

Berkley, 9.

Edward Godwin of Rowde county Wilts, yeoman. Will 25 October 1651; proved 15 February 1655/6. To my children John Goodwin, William Goodwin, Edward Goodwin, Charles Goodwin, Andrew Goodwin, Thomas Goodwin, and Grace Goodwin 20s. apeece Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Sarah. Overseers: brother Hugh Godwin, James Still the elder of Foxhanger, parish of Rowde, yeoman. Witnesses: Robert West of the Devizes and John Watton.

Berkley, 38.

William Godwin of Milton in parish of St. Cuthberts in Wells, county Somerset, yeoman. Will 15 January 1655; proved 20 March 1655/6. To my son William Godwin my best silver bowle and my land in fee simple in Kilversdon, Charlton, and Holcom. To John Godwin my son my second best piece of plate and all my goods and implements in my mill at Wooking Hole. To my son Richard Godwin one small silver bowl. To each of my grandchildren 5s. To all my children 12d. each. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Mary Godwin. Overseers: Ezekiel Nash of Berrill Farm, Thomas Buckston of Honington, both of this same parish. Witnesses: Stephen Weare, and Andrew Sherbern.

Berkley, 96.

William Godden, St. Nicholas at Wade in Isle of Thanett, Kent. Administration 7 July 1656 to relict Joan Godden.

Administration Act Book 1656, folio 163.

George Goodwyn of Falkenham, county Suffolk, gent. Will 12 July 1656; proved 29 September 1656. To Martha my wife the revenue of all my lands as settled by jointure. To my son George my manor of Podner and my land in Falkenham he to

pay to Nathaniel Goodwyn my son £250 when Nathaniel is 21. My wife and son to sell the great marsh now in occupation of Robert Knowles, Esquire, to pay my debts. Executors: wife and son George. Witnesses: Thomas Fenn, and John Browne junior.

Berkley, 332.

William Godwyn of Craley (Crawley?), county Southampton, yeoman. Will 12 August 1658(?); proved 27 October 1656. To the poor £2. To my daughter Rebecca £10 when her husband Walter Sutton shall fine the living at Chilbolton for his children. To his two children £20 apiece when 16. To my daughter Elizabeth £100 when 20 or married. To daughter Sara £200 when married or 20. To son Thomas all my right in Wallurs and £200 when 14 To my daughter Mary £200 when 20 or married. Residuary legatee and executors: Wife Rebecca and son William. Overseers: Brother John Godwin and brother in law William Rothwell. Witnesses: Nicholas Pill, Robert Pitter and William Rothwell.

Berkley, 357.

Thomas Goodwin of Elton, county Hunts, yeoman. Will 12 June 1655; proved 8 November 1656. To my son Edward 12d. To my son John 12d. To my daughter Dorothy the best cupboard in the hall. To my son Edward the long table standing in the hall. Residuary legatees and executors: Wife Elizabeth and son William. Witnesses: Skeffington Bendish, scribe, and William Hamlyn.

Berkley, 394.

Thomas Godden, Hollingborne, Kent. Administration 26 November 1656 to relict Margaret Godden.

Administration Act Book 1656, folio 214.

Margaret Goodwin of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London, widow. Will 28 October 1656; proved 5 December 1656. To my son in law William Sanders my seal ring, to Humphrey Lee my son in law my death's head ring. To son in law Marmaduke Wright my hoope ring and to my executor Nicholas Wood my ring with a stone in it. To my grandchild Ambrose Sanders

son of William Sanders 20s. To grandchild Elizabeth Wright daughter of Marmaduke two silver spoones. To Marie her sister 20s. To grandchild Sarah Lee 20s and to Humphrey her brother 20s. To my cousin Judith—liveing in Naggs Head Alley 10s. To my three grandchildren Nicholas, William and Elizabeth Wood sons and daughter of my executor 10s. each. To my daughter Honour Lee my old bed. To my sister Jane Taylor my white cloth gown. To my kinsman Francis Garret 10s. to be paid to his master till he is out of his time. To Margaret Miller 2s. 6d. To Priscilla Morton 2s. 6d. To poor of St. Sepulchres 20s. To my daughter Kathrine Wood my house in Fleet lane. To son in law Nicholas Wood my house in Southwark. Residue among my four daughters. Witnesses: Thomas Anguish, Richard Wake, and John Morton.

Berkley, 434.

William Goodwyn als Sandis late of Staynes, county Middlesex. Administration granted 3 February 1656/7 to sonn Thomas Goodwyn als Sandis.

Admon Act Book 1657, folio 16.

Jasper Gooding of Framlingham, county Suffolk, yeoman. Will 20 May 1656; proved 12 February 1656-7. To Judith my wife the messuage I now dwell in and one in tenure of Thomas Atken situate in Framlingham, she paying £40 to my son John Gooding or his wife according to marriage contract of 30 August 1640 and at her decease to go to my said son John. To my son in law Thomas Morphew land in Helbrooke late Robert Smithes as agreed for the dowry of my daughter Susan his wife. I give all the lands sometimes Anthony Sheminge and James Curtise unto James Gooding my son. To Thomas Gooding my son lands bought of Edward Pratt, gent., Symon Pulham, and Robert Cocke. I give Red Rose Meadow to Elizabeth my daughter now wife of Andrew Keepe. The house where—Alphe lives to Rachel Porter. The land held by Henry Patridge and Robert Chamberlayne to Judith wife of Nicholas Kempe. To my grandchild Susan daughter of my son John Gooding £10. To Edmond Gooding my brother my clothes and boots. Executrix: Judeth my wife. Witnesses: Robert Danforth and John Gooding and Paule Dade.

Ruthen, 83.

Phellips Godwyn of Wells, county Somerset. Will 26 January 1655; proved 9 April 1657. To be buried at Brightwell in Berks in the chauncell my beloved husband Doctor Godwyn if this may not be I desire to be buried by my former husband Doctor Adames in St. Andrews, Wells. To poor of parish where I am buried 40s. To my brother John Bawrne and my sister his wife £10. To my sister Jane Wykes my silver tankard. To my nephew William Wykes my silver saltsellar. To my goddaughter and cosen Jane Wykes £60 and to her sisters Alice and Sarah 30s. each. To my sister Stephens £20. and to her two sonnes William and Thomas Came 20s. each. To my goddaughter Elizabeth Stampe £10. To my cosen Curbill 20s. to buy him a ring. To my goddaughter Phellipps Geering £20. To my cosen and nephew Roger Bourne a silver chafing dish. To my servant Jane Pamphlyn £30. To servant John Wilcecks £5. My estate in Sewley in Oxfordshire to my cosen Edward Godwyn. Poor of old alms house in Wells 40s. Residuary legatees and executors: My goddaughter and cosen Phellips Bourne. Witnesses: Richard Hippisley, John Wilcox, and Jane Pamplin.

Ruthen, 155.

Humphrey Goodwyn of Momash, county Derby, yeoman. Will 15 May 1651; proved 2 May 1657. My executors to hold my lands during the lifetime of my now wife Elizabeth and to keep my eldest son Thomas Goodwin and my brother Hugh Goodwyn during the same period. The house I now live in to Thomas my eldest son after decease of my now wife. The house in Jackson Lane to John Goodwyne my youngest son after my wife's decease. My son Thomas to keep my brother Hugh for life. To George my second son my messuage in Chelmerston. To the children of Humphrey Goodwin my son Richard Buxton and William Wilkson a sheep each and to the said Humphrey, Richard and William 1s. each. Residuary legatees and executors: Wife Elizabeth and son John. Witnesses: John Frost, Hugh Goodwyn, and Nicholas Heathcott.

Ruthen, 199.

John Goodyn of St. Brides, London, joyner. Will 16 March 1652; proved 7 May 1657. To my brother Thomas Goodyn, a

hatt, cloak, and a doublet and hose and 12d. To my sisters Katherine, Elizabeth, Ann, and Judith 12d. each. To my brothers' and sisters' children 12d. apiece. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Isabell Goodwyn. Witnesses: Thomas Carpenter, and Thomas Jorden, scrivener.

Ruthen, 161.

Francis Goodwine of Kirkbye in Ashfield. Nuncupative will about two or three days before his death which was the 8 May 1657; proved 30 May 1657. And at other time would not have anybody come to make his will but gave all his goods to his wife and to be buried in Kirkby Church at his wife's pew door. Witness 16 May 1657 by Richard Ramsdale and the mark of Francis Newborne. Proved by Jane the relict.

Ruthen, 194.

William Goodwyn, late Captain of a foote companye in Colonel Thomas Leighton's regiment but comeing from Ireland, deceased. Administration granted 2 July 1657 to Miles Dodson, principal creditor.

Admon Act Book 1657, folio 172.

John Godwin, late of St. Sepulchres, London, deceased. Administration granted 10 August 1657 to son Richard Godwin.

Admon Act Book 1657, folio 185.

John Godwin of Wootton Fitzpaine, county Dorsett, husbandman. Will 3 August 1657; proved 29 September 1657. To my kinsman James Alford the elder my lease of Meadhayes he to pay the first year 20s. To John Alford his brother. Also to my said kinsman John Alford 20s. All the rest to my kinswomen Jane Gardner wife of Hugh Gardner and Margarett Willson wife of David Wilson and Ursula Lathy wife of Thomas Lathy and make them executrixes. Overseers: John Turner and Robert Bowditch my sons in law by marriage 2s. 6d. each Witnesses: William Locke and Bridgett Bagge.

Ruthen, 353.

Francis Goodwin of Derby, mercer. Will 1 August 1657; proved 2 October 1657. To my wife all my lands in Swannick., and £20 per annum to be paid out of the lease taken of Sir

Andrew Kniveton. To my son Thomas £40 per annum to be paid out of the same lease. To my son Francis £20 per annum out of said lease. To my daughter Mary Spateman £20 per annum out of said lease. To my three daughters three parts of my plate among them. To my cosen Brandreth his wife and daughter Elizabeth 20s. apiece. To my cosen Mellor of Chardene, his wife and children 20s. apiece. To cosen Richardson, his wife and children 20s. apiece. To my cosen Bradshaw, his wife and children 20s. apiece. To my cosen William Goodwin, his wife and children 20s. apiece. To my cosen Woodhouse 10s. and his two children 5s. apiece. To my cosen Edward Sleigh and his children 5s. apiece. To Elizabeth his sister and her children 5s. apiece. To Rachel Boote 40s. Residuary legatee and executor: Son Samuel. Witnesses: Alice Mellor, Francis Goodwine and Thomas Goodwin.

Ruthen, 378.

Edmund Godwin, Nendfield, Sussex. Administration granted 8 October 1657 to only childe Mary Delnes als Godwin.

Admon Act Book 1657, folio 242.

Richard Goodwyn of the Lea, county Oxon, gent. Will 21 September 1657; proved 21 November 1657. To my eldest son William Goodwin 40s. and to his two children £5 apiece. To my eldest daughter Hannah Goodwin £200. To my son Richard Goodwyn £200. To my sons Nathaniel and John Goodwin £50 apiece to be paid when 21, also I give my said sons Nathaniel and John after my wife's decease my house and land in Bodicott, county Oxon. To my son Daniell Goodwyn £150 when 21. To my daughter Margaret £150 when 21. To my daughter Anne Goodwin £150 when 21. Residuary legatee and executrix: Margaret my wife. Overseers: Christopher Lydiatt of Alkerton and Mr. William Tayler of Williamscote. Witnesses: Ann Jackson and Barnabas Horseman.

Ruthen, 472.

Matthewe Goodwynn of the Iland of Cobholme near Great Yarmouth, county Norfolk, salter. Will 27 October 1657; proved 2 December 1657. To poor of Great Yarmouth £10 with the approbation of my friend Mr. Anthony Hargrave. To poor

of Caister £5 with approbation of my tenant William Manslip. To Christopher Smith my servant £5. To Robert Gorbold my servant £5. To William Beales my servant £3 also remit 30s. lent upon a fowling piece, return fowling piece and remit a further 10s. To Emmie the wife of John Wallis 40s. To Dorothy Buxton widow heretofore my maidservant 40s. To Elizabeth Salmon late my maidservant 40s. To Mr. Anthony Hargraves £5 to prove my will. To Sara Goodwin, my brother John Goodwin's daughter by his second wife £100 when 18 or married. Two gravestones to be laid, one on mine and one on my wive's. Residuary legatee and executor: Brother John Goodwyn. Witnesses: John Woodroffe, Wolfram Mann, and James Barnes.

Ruthen, 526.

Henry Goodinge, of Halse, county Somerset, yeoman. Will 21 May 1639; proved 3 December 1657. I bequeath to the poor of said parish 20s. To my grandchild Elianor Goodinge £100. To my daughter Joan Govyer £5. To my godchildren 12d. each. Residuary legatee and executor: my grandchild Henry Goodinge. Overseers: William Studger, Thomas Govier, Anthony Pyle and Anthony Cade. Witnesses: Anthony Cade, William Studior, and Anthony Pyle.

Ruthen, 533.

Richard Godwin (Goodwin in margin) Marshfoote parish, Haylesham, Sussex. Administration granted 4 December 1657 to relict Phebe Goodwin (Query altered to Isable).

Admon Act Book 1657, folio 318.

Richard Goodwin, Morley, Norfolk. Administration granted 12 February 1657/8 to relict Susan Goodwin.

Admon Act Book, 1658, folio 35.

Thomas Godwine of Theddington, (Tiddington?) parish of Alveston, county Warwick, husbandman. Will 9 August 1657; proved 22 June 1658. To be buried in Alveston churchyard. To John Poyner and Priscilla his wife one half of the cottage next to Avery Edwards after their decease to Elenor their daughter, if she die to Thomas their son. To Thomas Godwine my son the other half and my son William Godwine to add

another Bay to it. To Alice Godwine my daughter £40. To Joane Godwine my daughter £40. To Anne Colgnee my daughter £28. Elnor my wife (£40?) to be kept by my son William whom I appoint residuary legatee and executrix. Witnesses: John Howley, Nicholas Baker, and Thomas London.

Wootton, 473.

John Goodinge of Chigwell, county Essex, butcher. Will 3 June 1657; proved 24 June 1658. To William Goodinge my grandchild the house I now live in called Dods when 21, my wife Elizabeth to have it till then, she paying £10 a year for the same. William to pay to the children of Milles Barker begotten on the body of his wife Grace £10. My pewter and brass between William Goodinge my grandchild and Grace his sister and John Barker, Milles Barker, Grace Barker, and Clement Barker children of Milles Barker and Grace his wife. To my daughter Garrett £5. To Grace Goodinge sister of William £5 when 21. To my daughter Perry 12d. To Mary Shackerbag 1s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Elizabeth. Witnesses: John Hampson, and John Olliver.

Wootton, 477.

George Goodwin of Stowe Market, county Suffolk, phisitian. Will 1 May 1652; proved 26 June 1658. All to my son George Goodwin except as follows: To my son in law Robert Warde £15 but to keep it till he hath joyntered my daughter Mary. To daughter Sara Morgan £20 to keep the money for her good and her children and not to let her husband have it. To my daughter Phebee Speere a featherbed and furniture and £10. My wife Anne to have her dwelling in my house. Sole executor: George my son. Overseer: John Speere my son in law. Witnesses: Thomas Tansley and Jeremy Bussby.

Wootton, 490.

Thomas Goodwin thelder of Timberton, (Emberton?) county Bucks. Will 6 August 1657; proved 6 July 1658. To my wife Joan (daughter of the late deceased Robert Marshall) my dwelling house in Emberton, and after her decease to my two daughters Dorothy and Mary Goodwin. Anthony Smyth yeoman, and William Cooke of Emberton to hold it for them if under 21. To

my brother in law Richard Marshall my cloak (late my brother John Goodwin's) To Ringer of Emberton 5s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Joan. Overseers: Anthony Smyth and William Cooke. Witnesses: William Downinge and Richard Smith.

Wootton, 505.

John Gooding of Kenninghall, county Norfolk, brewer. Will 25 April 1658; proved 6 July 1658. Executors: John Blomefield of Tinddenhamm and Christopher Martyn of same place. To poor of Kenninghall 30s. To my executors my mansion house all belonging where I now live purchased of Joseph Sparke, the little house adjoining purchased of John Rix, land bought from Robert Browne to hold until my son John shall be 21 and then to give it to him. Also I give them land purchased of William Foyster, William Shuckforth to hold until my son Richard is 21 and then to give it him. Also I give them lands bought of Mr. Anthony Mungay of Norwich and all other lands to be sold and the money divided between my three children, Susan, Jeremy, and Charles when 21. To servant Jane Rix 40s. To Sister Wade 40s. and to her children 20s. apiece. To Alice Bartram my kinwoman 40s. Witnesses: Thomas Shandelowe, Daughter Rose, Thomas Jessopp, and John Kinfren.

Wootton, 395.

Miles Goodwin, South Walsham, Norfolk. Administration granted 7 July 1658 to relict Mary Goodwin.

Admon Act Book 1658, folio 209.

Ralph Goodwyn, late towne of Ludlow, county Salop. Administration 23 August 1658 to relict Elizabeth Goodwyn.

Admon Act Book 1658, folio 227.

Edy Goodwin, Stepney, Middlesex. Administration 23 August 1658 to daughters Martha Atkins and Mary Thomas.

Administration Act Book 1658, folio 231.

William Gooding of Glatton, county Hunts, husbandman. Will 4 June 1654; proved 15 September 1658. To be buried in Glatton churchyard. To my four younger children Elizabeth,

Thomas, John, Humphrey £20 to be paid in the hands of William Clarke and William Poots ye elder of Glatton. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife ——— Witnesses: John House, Henry Sherley, and Charles Cassell.

Wootton, 543.

Robert Goodwyn of Ashfield with Thorpe, county Suffolk, bricklayer. Will 12 September 1657; proved 7 October 1658. To my eldest son John Goodwin £5 when 21. To my daughter Elizabeth Goodwyn £5 when 21. To my son Robert Goodwyn £5 when 21. To my son Thomas £5 when 21. To my daughter Sarah £5 when 21. To Alice my wife my copyhold in Framlingham after her decease to be used for benefit of my children. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Alice. Witnesses: John Mum (or Nunn), Mildred Murdocke, and Richard Seeman.

Wootton, 571.

John Goodwin, Lambeth, Surrey. Administration 7 October 1658 to relict Mary Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1658, folio 269.

Thomas Goodwyn of Brentwood, county Essex, clerk. Nuncupative will Thursday 2 September 1658; proved 15 October 1658. His daughter Elizabeth to be delivered up to her grandmother Bridges. His estate to his now wife Hellen and the two children Thomas and Jane he had by her. Peter Whetcombe his father in law and his wife Hellen to be administrators with the will annexed, no executors having been appointed.

No witnesses.

Wootton, 576.

Edward Goodwin, Cittie of Westminster. Administration 3 November 1658 to brother Robert Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1658, folio 309.

Silvester Goodwin of Hatfield, county Hertford, yeoman. Will 26 August 1657; proved 4 November 1658. To my wife Mary Goodwin my lands at Batford Mill, county Herts for life, at her decease to descend to my two sons John and Silvester. To my three daughters Susanna, Mary, and Sarah Goodwin £20

apiece when married or 21. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Mary. Witnesses: Richard Wilkinson, scrivener, Ambrose Martin, and Thomas Goodwin.

Wootton, 598.

Edmund Goodwin, Sparham, Norfolk, batchellour. Administration 9 November 1658 to neece Thomazin Phillips wife of Robert Phillips. Revoked 3 November 1660 and will proved by Geoffrey Fuller, executor.

Administration Act Book 1658, folio 299.

Isaack Goodwin, Dover, Kent, but dying in Saphir Frigatt. Administration granted 19 November 1658 to father, Edmund Goodwin.

Admon Act Book 1658, folio 302.

Edward Goodwin the elder of Elton, county Hunts, yeoman. Will 22 August 1658; proved 19 November 1658. To my son Robert Goodwin my cottage now in occupation of Thomas Thompson labourer in Elton. To my daughter Elizabeth Edwards my red cow. To all my grandchildren a sheep each. To my son Edward a sheep. To my son Richard my pyed heifer. To my son William 10s. To the child my son William's wife now goeth with, a sheep. To my son John my little black cow. Residuary legatees and executors: wife Mildred and son Robert. Overseer: brother Richard Goodwyn. Witnesses: Skeffington Bendish, and Richard Goodwyn.

Wootton, 664.

John Goodwyn, Irchester, County Northampton. Administration 24 November 1658 to Brother Thomas Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1658, folio 314.

Israel Goodwin, Dover, Kent. Administration 25 November 1658 to relict Susan Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1658, folio 295.

Alice Godwin als Wickes, Bradford, county Wiltes. Administration granted 21 January 1658/9 to husband George Godwin.

Admon Act Book 1659, folio 21.

Jeremy Goodwin of Blonorton, county Norfolk, yeoman. Will 28 January 1656; proved 8 February 1658. To daughter Hester ffleminge. To grandchild Joseph ffleming, his sisters Hester, Katherin, and Mary Fleming. To sister Ellen Wade, her children. To daughter Newcombe, and John Newcombe her son when 21 now her youngest son. To grandchild Goodwin Newcombe. To John Morse and other of my grandchildren. Grandchildren Edmund Thomas, and John Newcombe. To daughter Martin. To Jeremy Barker son of James Barker my first wive's son, not of James Barker's children. To Giles Barker brother of James. To Alice Bartram my sister's daughter. To Jeremy son of John Goodwin my brother. To wife Anne. To servants. To poor of Blonorton and Garboldesham etc. Son in law Joseph Fleming. Executor: Joseph ffleminge. Witnesses: Thomas Catton, and William Johnson.

Pell, 76.

Christopher Goodwyn, Emberton, Bucks, yeoman. Will 8 November 1658; proved 23 February 1658/9. To friends Anthony Smith and kinsman Thomas Baltiswell 12 acres and common of pasture for four beasts to sell for debts and to father and now wife Elizabeth Goodwyn. To now wife Elizabeth Goodwyn all other lands until son Christopher Goodwyn is 21 etc. To Elizabeth Goodwyn £40 in three years. To daughter Ann Goodwyn £30 in five years. To daughters Hellen Goodwyn, Martha Goodwyn, Susan Goodwyn and Mary Goodwyn £20 and to be paid by son Christopher Goodwyn at their ages of 21, etc. Rest to now wife Elizabeth Goodwyn, executrix. Overseers: Anthony Smith and Thomas Baltiswell abovesaid. Witnesses: Thomas Goodwyn and Richard Smith.

Pell, 118.

Thomas Goodwine, Friering, (Fryerning?) Essex, gentleman. Will 25 February 1657/8; proved 24 February 1658/9. To son Thomas Goodwine all land in Moulesham after decease of wife Sarah Goodwine. Estate of land called Long Hookes and Covells with all appurtenances etc. in Chelmsford being free and coppy now in occupation of Isack Goodwine my sonne upon condition that if son Thomas Goodwine pay to daughter Mary Goodwine £100 within one year out of Covells at Friering Hall,

if son refuse Covells to daughter Mary etc. To said Thomas Goodwine £50 in hands of said Thomas Goodwin. To son Isaack Goodwine coppyhold messuage in occupation of Thomas Harte and Isaack Goodwine in Chelmsford, also one ditto in Gallins Road in Chelmsford called Okley, also 50 to be paid by my son Ambrose Goodwin out of the farme I now dwell called Friering Hall. To daughter Mary Goodwine land in Lachendon, Essex, free and coppee called Threshers also Goose and Ramsden in occupation of ——— Bristocke, paying to sonn in law Daniel Barnard and Sarah his now wife £200 when land is sold to Daniel Barnard £12 a year till then as by bond to Daniel Barnard. To son Ambrose Goodwin lease of Friering Hall with all goods except goods in wainscot chamber to my wife Sarah Goodwin, but if she marry to quitt the chamber. To poore of Chelmsford 20s. Executor: Son Ambrose Goodwine Overseer: sons Thomas and Isaack Goodwine. Witnesses: Mary Litle and George Evans.

Pell, 118.

Andrewe Goodwin the elder, Octadly, county Devon, glasier. Will 18 January 1658/9; proved 8 March 1658/9. To wife Rouse for life. To son Peeter Godwin £100 for redeeming of John to his land. To John Ganyllife 20 marks. To my mother £10 (40s. a year as long as she lives). To John Pardy 40s. and my cloake. To Grace Tothill 20s. To Elizabeth Clarke a halfe of a marke (sic) Executor: sonn Andrewe Goodwin. Witnesses: William Pardy, and Grace Tothill.

Pell, 185.

Henry Goodwyn, of Downham, county Essex, yeoman. Will 16 October 1658; proved 21 March 1658/9. To be buried in Downham churchyard. To wife all goods during widowhood to bring up my children and to them £5 each at 21 or marriage. If wife marry, partie she married to give securitie etc. Executors: wife Anne and friend Mr. John Church, and to Mr. John Church 10s. for a ring to weare for my sake. Witnesses: Thomas Wortham, junior, Henry Goodwyn the younger. Proved by John Church, surviving executor.

Pell, 185.

Caleb Goodwyne, Colchester, Essex. Administration granted 9 June 1659 to relict Sarah Goodwyne.

Admon Act Book 1659, folio 250.

Mary Goodwyn, of Vttoxeter, county Stafford. Administration granted 8 June 1659 to Frances Wollridge (wife of Mathewe Wollridge ye (sic-query) daughter).

Admon Act Book 1659, folio 259.

Richard Godding of Outwell, county Norfolke, clerke. Will 25 January 1658/9; proved 17 June 1659. To sonne Laurence apparell and lease of house. To grandchild Richard Godding my little bay Norfolk mare. My cattell, both mares, and household stuff, to be sold and money to five daughters Elizabeth, Merrill, Ann, Mary, and Sarah Executrixes: my daughters Elizabeth, and Mary, and Merriell. Witnesses: Francis Clark and William Clark.

Pell, 373.

Christopher Goodwyne, Southminster, Essex. Administration granted 18 June 1659 to John Goodwyn, curator to Christopher, Caleb, and Anne Goodwyne, minor children of deceased.

Admon Act Book 1659, folio 251.

Bridget Goodwyn, Creeting All Saints, Suffolk, widow. Will 3 January 1658/9; proved 20 June 1659. To my three sonnes Thomas Goodwyn, John Goodwyn, and Bartram Goodwyn lands in Tostocke Minster, Beckow als Beighton, Suffolk, held to me and heirs under name of Bridget Higham by grant from Henry Lambe of Tostocke aforesaid, Esqre, and Fitznonne Lamb, gent, his son and heire by deed to me and my sister Dorothea Higham, 24 April 1634 to hold during life of said Dorothea Heigham and then to Thomas Goodwyn, John Goodwyn, and Bartram Goodwyn. To freind John Thurles the elder of Aspall Stoakes in said county, husbandman, 10s. Rest to three sons Thomas, John, and Bartram Goodwyn. Executors: Son John Goodwyn, and said John Thurloe the elder. Witnesses: John Nedham, and Bridget Martin.

Pell, 373.

John Godden, Foddington, parish of Portsea, Hampshire. Administration granted 21 June 1659 to relict Amy Godden.

Admon Act book 1659, folio 171.

Frances Goodwine, Ingham, county Norfolk, husbandman. Will 15 January 1659; proved 17 August 1659. To wife Amphillis all lands in Ingham and elsewhere except one and a half acres in Suthing for life, and to dispose for two years after her decease, then to son John Goodwine all coppeehold in Ingham, paying to my daughter Margaret Goodwine £12 (vizt 40s. yearly in South Porch of Ingham Church etc) To daughter Francis Goodwine 7 roodes of free land in Ingham abutting on land of Edward Michaell Smyth and me the said Francis North. To grandchild Sarah Brumpstead 40s. The one and a half acres in Suthin to be sold for debts. Executrixes: Wife Amphillis and daughter Margaret and Francis. Witnesses: John Balles, James Carr, John Haselop, and William Cubitt.

Pell, 448.

Judith Goodinge, Framlingham, Suffolk, widowe. Will 12 November 1658; proved 17 August 1659. To son John Goodinge and his wife £3 apeece and same to each of their eight children, viz: Judith Goodinge, Bridget Goodinge, Jasper Goodinge, Susan Goodinge, James Goodinge, Sarah Goodinge, and Thomas Goodinge. To daughter Elizabeth wife of Andrewe Keepe £20 and £10 each to her three children and same to child in her bodie unborn. To daughter Susan, wife of James Morphew £30. To son James Gooding £50 alreadie had out on house in occupation of John Gooding his brother. Rest to son Thomas Gooding, executor. Witnesses: John Backlor, James Wallaugh, and Paule Dave.

Pell, 448.

John Goodwyn, St. Martin in the Feilds, Middlesex. Administration 21 September 1659 to relict Joane Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1659, folio 310.

Penelope Goodwyn, Halstead, Essex. Administration 22 September 1659 to John Heath, curator of minor children John and Mary Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1659, folio 304, or 259.

William Goodwin, Isfeild, Sussex. Administration 27 September 1659 to relict Elizabeth Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1659, folio 312.

Robert Godden, Loose, Kent, Fremason. Will proved 8 October 1659. To youngest son John Goddin house etc. where I dwell in Picking Streete with barne, orchard, hopgarden and 3 acres etc to take possession at 18. To second son Robert Godding, houses in Boughton quarries with two orchards and barne at 18 ditto, also house etc at Watringbury with seven acres etc also house etc. and one acre after decease of his mother lying in Offham, the house and 16 acres in Staplehurst. To daughter Frances two parts of four of my house I called Pested in Boughton and Longley, paying £4 to son Robert yearly for five years, viz: £20 in all, or £10 to put him out to school and £10 to put him apprentice to begin when Robert is 7 years etc. To Eldest son Thomas £5, whereas he had £12 in readie money in house and £5 in bond for John Owle and 40/— by Henry Droramis. Executor to pay debts etc. Rest to wife Ann Goddin, executrix. Overseers: Mr. Surtoutrie Nicholls of Loose, schoolmaster and Richard Bishop of Loose. Witnesses: Thomas Wise, Thomas Medley. Surtoutrie Nicholls. To John Colegate 10s. and to Anne Joye 10s.

Pell, 502.

Alexander Godden, Arteon House, parish of Chareing, Kent, gent. Will 26 July 1659; proved 8 October 1659. To be buried in Chareing Churchyard. To sister Anne Peirce 10s. To sister Elizabeth Hicks 10s. To sister Katherine Croydon 10s. To sister Marion Godden £10. To every sister and brother's child £5 To servants in covenant 5s. each. To minister of Chareing £1. To poor of Chareing 10s. Rest of goods, money and implements of husbandry to brother John Godden, Silckman and Mercer of London, executor. Witnesses: Charles Wheeler, Amos Jacob, and Henry Adam.

Pell, 502.

Edward Goodwin, Collars (Colliers) End, Standon parish, Herts, maultman. Will 6 March 1657/8; proved 9 December 1659. To son Edward Goodwin £5 after decease of my wife

Anne, if desired, to be paid by John Godwin, one of my sons. To grandchild Anne Laiton £5 at 21 or marriage if desired. Rest to said wife Anne and son John, executors. Witnesses: Edward Shapkin, and Ralph Freeman.

Pell, 539.

Thomas Godwin, cittizen and draper of London. Will 5 November 1659; proved 20 March 1659/60. To be buried in St. Puchres Church. To uncle Ralph Godwin living in Newstreete between Shoe Lane and Fetter Lane 40s. To kinsman James Poultney, gent, 40s. To brother Richard Godwyn 40s. To Mr. Edward Lovelace of Wornsley, county Hertford, gent, 10s. for ring. Rest to friend Francis Cann, citizen and grocer and George Wright of Liston Greene, parish of Marribone, county Middlesex, gent, executors. Witnesses: James Cave, William Roberts, scrivener. 19 November 1667, administration to Francis Cann, junior, son and executor of Francis Cann, senior.

Nabbs, 8.

Thomas Godden of Hadlow, Kent, gent. Will 1 April 1657; proved 12 July 1660. To be buried in church or churchyard of Hadlow. Mr. Garaway to preach at funeral and for pains 20s. To Mr. Grimes or the minister of Hadlow 10s. to give way. To poore of Hadlow 20s. To wife Martha £400 etc. To two sons in law 20s. apeece for rings. To my sister Fleet 40s. To each of my two grandchildren a silver bowl, viz Thomas Godden, and Martha Godden. To other grandchild John Gooden sheets etc. To daughter Mary Goddin, my clok, my jacket and silver tankard. To servants 5s apeece. Residue to son John Goddin, executor. Concerning lands in Snodland, Luddeston, all such in Kent to son John Goddin. As to two parcels in Hadlow called Lurcodin and Mallsom purchased of Mr. Cotts of sonn Thomas Goddin, widow, Mrs. Margaret Goddin to pay executor £100, he to sell etc. Witnesses: Margaret Godden, and Richard Netter.

Nabbs, 122.

John Goodwin, one of the Bailieffs of the Corporation of Southwold, county of Southwold. Will 13 April 1660; proved 14 September 1660. As for lands, goods, shipping, etc., con-

tinued unto mee after soe great desolation in the nation and a lamentable fire which lately happened in our corporation of Southwould to the consumption of two thirds parts thereof. I dispose as follows: To wife Martha houses etc. in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, in occupation of Mr. Emperor, and Anthony Ellis also lands, both fee and coppehold in Castor, Norfolk, untill my sonne Joseph is 23, for mayntenance of children binding forth such sonnes as she think fit apprentice and paying my daughter Martha or issue of her body £100 at 21, etc, then tenements in Yarmouth, to sonn Joseph, and lands in Castor to sonn John, paying his brother Joseph £10 a year in porch of church of Great Yarmouth till £100 is paid. To daughter Sarah tenement where I dwell with a new fish house etc. and tenement where Anthony Weynflett dwelleth and half the yards to both tenements and use of wells being in Southwold abousaid. Also to daughter Sarah featherbed which was my brother's etc, also two paire of sheets which were her mothers and also three silver spoones which were my brother's, silver beaker, and also one gold rymmed ringe, also half a dole of herring netts, newest, and another half a dole of ditto of nyne scane. also two and twentieth part of shipp Hopwell, Thomas Bernard master etc. To wife Martha tenement with fishhouse, half yard use of well etc. which I last bought etc for life, then to daughter Martha. To wife in trust tenements in Cittie of Norwich which were my brother Mathew's to be sold by wife and Thomas Morse son of Francis Morse of Wrentham gentleman. To poore of towne of Southwold 40s. Rest of shipping goods to wife Martha, executrix. Witnesses: Francis Morse the writer, and Enoch Garling. Afterwards testator desired his other children to have three silver spoons apiece and Francis Morse the writer.

Nabbs, 245.

George Goodwin, Packfields. Nuncupative will 19 February 1659/60; proved 5 December 1660. To two daughters Sarah and Martha a dole of herrings and half a dole of mackerell netts as they are vnnlives(sic) To sister Katherin Goodwyn halfe a dole of herring netts and one mackerill nett. To daughter Martha, Joynes Chest in hall, and little white table. To daughter Sara a barn and an old coffer in the chamber in the house in

occupation of Joseph Shoale. Rest to wife Margaret executrix. Witnesses: James Weld, and John Fowler.

Nabbs, 265.

John Goodwin of Prettewell. Will 29 March 1660; proved 20 December 1660. To be buried by wife Ann Goodwin. To wif Ann Goodwin dwelling house for life and goods within doors. To son John Goodwin 1s. and no more. To daughters Anne Flower, Mary Harris, and Sarah Machin paire of sheetes each. Desire friend George Nelson of Leigh and Katherine King of Prittlewell to see will performed. Witnesses: Katherine King, and Sarah Martin. Administration to relict Ann Goodwin.

Nabbs, 265.

Francis Goodwin of Derby, wooll draper. Will 28 May 1660; proved 31 December 1660. To wife close called "Heyward" and meadow and alsoe three lots of meadow or East or further Flee of River or Brooke called Bentley or Bradbourne Brooke neere Sprend lane Bridge in Ashtonmead Mapleton, county Derby and now in occupation of Robert Smyth To brother Thomas Goodwin half of Burgate in Derby in occupation of Thomas Brooke, feltmaker, and half of shopp adjoining in my possession, said messuage and shop purchased of my said brother, purchased of one Lawrence Bryerley, Clerk, paying unto my mother Sarah Goodwin £4 a year, also to brother Thomas Goodwin close called Ireland and Orchard with Barnes, provided he suffer my wife Katherine to enjoy last named previous as by deed and receive my approval, George Lynache and Ann Where, my father Francis Goodwin was possesses of rent of £100 from lands lately the inheritance of Sir Andrew Goodwin, in his will did give to us £20 a year. I give said £20 to my brother Samuell Goodwin, gentleman for three years of seven years unexpired, other four years to my sister Mary, wife of Samuel Spateman of Derby, Malster. To cozen Mr. Robert Meller of Chaddesdon 5 marks. To Elias Chaladle 20s. and a grey cloak. To Job Litchford 20s. To Jone, wife of George Blagnow 40s. To Henry Greatrex and his wife 20s. apiece. To Thomas Harrison £5. To Alece, wife of Gilbert Smyth, my late servant £5. To Abele Letchford 20s. To poore of St. Alkmands, Derby, 40s. To cozen Mrs. Ann Brook £10. To Joan my maid 40s. To

John Reeve and John Jesop 10s. apiece. To brother Samuell Goodwin, my brother in law Samuell Spateman and my sister and brother Thomas Goodwin rings of 20s. each. Residue to wife Katherine executrix. Witnesses: Gilbert Smyth, Richard Brooke, John Rece, and John Letchford.

Nabbs, 265.

Edmund Goodwyn, Sparham, Norfolke, taylor. Will 3 May 1658; proved: no date given. To Thomas Goodwyn of Sparham, singleman, sonn of Morgan Goodwin, late of Sparham, deceased £52. 10s. od. to be paid in church porch. To Bridgett Goodwin of Sparham, daughter of aforesaid Morgan Goodwin £37. 10s. ditto, also to Bridget, bedsted etc. Rest to be divided to said legatees Thomas Goodwin and Bridget Goodwin by Jeffrey Fuller of Sparham, yeoman, executor. Witnesses: Anne Burchar, and Anthony Cabell.

Nabbs, 279.

Edward Godwin of Wroxall, (Wraxall?) county Somerset, gentleman. Nuncupative will 18 January 1660; proved 6 May 1661. His wife and child Elizabeth to have the house he lately purchased of his brother Joseph lying in the Marsh near High Bridge. His father and brother Robert Godwin and Joseph Godwin gentlemen not to cozen them out of it. Witnesses: Joseph Crossman, Elizabeth Crossman, and Agnes Griffin.

May, 72.

Robert Goddinge of Okesey, county Wilts, yeoman. Will 15 October 1658; proved 8 July 1661. To be buried in Okesey churchyard. To parish church 6s. 8d. To poor of parish 10s. To my son Robert Goddinge £20. To son John Goddinge £20. To son Thomas Goddinge £20. To son William Goddinge £20. To daughter Elizabeth Gibbs, wife of Richard Gibbs £20. To my daughter Martha White, wife of William White 5s. To daughter Mary Sparrow, wife of Thomas Sparrow. To Martha, daughter of Robert Godding, my grandchild 6s. 8d. To each of my son Tobias' children 6s. 8d. To children of daughter Martha 6s. each. To children of daughter Elizabeth Gibbs 6s. 8d. apiece. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Christian. Overseers:

brother in law Robert Crede and friend John Williams alias Rogers. Witnesses: William Johnson, and Robert Crede.

May, 111.

Mathew Goodinge of Huntsworthy, parish of North Petherton, county Somerset, yeoman. Will 11 March 1658–9; proved 20 July 1661. To be buried in North Petherton churchyard. To my son Thomas Goodinge the estate granted on 13 July 1653 by Walter Catford, gent, on condition he pay to my daughter Joan Goodinge £30 and £10. The estate granted by Thomas Popham the elder and Thomas Popham his son 24 October, 24 Chas. I to Richard Goodinge my son on condition he pay my daughter Joan £10. The estate granted by Edward Court Esq to my son Mathew on condition he pay my said daughter £15. The land granted by Robert Jenings and Penelope his wife in Meare 18 Oct. 1650 to George Goodinge my son on condition he pays Joan my daughter £5. Lands held from Robert Jenings of Burton Esq 2 May, 2 Chas. I. to said George and Joan. To my daughter Joan £40. To Joane my wife featherbed and furniture. The land held from Sir William Portman, Baronett, in tenure of Thomas Middleton and William Winslade to my son Richard Goodinge. To the poor of North Petherton 6s. 8d. to be paid to the overseers of the poor. To the reparation of the parish church of North Petherton 3s. 4d. To my cousin Edward Colthurst the Elder of North Newton, and to my friend John Durlin of Mooreland 5s. each to be my overseers. Residuary legatees and executors: My sons Thomas, Mathew, George and Richard Goodinge. Witnesses: Robert Colthurst and Lawrence Clatworthy.

May, 110.

Richard Goodwyn, Goodridge, county Hereford. Administration 26 July 1661 to mother Lettice Goodwyn, widow.

Admon Act Book 1661, folio 72.

William Goodwyn (Goodwin in calendar) late of Kingdom of Ireland. Administration granted 8 November 1661 to relict Rebecca Goodwyn.

Admon Act Book 1661, folio 112.

Peter Goodwyn, citizen and salter of London. Will 28 October 1661; proved 17 December 1661. To be buried near my wife in the parish church of St. Margarett Patten. To my sons in law Maurice Abbott Esq, John Osborne, and William Elwood 40s. apiece. To my grandchildren, Susanna, John, James, Elizabeth, Abigail and Peter Stone £10 each. To poor of aforesaid parish 40s. To repairing said church £10. To Master and Wardens of Salters Company £10 and £21 which I disbursed long since for the plantation in Ireland. To Robert Pricke the Beadle of the said company 20s. To Burell Nower one of the Almesmen of Salters Hall 20s. To the other five almsmen there 10s. each. To Edward Screchlie the clerk of the company 40s. To my daughter Gartred, wife of Maurice Abbott, an annuity of £10. To my daughter Susanna Stone, widow, an annuity of £20. To my grandchild Susanna Stone an annuity of £5. To my daughter Sarah, wife of William Elwood junior, an annuity of £10 to be paid out of my tenements in St. Michaells Cornhill. To my eldest son Matthew Goodwin, my tenement in St. Margaret Pattens in Tower Street, London also those in Trinity Lane in Trinity the Less now in tenure of Richard Thomas, John Watkins, and Widow Plaistow, also lands in Poplar in tenure of Andrew Pickeringe, Gyles Gaule, Symon Smyth, ——— Chapman late Devonshire, Francis Zacharie, Symon Smyth the Churchwardene of St. Georges Southwark, Symon Tyres, and Mathew Sterlie, also tenements in St. Michaels Cornhill in tenure of Hugh Wells, Joseph Banester, Thomas Clarke, Eusebius Gurrye, ——— Chamberlen, ——— Huxlie, ——— Taping, ——— Poole, ——— Bragnall, ——— Crookes, widow Redinge, widow Kinge, ——— Meslen, widow Gravett, widow Harris, William Sharpe. To my youngest son James Goodwyn houses in St. Margaret Patten in tenure of ——— Marshall, George Cotsford, ——— Braye, Phillip Forder, and Richard Nodwell. My lands in the late Kings hould or manor of Hackney have been surrendered to Myhell Bilson for the use of my son Matthew by copie under the hand of Peter Pheasant then steward 16 April 1640. To my other grandchildren, viz. the children of Maurice Abbott, son Matthew's, William Elwood's, and James Goodwin's, £5 each. Executors: Mathew, Peter and James Goodwyn (sons) Witnesses: Charles Weatherby, John Hardwin, and Edward Stretchley, scrivener.

May, 198.

William Godwyn of Weeke, county Southampton, yeoman. Will 22 January 1660-1; proved 3 January 1661-2. To the poor of the parish wherein I live 20s. To the church of Weeke 20s. To Richard Godwyn my son my heridtenement in Headborne Worthy, county Southampton. To my wife Joan Godwyn an annuity of £20. To my second son Nathaniell Godwyn my meadow called Sturbridge Meads bought of Richard Cobb Esq. To my daughter Grace, now wife of William Wake, £20 and I discharge the said William Wake of £100 he owes me on bond. To my daughter Mary, wife of Ralph Page £20. To my daughter Ann wife of Gilbert Beare £20. To my daughter Joan £300. To each grandchild £5. To my youngest son Thomas Godwyn the lease of the land called Veale let by St. Mary College near Winton. Residuary legatee and executors: Wife Joan and son Thomas. Witnesses—Thomas Godwyn, Joane Godwyn, and John Strope.

Laud, 5.

Edward Goddin als Godwyn, citizen and haberdasher of London. Will 8 February 1661-2; proved 20 May 1662. To my son in law Brett Netter, tenements in New Romney, county Kent in tenure of John Poynter and Room house which is in extent to my brother Robert Godwyn 30 acres of land near Peeke hill. To Jane Netter, daughter of my said son in law Brett Netter, £100 to be paid by her father when 21. To said Brett Netter lands in parish of Adlington called Budds in tenure of John Rayner for payment of these legacies viz., To my nephew Thomas Goddin of West Manlinge eldest son of my brother Nevill Goddin of Berling, county Kent £100, and to nephew Nevill Goddin youngest son of said brother £100. To my seven youngest neices, daughters of my brother Nevill £20 apiece when 21, if any decease their share to go to Hester their mother. To Jane Osborne the woman that attended me when I was a prisoner in the Fleet £5. To Robert Burford of St. Clement Danes £5. To the said Brett 20 acres in Inge Church in Romney Marsh, late in tenure of Mathew Goble he paying to overseers of poor of Snodland yearly £10 to apprentice one lawfully born male or female child of the parish. Ditto to Birling Parish. To my said brother Nevill Godden 20s. To my brother Robert Goddin

12d. Residuary legatee and executor: son in law Brett Netter. Witnesses: John Cage, Josiah Primatt, William Pritchard, Thomas Levet, Robert Birford, and John Marsh

Laud, 65.

William Goodden of Bowerhanton, parish of Martoke, county Somerset, gentleman. Will 20 March 1658-60; proved 2 June 1662. To Martoke parish church 20s. To the poor of said parish £3. To my wife Agnes 4 oxen, 4 cowes, 6 young beasts, 50 bushells of wheat, and 50 bushells of beans and food. To my daughter Joane Waldrand £50. To my daughter Elizabeth Mallacke £20. To Mallachie, Richard, John, Elizabeth, Marie, and Samuel Mallacke her children £5 apiece. To my grandchildren William Godden, John and Robert, sons of my son John Godden, £60. To Thomas Goodden and Anne Godden my grandchildren £40 apiece. All my lands mentioned in deed of 8 November 1651 between him and me, to my son John in Martoke and East Lidford or elsewhere in England, failing his issue to my grandchild Thomas Goodden. Residuary legatee and executor: Son John Godden. Witnesses: William Somners, Thomas Harding, senior, Thomas Harding, Junior.

Laud, 83.

Dorothy Godden of Tonbridge, county Kent, widow. Will 14 February 1661-2; proved 12 September 1662. To John, William and Elizabeth, three children of my kinsman William Terry of Southborough in Tonbridge £5 apiece when 21. To George, Hellen, and John three of the children of George Borer by Elizabeth his late wife deceased daughter of Richard Terry, deceased, my brother on my father's side £10 apiece. To Richard and James two other children of the said George Borer deceased £5 apiece. To Ann the youngest daughter of said George Borer deceased, £16 when 21. To George, Ursula and Elizabeth, three children of Edward Bruant of Lingfield in Surrey by his wife my kinswoman £5 apiece when 21. To Edward Terry my kinsman £5. To Mary Terry daughter of John Terry deceased, son of said Richard Terry deceased, a messuage where John Jeffery, and widow Terrey now dwell in Betborough. To George son of George Borer deceased a messuage in Betborough given me by the will of my husband James Godden. Executor: William

Latter of Enisfield, parish of Leigh, next Tonbridge, yeoman. Witnesses: Edward Barnoet and George Hooper and Anna Barnett.

Laud, 116.

Christopher Godwin of Covent Garden, county Middlesex, taylor. Will 28 November 1662; proved 7 January 1662-3. To my daughter Rebecca Godwin £300 when 21. If she die or marry without consent of my executrix, the interest only to be paid her, if she survives such husband the principal paid then. To my daughter Mary Rogers £5. To my brother John Godwin £10. To Mary Godwin my brother John's daughter £10, if her father die before the above legacy is paid him. Residuary legatee and executrix. My wife Prudence Godwin. Overseers: Robert Cornhill of parish of St. Giles in the Fields, gent, and William Sherrer, citizen and haberdasher of London, and Richard Drake citizen and blacksmith of London. Witnesses: John James, George Rogers, Richard Goff, and Thomas Williams.

Juxon, 5.

William Goodwin of Haskerton, county Suffolk, Esquire. Will 7 November 1660; proved 12 May 1664. To Margerie my loving wife, all household implements, also all my lands in Alderton and Ramshalt, county Suffolk, in tenure of Edmund Chaundler and Stoakes meadow with other meadows in Burgh for life, after her death to William Goodwin my eldest son. To William my son, all my lands in Thumblethorpe and Sherrington, county Norfolk. To my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Susan, and Sarah Goodwyn £1200, i. e. £300 each. To my son John Goodwin £100. To my son Robert Goodwyne £150. Son Bassingbourne £200 part to bind him out apprentice. To my son Thomas Goodwin £200 part to bind him out apprentice. To my son Henry Goodwin £200 and as in his brother's case. My Manor of Martlesham and lands in Kesgrave, Ipswich and great Bealinge to be sold for purposes of my will and education of my children. Thomas Burges not to be disturbed in his lease of Bealinge land. Wife Margery executrix. Poor of Haskerton 40s., Burgh 20s, Alderton 20s, and to poor of Great Bealing 10s. If wife dies, son William Goodwin, friends and kinsmen, Thomas Edgar and Thomas Dade of Ipswich Esq and my brother Robert

Goodwyn to be executors. Witnesses: Robert Marryott, William Comon, and Roger Walker.

Bruce, 55.

Robert Godwyn of Wookey, county Somerset, gent. Will 31 October 1661; proved 26 July 1664. Son Joseph to pay £18. 9s. 9d. to my executors. Henry Walrond, George Bampfeld, Thomas White, Roger Bourne, and George Walrond were to pay Mrs. Wickham £50. Thomas Phipps £60, Robert Chichester £20, Mr. Thomas Martin £20, Mr. Thomas Gorges and others trusted for Mary Martin my daughter £100 by deed 6 April 1660. I desire them to pay the same to Francis Rolle of Shapwith, Esq, and Henry (B?)all of the same Esq who are my creditors. William Prowse of Axbridge is seized in trust for me of some tenements in parishes of Bradgworth and Biddesham. I devise them to said Prowse, gent, Thomas Marten, gent, Thomas Muttlebury, gent, and Thomas White for their use, and the deeds of premises to me William Prowse and Valentine Trym, gent, deceased. To poor of Huntspill 40s. To poor of Wookey 40s. To servants 40s. Executors: William Prowse, Thomas Marten, Thomas Muttlebury, and Thomas White. Witnesses: Thomas Heath, Notary Public, William Bixton, William Barnard, Joseph Elford, William Buxton, Junior.

Bruce, 80.

William Goodwyne, late of Smirna over seas, deceased, bachelor. Administration granted 2 February 1664/5 to mother Margery Goodwyne.

Admon Act Book 1665, folio 25.

Ellis Goodwyn of Henley upon Thames, county Oxford, Esq Will 24 October 1664; proved 28 July 1665. William Knollys late of Grayes, county Oxon, stands indebted to my brother Abraham Goodwyn in £600 by judgement which was in trust for me, my brother to take it to his own proper use. To my nephew John, son of said brother £100. To my goddaughter Elizabeth Goodwyn, daughter of my said brother £100. To poor of Henley 40s to be distributed by my brother and nephew whom I make Executors. My Lord Kingston owes me above £500 besides what he ought to allow me in compensation of what fell short of

his Lords proposal at my first entering in being serviceable to him and because it is impossible to raise any money on any English estate of my own to pay expenses or debts contracted since my coming over. I ask him to pay it to my brother. Witnesses: William Noyer and William Richards. P.A. At time of his death living in St. Martins in the Fields.

Hyde, 72.

Fealiz Goodwin, widow, of the parish of St. Martin, Ludgate. Will 28 September 1665; proved 11 December 1665. The goods in my house equally between my children, John Goodwin, Samuell Goodwin, Martha Burrow als Goowin, Anna Goodwin. To Susanna Hames 13d. To my daughter Martha Burrow £20 owed me by Mr. Bighton and £32 that Mr. Grinfield, Archdeacon of Durham owes me. Executor: son John. Mr. John Bennet to be my overseer. No witnesses. Proved by John the son.

Hyde, 107.

John Godin of Clarkenwell, county Middlesex, gent. Will 22 August 1665; proved 10 January 1665-6. To my son John Godin £100. To my daughter Cisely Godin £100 and after the decease of Margaret Godin my wife all the remainder to my son John and daughter Cisley If they die without issue to Elizabeth Watson of London, widow, and Elizabeth Warren of St. Giles Cripplegate, widow. Executors: Francis Tegg, and Elizabeth Watson. Witnesses: Robert Symmons and Edward Lewis. Proved by son John, other executors (named above) renouncing.

Mico, 8.

Richard Godwynn living in Lyme House, parish of Stepney seaman, belonging to H. M. S. Prince Royall. Nuncupative will ——— 1665; proved 17 January 1665-6. All to John Hainnett, seaman in said ship and living in Lymehouse. Witnesses: Saniell Thomas, and Richard Wicke. Proved by John Hannett, Godwin dying in parts, bachelor.

Mico, 8.

Abraham Goodwyn of Henley upon Thames, county Oxon, gent. Will 3 September 1662; proved 19 February 1665. Whereas there was an agreement made between my mother and

myself and my brother Ellys Goodwyn touching her maintenance if she desired to live by herself, my executrix to carry it out. To each of my children 5s apiece. Residuary legatee and executrix. Wife Joane. Witnesses: William Clerke, and Richard Stevens.

Mico, 22.

Daniel Goodwin, deceased over seas. Administration 20 June 1665 to widow Joan Goodwin.

Admon Act Book 1665, folio 93.

Nathaniel Goodwyn, St. Katherine by the Tower but deceased over seas. Administration 15 July 1665 to relict Mary Goodwin.

Admon Act Book 1665, folio 100.

Caesar Goodwin, St. Olive Southwark, Surrey. Administration 16 November 1665 to creditors Thomas Sell and Thomas Chester.

Admon Act Book 1665, no folio.

William Godwin, Bristoll City but dying in St. Botolphe, Aldersgate, London. Administration 8 January 1665/6 to creditor Walter Bevan.

Admon Act Book 1666, folio 4.

Thomas Godden of Westmalling, Kent. Administration 3 March 1665/6 to relict Anna Godden.

Admon Act Book 1666, folio 84.

Henry Godwin, late of Deptford, county Kent, mariner, widower, deceased. Nuncupative will 1 March 1665-6; proved 5 March 1665-6. Sole legatee and executrix: Margaret Penny of Deptford, widow. Witnesses: John Johnson and Margaret Baldwin.

Mico, 45.

Ambrus Goodding, Deale, Kent. Administration 9 March 1665/6 to relict Anne Goodding.

Admon Act Book 1666, folio 84.

Thomas Goodwyn of Baldocke. Will 1 October 1665; proved 10 April 1666. To son John all loose bricks and tiles in my yard. To my son William a tenement in tenure of William Burly and the tenement in tenure of widow Wheatly, one in tenure of widow Leakings. To my daughter Sarah £100. To my daughter Jane £100. To my daughter Alice £100. To my daughter Mary £100., also £10 apiece to be paid by my son John out of his estate. To my grandchild John Atkinson 40s. To grandchild Mary Atkinson one piece of gold value 11s. To my brother Perry of Morden £5. To my sister Taylor, his daughter Mary £5. To poor of Baldock £5. To my five daughters, Anne, Sarah, Jane, Alice and Mary the residue. I forgive Edward Lamkin the debt he owes me. Executors: son in law John Atkinson and son William. Witnesses: Thomas Love, and Henry Pecket.

Mico, 58.

John Goodwin of Hackney, county Middlesex, late of the parish of St. Stephen in Coleman Street, Clarke. Will 7 January 1658/9; proved 3 May 1666. To Richard Arnold, salter, and Samuell Snowden, silkeman, citizens of London £10 for the use of the poor of that church whereof I am so unworthy a pastor. To poor of St. Stephens £5. To poor of East Raynham, county Norfolk, where of I was sometime Rector £5. To my brother William Goodwin if he be living at my decease 40s. I forgive my son John £400 he owes me and my son Edward £200 he owes me. To my son Samuell £300. To my daughters Sarah and Elizabeth £300 each when 21. To my daughter Mary Mountague £5. To my ancient servant Mary Skirry £5. To my late servant Anne Walker £5. Residue and executrix: my wife Sarah. To my son Samuell all my lands in Barony of Navan, County East Meath, Ireland. Witnesses: William Russell, scrivenor, and Joseph West.

Mico, 77.

William Goodwin, St. Lawrence Pountney, London. Administration 25 September 1666 to relict Anne Goodwin.

Admon Act Book 1666, folio 165.

Thomas Godden of Wratham (Wrotham?), county Kent, tanner. Will 16 April 1666; proved 20 November 1666. To

my sons James, Thomas and John £200 apiece when 21. To my daughter Dorothy £120 when 21 or day of marriage. To my daughter Mary £100 when 21. To my brother Walter Godden 50s, annuity. My nephew Thomas Martin £10 to assist my wife. My kinswoman Mary Carnall to be paid all her portion which I recovered for her. Residuary legatee and executrix. Wife Dorothy. Overseer: My brother John Child. Witnesses: Thomas Tomlyn, Walter Godden, and Susan Tomlyn.

Mico, 161.

Edward Goodwin. Nuncupative will 4 November 1666; proved 23 February 1666/7. All I have to George Lee Esq. at Lincolns Inn, he to take what is due to him the remainder to my father. Witnesses: Jane Harbut and Elizabeth Ven. Administration of goods of Edward Goodwin, late of East Grinsted, county Sussex to his brother John. Administration 1 June 1668 to his sister Susanna Goodwin, John having died.

Carr, 21.

Edward Goodwin, Dover, Kent. Administration 14 March 1666/7 to relict Alice Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1667, page 40.

William Godwin of St. Bridgett's London, merchant taylor. Will 15 July 1666; proved 20 June 1667. To my brother John Godwin a seal ring which I constantly wear. To my daughter Elizabeth Trevathan, wife of John Trevathen £5. The residue to my wife Elizabeth my daughter Mary and son Thomas the children to have their shares when 21. Executrix: Wife Elizabeth. Witnesses: William Wall, Basill Robus, Thomas Slater.

Carr, 85.

Phillip Goodwin, dwelling at Redrife als Rotherif. Will proved 29 August 1667. To be buried at Watford near my wife's relatives. To my son John the house at Watford that was Mr. Dixon's. To my youngest son Phillip Goodwin three houses that were Goodman Merricks at Norwood, county Middlesex, when 21 and a farm after my wife's death in tenure of Joseph Puttiford in Ruislip, county Middlesex, he paying as follows: To my son Joseph Goodwin £15 yearly for his life and to my son

James Goodwin £10 a year for life and daughter Sarah Walker £8 a year for life. To my son James Goodwin £100 in hands of my daughter Sarah Walker and £100 in hands of my son Joseph. Residuary legatee and executrix. Wife Sarah. Witnesses: John Rushley, Rebecca Smallman.

Carr, 105.

Ralphe Goodwin on high seas, ship Milford, Friggot in Kings service. Administration ult. September 1667 to creditors Grace Jeffreys and Catherine Paxton.

Administration Act Book 1667, page 136.

Israel Goodwyn, late in ship Constant Warrick in Kings service on high seas, bachelor. Administration 23 November to father John Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1667, page 160.

John Goodwin, St. Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex. Administration 23 November 1667 to creditor Benjamin Nicholls.

Administration Act Book 1667, page 175.

Jane Goodwyn, Greenwich, Kent. Administration 7 January 1667/68 to brother William Godwyn. Inventory £40.

Administration Act Book 1668, page 6.

John Goodwin of East Grinstead, county Sussex. Will 11 March 1666; proved 12 February 1667/8. I declare that all lands in Ireland in County Westmeath that I am seized of were all purchased by my father with his money and my name and my grandmother's name Mrs. Susan Goodwin was only used in trust to his use and that lands mortgaged to me in Brambletey in Sussex by John Compton Esq. are now in possession of Mrs. Lindley, Mr. Blumm, and Robert Langrige, and other lands mortaged by Sir John Smith, Knight, and lands mortgaged by Benjamin Goodwin, gent, in parish of Rigate were purchased by my father's money and I give them all to my said father Robert Goodwin Esq. Witnesses: John Rimes, Susanna Goodwin, and Thomas Harling.

Hene, 19.

Samuell Goden in the parish of St. Savery Southwarke soe called, county Surrey, clothworker and citizen of London. Will 12 of 3rd month called May 1668; proved 15 August 1668. To my wife Mary £50 and all household goods with the Tenters in the Feild and all debts dues, and demands beyond the seas and in this nation and between my three children, viz. Samuel, Nathaniel, and Joseph Goden. If my children decease then I give to my two sisters Mary and Elizabeth Goden £20 apiece. To my Aunt Prew Ehus £5 and to my uncle Samuel Troane £5. To my father Christopher Goden £30. Wife Mary full executrix. To wife's sister Elizabeth Butler £5. Friends John Dolfen, John Duntin in East Smithfield, shopkeeper and Walter Monk, overseers. Witnesses: William Shrinton, John Shillingford, and Samuell Troane. 29 June 1668 Samuel Troane, Elizabeth Goden appointing Cosen Edward Bayly of same parish, co-executors.

Hene, 105.

Henry Goodwin now sick in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Will 20 August 1668; proved 10 September 1668. To said hospital all the money master John Wells shall owe upon bond and £20 due to me from Edmund Pendleton of Old Street, cardmaker (St. Giles Cripplegate) To William Williams in Southwarke £5. To James Belt living with said Pendleton £5. To John Smith, servant to Sir George Bunion, and to his mother £5 apiece. Executor: my master Richard Mills, Treasurer of the said Hospitall. Witnesses: Hugh Baker, Micah Machell, servant to Henry Travers, scrivener.

Hene, 117.

John Godden, citizen and mercer of London. Will proved 23 September 1668. My daughter Elizabeth, now wife of Henry Mellish, of London, merchant, has been fully advanced. To my son Richard a mortgage on the Manor of Digg by Anthony, Richard, and Edmond Aucher. The rest of my personal estate, one third to my wife Judith Godden, one third to my children, Richard and Judith, the other third as follows: To my daughter Elizabeth Mellish £500. To my wife Judith £150 for a necklace of pearls. To my son in law Henry Mellish of London, merchant, and his wife £10 to buy them rings. To my partner

Master Henry Gosling and his wife £10 ditto. To my granddaughter Mary Mellish £5. To my brother master Gabriel Pearce £10. To my sister Merrian Godden £6. To my brother Richard Jennings £10. To each of my servants and to my cousen John Knowlden mourning. To each of sister Hicks, sister Pearce, and sister Grayden's children £10 apiece when 21. To poor of Charing, county Kent £20 to be paid to my brother Gabriell Pearce. To poor of Newington £20. To my friend Mistris Jackson late wife of Master Arthur Jackson, Minister, deceased £3. To my friend Master Zytherick Simpson £10. To Master Bachelour, minister £5. To Master Bull, minister £4. To Goodwife Elliott of Hackney £5 To Francis Sandall my servant £8 To servant James £4. To Giles Goodman and Winifred his wife £6 apiece. To Christ's Hospitall £50. To Mercers Company £100 towards building a hall and a chapel. To Richard Penroseane, William Travers £8 apiece. To Master Bayneham £8 To Mistris Grimes 40s. The residue to daughter Judith. To my wife lands in Manor of Thurneham now let to Peter Godden. Manor of Newnham let to Edward Allen, How Court let to John Chambers, John Kersfield, and John Vnderwood, and it shall be lawful for her to sell my lands in Newington, Middlesex. After her decease my above lands to son Richard. To my sister Merriam lands in Withling, county Kent let to George Mason for life and at her decease to my son Richard. I am executor to the will of my brother Alexander Godden of Charing, county Kent, and as there was but two of my sister Craydon's children and now there is three, the third one to have its part in my said brother's will. Executrix; Wife Judith. Witnesses: Richard Edge, Edward Poynter, and Thomas Lea, Esq.

Hene, 117.

Elizabeth Goodwin, St. Sepulchre, London. Administration 12 November 1668 to daughter Elizabeth Weaver als Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1668, page 157.

Thomas Goodwin, Debtford (Deptford?), Kent. Administration 11 December 1668 to relict Ann Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1668, page 175.

Richard Goodden, the elder, of Chatham, county Kent, shipwright. Will 15 January 19, Charles II; proved 24 March

1668-9. To my granddaughter Rhoday Lee 10s. To my two grandchildren Samuel and Sarah Lee £2. 10s. apiece. when 21. To my eldest son Edward Goodwin my messuage now in tenure of John Adams mariner, lease of which is granted by St. Bartholomews near Rochester. To son Joseph Goodwin a messuage in his own tenure. To my son Richard Goodwin a messuage or tenement in which I and ——— Duke mariner, doe dwell also the tenement I bought of my son Edward, now in tenure of John Butt, shipwright. My sons to have the benefit of the way leading down to the Medway. To my grandson Richard son of my son Edward £5. To my grandchildren Hannah and Mary daughters of my son Richard £5 apiece. To my grandchildren Hester Roday and Elizabeth Goodwin, children of Joseph my son £5 apiece. To my sons Edward, Joseph and Richard all my working tools. To each of my cousins, children of my cousins John and Elizabeth Beckett 5s. to buy them a Bible. Residuary legatee and executor: son Richard Goodden. Witnesses: Thomas Mitchell and Matthew Inwood.

Coke, 32.

William Godwin, Newting, Berks. Administration 11 May 1669 to relict Sarah Godwin.

Administration Act Book 1669, page 54.

Margaret Godden, St. Giles Cripplegate. Administration 21 May 1669 to son Richard Neller.

Administration Act Book 1669, page 47.

Thomas Goodwyn of City of New Sarum, county Wilts, gent. Will 7 May 1669; proved 18 June 1669. To my brother Mathew Goodwyn £5. To my brother George Goodwin 20 marks if he be alive. To my brother Richard Goodwyn £5. To my sister Joane Goodwyn 40s. To my sister in law Elizabeth Jole 20s. and to her sister Sarah Jole 10s and to her neice Elizabeth Feltham 5s. To my brother in lawes and sisters in laws 12d. apiece. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Ann Goodwyn. Witnesses: Ambrose Ringwood, and Anthony Lyme.

Coke, 71.

James Godden, St. Magnus the Martyr, London. Administration 6 Nouember 1669 to relict Jane Godden.

Administration Act Book 1669, page 140.

Thomas Godwyn, Rector of English Bicknor, county Gloucester. Will 20 October 1669; proved 28 January 1669-70. To my grandchild Thomas Marshall £350 when 21 on condition he shall write his name Thomas Godwyn als Marshall, if he die then I give the £350 as follows: To Judith Goodwyn daughter of Charles Godwyn, vicar of Monmouth £80. To Anne her sister £80. To Christopher Tyrer son of Thomas Fryer, vicar of Sellecke, county Hereford £10. To Margaret daughter of said Thomas Tyrer £10 and to Godwyn Tyrer another son of said Thomas £10. Remainder to be divided among my kinsmen., Thomas Godwyn, parson of St. Phillips Bristol, Thomas Godwyn, schoolmaster of Henbury and Scudamore Godwyn his brother. To said grandchild Thomas Godwyn als Marshall my gold synett. To Judith Godwyn £30. To Anne Godwyn £30. To Christopher Tyrer, Margaret and Godwyn Tyrer £10 each. To Charles Bridgeman my son in law against my will as my daughter Elizabeth's portion now deceased £5. To Thomas Marshall £25, husbandry and utensils. To executors: £30 and my tenement in Hunsome parish of Goodrich and elsewhere in Hereford which William Bellamy and Anne his wife conveyed to me in mortgage. Executors: William Hughes, vicar of Newland, aforesaid Thomas Tyrer and George Wyvrall, gents. Overseer: Thomas Marshall father of aforesaid Thomas Godwyn als Marshall my grandchild. Witnesses: Thomas Rodd and Thomas Bracie.

Penn, 8.

Amrbose Godden, Lawcock, Wilts. Administration 9 August 1670 to relict Dorothy Godden.

Administration Act Book 1670, page 125.

James Goodwine of Combe, parish of Campsden, county Gloucester, gentleman. Will 30 May 1670; proved 16 September 1670. To my brother John Goodwine £100. To my brother Nathaniell Goodwine £100. To my brother Thomas Goodwine £100. To my five sisters vizt. Susanna, Hannah, Elizabeth, Constance, and Martha £40 apiece. Residuary legatee and exec-

utor: brother Thomas Goodwine. Witnesses: Thomas Moxam, Robert Cooper, and Anthony Russell.

Penn, 120.

Thomas Godwin of Upper Wallop, county Southampton, yeoman. Will 5 June 1670; proved 23 November 1670. To my daughter Sarah Godwin £100 but if my wife is with child and it be a daughter £50 to her and if it be a son £20 when 21. To my sister Rebecca Sutton £10. To her three youngest children, Luke, Water, and Elizabeth £10 apiece but if my wife be with child and it is born and lives to twelve months of age then they have but 5s. each. Executrix: my wife Sarah. Overseers: brothers William and John. Witnesses: William Rothwell, and George Cornish.

Penn, 164.

Joan Gooding, late of Huntworth, parish of North Petherton, county Somerset, but at Waddon near Croydon in Surrey, spinster, deceased. Nuncupative will 9 August (1670); proved 29 March 1671. To Elizabeth, wife of Richard Gooding of Huntworth my wearing apparell. To Mathew Gooding's wife a ring. Residue to my three brothers, Mathew, George, and Richard. Witnesses: Sarah Rawson, and Martha Hawes.

Duke, 36.

Thomas Goodwin, Filgrave, Bucks. Will 15 October 1670; proved 16 May 1671. To wife Elizabeth Goodwin for life messuage in the Sheep street, towne of Northampton, known by name of the Halfe Moone adjoyning messuage called the Red Lyon, then to son Robert Goodwin paying to my son Francis Goodwin and daughters Hannah Goodwin and Mary Goodwin £25 apiece. To son Francis Goodwin 5s. Another copy reads Thomas. To son William Goodwin £5. To son Robert Goodwin £5. To Elizabeth Jeffes my daughter 1s. Rest to son Robert Goodwin executor. Witnesses: James Meryall, Geo: Mason.

Duke, 63.

Walter Godwin, Hempsford, Gloucester. Administration 22 May 1671 to mother Joan Godwin.

Administration Act Book 1671, page 66.

John Godwin, St. Giles in Fields. Administration 25 May 1671 to relict Dorothy Godwin.

Administration Act Book 1671, page 57.

William Godwine of Chippenham, county Wilts, gent. Will 20 September 1670; proved 11 October 1671. To my brother Nathaniell Godwine my silver tankard, a diaper tablecloth marked H. E. B. To his son Nathaniell my study of books of Latin and silver watch. To nephew John Goodwin son of brother Nathaniel £10. To his daughter £10. To my sister Ruth Power £40. To my servant Joan Fitch £30 and one trunk marked W. G., silver spoon marked E. F. To poor of Chippenham 40s. Residuary legatee and executor: brother Thomas Godwin. Overseers: Thomas Hawkins of Hardenhuish, county Wilts, gent, Bampfeld Syddenham of Langly in Kingston St. Michaels, county Wilts, gent. Witnesses: Thomas Neate, Anne Hind, John Coller, and Thomas Webb.

Duke, 121.

Thomas Goodwin, citizen and butcher of London. Will 27 October 1671; proved 2 November 1671. To my wife Mary messuage in Walthamstow, county Essex in tenure of James Collard, lands in Eastham, county Essex in tenure of Thomas Simmes, messuage in Stratford in occupation of Thomas Wareham, tenement in St. Leonards Shoreditch now in tenure of Thomas Ayres, tenements in St. Sepulchre's London in tenure of John Ashbey, Symon Farmer, Thomas Dashwood, for life and then to my two sons William and George. To my two sisters Elizabeth Weaver and Mary Chiney 20s. apiece. Executrix: wife Mary. Witnesses: Elizabeth Hunt, Grace Picksley, George Newland. 28 October 1671. Joseph Ruthorne, George Newland, my estate in Waltham which is copyhold and surrendered to the use of my will, to my brothers William and George.

Duke, 132.

William Goodwin of Athenstone, county Warwick, butcher. Will 5 January 1671-2; proved 1 April 1672. To my eldest son William Goodwin all my land lying in Merivale called the Great Plash after the decease of his mother Joan, my wife, and then to pay yearly to my son John Goodwin £5, if he refuse, then

John to have the part next to Jonathan Biddle. To my second son Richard £10. To my third son John 40s. To my youngest son Mathew £5. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Joan. Witnesses: Henry Walford, and Isaac Roper.

Eure, 49.

Henry Goodden of Prower-Henton (Bower Heaton?), parish of Martock, county Somerset, yeoman. Will 8 February 1671-2; proved 7 June 1672. To repairing parish church of Marteck 6s. 8d. To the poor of said parish 40s. To my sonne John Goodden 1s. To John, Henry, and Elizabeth, children of my said son John £10 apeece. To daughter Hannah Stower 1s. Residue and Executor: all to my son Robert Goodden. Witnesses: George Bisse, Henry Palmer, and Elizabeth Allen.

Eure, 74.

Robert Goodwin in ship Royall Soveraigne, deceased. Administration ult October 1672 to relict Anne Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1672, page 147.

John Goodden, Dover, Kent, but in ship the Revenge in Kings Service, bachelor, deceased. Administration 22 November 1672 to mother Mary Goodden.

Administration Act Book 1672, page 168.

Edward Goodwin, cityizen and merchantaylor of London. Will 12 December 1653; proved 7 March 1672. To my wife Elizabeth £150 owing me by Henry and William Westerne, drapers. To my daughter Jane Goodwin my messuage I now dwell in St. Martins in the Fields, she to pay to my wife Elizabeth £50. All my wares and commodoties to my daughter Jane. To my friends Mr. Mathew Sealy and Mr. Thomas Halfpenny 10s. apiece and make them overseers. Residuary legatees and executrixes: Wife and daughter. To my brother John Goodwin three suits of apparel. To my sister Margaret Farr, wife of William Farr £4. Witnesses: Mathew Seeley, Thomas Halfpenny, and Robert Wilford, scrivener.

Pye, 35.

Thomas Gooding, Junior, Henley upon Thames, Oxon, Administration ult. October 1673 to relict Mary Gooding.

Administration Act Book 1673, page 119.

Thomas Goodwin in Ship St. Michael (over seas in calendar) deceased. Administration 22 November 1673 to relict Mary Goodwin.

Administration Book 1673, page 149.

Richard Goodwin als Saunders of the Hithe (Hythe?), parish of Egham, county Surrey, backett maker. Will 12 November 1673; proved 28 November 1673. To Barbara Goodwin als Saunders of the Hithe, widow, my mother my tenement in the Hithe to pay after her decease to Mary Hopkins daughter in law unto Thomas Cole of Stanes £10. To said Mary Hopkins £10 to be paid twelve months after my decease. Residuary legatee and executrix: my mother Barbara Goodwin als Saunders. Witnesses: John Savidg, John Heath, and Susan Goring.

Hale, 144.

John Goodwin, St. Sepulchre's London. Administration 7 January 1673/4 to relict Mary Goodwin. Inventory £39.

Administration Act Book 1674, page 4.

Catherine Goodwyn, Bletchingly, Surrey. Administration 6 March 1673/4 to sisters Joan Goodwyn and Sarah Whitfield.

Administration Act Book 1674, folio 110.

John Goodwin of Bleachinglie (Bletchingley?), county Surrey. Will 21 December 1672; proved 6 March 1673/4. To my eldest daughter Joanne my moiety of the manor of Rygate and Howly for seven years after my decease, also all the rest of my estate provided she pay to my wife Katherin Goodwin enough to make up her jointure to £200 per annum, also to Deane Goodwin my grandson £40 a year for his maintenance during that term, and also to Charles Goodwin his brother £30 a year, and to my two grandchildren Katherin and Sarah £20 a year apiece. I desire to be buried at Bleachinglie by my mother. Executrix: Daughter Joanna. Overseers: brother Robert Goodwin Esq. William Hampton, Sister Methwould, widow, and Sarah Whitfield my daughter. Witnesses: Erasmus Smith, Gilbert Gynes and John Wrightson. Memorandum 15 April 1673, witnesses: William Hampton, Sarah Methwold, Katherin Mothwold. My daughter Joanna to enjoy £1000 in East India Company for seven years

and then assign it to grandchild Deane Goodwin. To my brother Thomas Whitfield and Anne his wife, my sister for lives my lease in Kent which Richard Wallopp hath in trust for me, they paying rent to executors of Mr. Henry Smith. Lands in Somerset, manor of Muchelnee to Deane Goodwin my grandchild and lands called Smiths and Neales to grandchild Charles Goodwin. My brother Robert Goodwin, cosen Thomas Lee Esq, William Hampton, Rector of Blechingly, and Charles Hampton, Rector of Worth to make the best of my farm in Sussex called Rowphant for my grandchild Deane for seven years and then to Ralph son of my brother Whitfield, failing heirs to my eldest daughter Joanna and daughter Sarah. To my wife £200 in Ralph Hope's hands. Daughter Joanna and cosen Richard Wallopp Esq. guardians to my heir till he comes of age. 12 February 1673/4 William Hampton, Ralph and Sarah Whitfield, and Elizabeth Wood. To grandchildren Katherin and Sarah Goodwin £300 apiece. To niece Mary Whitfield £10. To nephew Thomas Goodwin £10 due from my cosen Lloyd. To Mr. William Hampton £5. To cosen Perkyns £5. To servant Elizabeth Wakeham £5. To poor of Bletchingley £5.

Bunce, 35.

Jonathan Goodwin, ship Dover. Administration 15 July 1674 to relict Eliza Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1674, folio 110.

Sarah Coddington als Goodwyn, North Myns, Herts. Administration 17 October 1674 to children Mary Coddington, Thomas Goodwyn and Elizabeth Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1674, folio 140.

Ann Gooding of Wapping Wall in parish of St. Paul Shadwell, county Middlesex, widow. Will 4 September 1671; proved 24 October 1674. To my children Ann Willey, wife of Jarvis Willey and Edmund Francklin a messuage in the Minories in St. Buttolphs Algate according to their father's will. To son Jarvis Willey and daughter Anne his wife 20s. each for rings. To Edmond Francklin 20s. for a ring. To Elizabeth Page and Sarah Fowler daughters of my late husband Ambrose Gooding, deceased, 1s. each. To my son Thomas Gooding a messuage in

Wapping Wall called Coach and Horses. Residue between my two sons Henry and Thomas. Executor: son Thomas Gooding. Witnesses: John Shott, John Cosin his servant.

Bunce, 114.

James Goodwin of the City of Norwich, hosier. Will 23 September 1674; proved. (no date) My wife Mary sole executrix. To Phillipp, James, Sarah and Amos Goodwin, children of my cosen William Mendham £10 apiece after my wife's death. To Sarah, daughter of John Goodwin £20, To Martha Salter, widow in Great Yarmouth £50. To Henry Gresham, John Gresham, and Martha Gresham, children of my cosen Henry Gresham £10. To cosen William Salter £10. To Abigail and Elizabeth Goodwin my kinswoman £5 each, all to be paid six months after wife's decease. To Mr. Gomewell and Mr. Austy, Preachers of the Gospell of Christ Jesus 40s. apiece. To John Balderston, John Leverington, and Samuell Alexander my friends £20. To Mary Goodwin my cousin her heirs and assigns my tenement in Tombeland in Norwich after wife's decease. Residue to wife Mary. Witnesses: Samuel Manning and Gilbert Garred.

Bunce, 114.

Henry Gooding of Wenborough (Wanborough?), county Wilts, Esquire. Will 4 April 1674; proved 14 November 1674. The lands in Wenborough by my Henry Gooding and George Gooding let the 10 August 1667 for 2000 years to Richard Spencer, John Monck, and William Wakelyne,

I give four hald parts now in William Edward's hand between my sons Abraham and William. My lands in Manor of Istleworth Sion in the East field of Twickenham, county Middlesex and two cottages in Twickenham one called the Glasshouse and other in occupation of John Gutteridge and also surrendered to Dean and Chapter of St. Georges in the Castle of Windsor, a piece of land in Twickenham, I give them to my daughter Martha, also £150 when 21. My tenement in Bloomsbury now in lease to Charles Venables in St. Giles in the Fields and a tenement in Petty Franc in Westminster in possession of one Killdale to my wife, she to bring up my son James, and after her decease the said tenements to son James and £100, if he die to go to my

children Sara, Martha, Abraham, and William. To sons George, Henry, and Thomas, and daughter Mary Sotheby 12d. apiece, they have already had their portions. To Mr. Baker late Minister of Draycott £5. To my old servant Richard Spencer £5. To Sir Humfrey Forster, Bart, of Aldermaster, county Berks £10. Executors: James Sotheby of Grayes Inn, Esq, and my daughter Sarah.

My house in Money Row in Bray, Berks, to son James. To Abraham Gooding half part of eight and a half parts of the great Bargaine in possession of Thomas Edwards. To William Gooding one other half part in possession of Henry Hagger. To James Gooding one other half part in possession of Thomas Londey and part in possession of George Gooding Esq, William to halve the widow Herrings living in Wenborough when it falls. I have purchased it for three lives of my son George, lord of that manor of Wenborough George Gooding my eldest son Esq, and John Grassingham of Henley upon Thames, malster, £5 each my overseers. Witnesses: Thomas Ryton, scrivener, Sarah Ryton, Thomas Rushen all in Aldersgate Street, and Thomas Sufey scrivener to the above written.

Bunce, 124.

John Goodwin, the elder, of Shennington, county Gloucester, gent. Will 13 October 1673; proved 19 November 1674. To John Goodwin my son and my loving friends and kinsmen, William Dulby of North Newnton, county Oxon, gent, Thomas Griffin of Beeby, county Worcester, gent, Thomas Barrett of Cross Marston, county Warwick, gent, Richard Gorstelow, and John Spencer of Lillington Lovell, and John West of Banbury, county Oxon, gent, all my manor of Shennington, a messuage in the fields there, the one fifth part of a water corn mill and all other lands whatsoever in trust to pay to Hellen Goodwin my wife £20 yearly for life and also to raise the sum of £650 which I shall appoint to be paid, then immediately after the trust performed my said lands to my grandchild Richard Goodwin and heirs failing his issue to John his brother and then after his decease to my grandchild Katherine Goodwin untill such time heirs male as my son John Goodwin shall have be 21, she paying £20 to any person her father John Goodwin my son, shall appoint, yearly. Executrix: wife Hellen, if she refuse, son John. Wit-

nesses: William Wilkinson, John Lidyatt, John Whitley, and Thomas Ward.

Bunce, 125.

Richard Goodwin, Bristol City. Administration 2 December *1676* to creditor John Roberts.

Admon Act Book *1674*, folio 179.

Burton Goodwin, Stafford, county Stafford. Administration 1 October 1675 to grandson (daughter's son) Michael Woolrich.

Administration Act Book 1675, folio 117.

Thomas Goodwin of the City of Peterburg, county Northampton. Will 26 July 1674; proved 13 October 1675. Esechiah Rorser of Bristol, carpenter and Mrs. Elizabeth Gaich of Rattcliffe, county Middlesex, executors. To George Shurborn 20s. to buy a ring. To Ezechiah Rosser 20s. to buy him a ring, the rest of my debt if any left to be between my executors. Witnesses: Thomas Dunston and John Nyles. Probate Act. Thomas Goodwyn, late in parts across the seas, bachelor, deceased

Dycer, 99.

John Gooding, late of St. Dunstan's in the East, London, bachelor. Nuncupative will about 8 May 1674; proved 25 October 1675. Being in company with Owen Owens and Thomas Rushton who were his acquaintances as having been servants to his brother Mr. Henry Gooding liveing at the White Horse Inn in Friday Street, London, said that his brother was not only his brother but had been a father to him and if he died he gave all to his said brother Henry. Witnesses: Owen Owens, and Thomas Rushton.

Dycer, 99.

John Goodwin, Wallingford, Berks. Administration 3 February 1675/6 to relict Elizabeth Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1676, page 19.

Andrew Godwin, Minehead, Somerset. Administration 15 June 1676 to brother Peter Godwin.

Administration Act Book 1676, page 70.

James Goodwyn of St. Pauls, Shadwell, county Middlesex, hosyer. Will 8 July 1676; proved 17 August 1676. Sole legatee and executor: Wife Jane Goodwyn. Witnesses: Jane Hastings, Robert Hastings, Athony Band, etc. Robert Russell a Cleric.

Bence, 101.

Thomas Goodwyn, bachelor, Yarmouth, Norfolk, but over seas deceased. Administration 17 October 1676 to mother Margery Crosse als Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1676, folio 122.

Thomas Goodden, Addington, Kent. Administration 22 November 1676 to creditor Thomas Ward.

Admon Act Book 1676, folio 159.

Edward Goodwyn over seas, bachelor, deceased. Administration 5 February 1676/7 to sister Anne Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1677, folio 24.

Mr. Robert Godwyn of Wells. Nuncupative will 14 April 1677. About 10 o'clock that day in presence of Mr. Thomas Muttleberry and Mr. Joseph Godwyn and Anne his servant. Proved 9 June 1677 to Anne Wilse during minority of John and Thomas sons of deceased. Proved 21 March 1684 to John York for John and Thomas minors. My estate at Highbridge falls to the lord of the manor at my death, my estate in Devonshire to my children (meaning the two sons he had by his last wife). Anne Willse to have the care of his children. Witnesses: Thomas Muttleberry, Joseph Godwyn and Anne Willse.

Hale, 61.

Theodore Goodwyn, St. Andrews Holborn, Middlesex. Administration 14 April 1677 to Sir John Suke, Baronet, guardian of son Thomas Goodwin during minority.

Administration Act Book 1677, page 49.

Thomas Godwyn of Presteigne, county Radnor. Will 6 September 1676; proved 13 October 1677. To my son Henry Gosse, citizen and barber surgeon of London and Dorothy his wife, closes called Oakney, near the lands of Thomas Lingen, gent, in

said parish and county for their lives and then to my grandchild Sarah Gosse, one other of the daughters of the said Henry and Dorothy. Executrix: the said Sarah Gosse. Witnesses: James Tisser, Henry Jennings, William Goose, and Mary Mathewes.

Hale, 98.

Sarah Goodwin of the parish of St. Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, London, widow. Will 18 September 1677; proved 16 October 1677. ——— ——— ——— I forgive. To my son Edward Goodwin £1000 parcel of the debt he owes me. To each of my daughters Mary Mountague, Sarah Smartfoote, and Elizabeth Mountague 1s. respectively. To my son Samuel Goodwin all the rest and ordain him executor. Witnesses: Thomas Fyge, Nathan Noyes, and Rebekkah Ashbridge.

Hale 98.

John Goodwin, Layer de la Haye, Essex. Administration 30 October 1677 to relict Ann Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1677, folio 120.

James Godwynne of Wells, county Somerset, gent. Will 28 February 1676-7; proved 3 November 1677. All my lands in Wells, Taunton, Marke, Blackford, Heathhouse, Wedmore, Butleigh or elsewhere to my wife Edith. Executrix: Wife Edith. Witnesses: Charles Baron, Elizabeth Lidford and Nathaniell Howell.

Hale, 115.

John Godwyn late of parish of Yate, county Gloucester, gent. Nuncupative will Wednesday 5 December 1677; proved 19 February 1677-8. At his mothers house there resident (died on 6th December) To my brother William £40. To sister Mary £40, and diamond ring and £20 to sister Silvester. To my mother £60. Three rings to my Aunt Kidgell's daughters. Executor: Brother Robert Godwyn. Witnesses: Anne Smyth Joane French and William Godwyn.

Reeve, 13.

Hodges Godwyn Esq (Bristol) Will 23 October 1677; proved 28 March 1678. The yearly profits of my lands in Wapley,

Somersetshire to my brother John Godwyn, now in Oxford for ten years, after that time to my nephew John Godwyn, failing him to brother William Godwyn, failing him to brother Robert, failing him to brother John. Executor and residuary legatee: brother John Godwyn. Witnesses: Jeremiah Horler, Mary Kidgell, widow, and Daniel Burcombe. Debts owing to me: Mr. Francis Carrington £8. 12s. 8d., Mr. John Stone £2 (these live in Bristol) i. e. Thomas James for rent £16. Debts owing by me. Sarah Dinnery £4, Hester Belver £4. 2s. and the use of £3. To Mr. Lee my bookseller at London £4. 2s., Mrs. Saunders three weeks diet, Mr. Winston 9s. There is something owing at the Rose Taverne in Bristol. To Mr. Samuel Burcombe £2 with the use of £4, and money owing to William the tailer which must be payd. Legacies. To my mother £5 and my sword and belt. To my sister Mary £5 To brother William's two sons William and Samuell £5 each. To my sister Silvester £3. To Hester Belsier £4. To Mr. Daniell Burcombe £2 and my staff and gloves. To Mrs. Elizabeth Stamp my mourning ring To my Aunt Kidgell and her family, gloves.

Reeve, 23.

Eliza Cutler als Goodwin, St. Andrew Holborn, Middlesex. Administration 11 April 1678 to Sir John Duke guardian of son Thomas Goodwin during minority. (Buri ?) Revised and will proved February 1678/9.

Administration Act Book 1678, folio 35.

George Goodwin, Burcott (Burnett?) near the city of Bath. Administration 26 June *1678* to relict Abigail Goodwin. Decree 18 December *1677*.

Administration Act Book 1678, folio 72.

Brett Goodwin of Epwell, county Oxford, yeoman. Will 3 April 1678; proved 16 July 1678. To my wife Hannah as addition to her jointure in consideration of her lands which I sold in Wroxton, two pieces of ground called Pleeke and Banlands and £100. To my son Thomas Goodwin land lately bought of one Wright in Farmborough now in tenure of William Davis and £180 to make up £300 already paid to £500. To my son Samuell Goodwin £30, six months after decease and £50 six months after

wife's decease. Residuary legatee and executor: son and heir Brett Goodwin. Witnesses: John Vinte, Mary Vinte, and William Hemings.

Reeve, 75.

Peter Goodwyn, senior, formerly of St. Margaret Pattens London, but over seas deceased. Administration (by decree with sentence) 8th October 1678 of said deceased of whom there is said to exist a will at the City of Ponta del Gardia in the Island of St. Michael in the Kingdom of Portugal, by which his goods in the Kingdom of Portugal have been administered by his nephew John Stone (his sister's son), but of which will no copy exists in England, and administration of goods in the Province of Canterbury is now granted, on his petition to nephew Peter Goodwyn, merchant of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate, London.

Admon Act Book 1678, page 308.

Nicholas Godwin. Will November 28, 1678; proved 5 April 1679. Reckoned with my Leiftenant, due to Corporal Godwin these particulars due £3, £4. 13s. 4d., ten rich dollers being £2. 8s. 4d, from first of July for pay to the last of October £3. 9s. 5d, lent the 6 December 12 Crosse dollers £2. 16s. If I dye I give to Mr. Bolton two small rings of gold. I give my Lieutenant Boulton 20s. To Rachell Girlts 5s. for a ring. My coffin payd, the residue of 20s. to be sent in Company 5, a white coat owing for one pound ten shillings. To my comrade 2 dollars and my 2 best cravatts. To my son John my broad cloath suit with gold and silver buttons. To William a black suit with silver buttons and £7. To Jabez a white coat with plate buttons, scarlet breeches, and embroidered garters of gold and £2. Witnesses: Robert Forster. Simond Thompson. Probate 24 October 1679 Will of Nicholas Godwin, late of Abington, county Berks, deceased, on the oath of Jabez his son. Probate 5 April by John and William sons of Nicholas Godwin late of Burwick in county Northumberland, but deceased at Yarmouth in county Norfolk, widower.

King, 46.

Sarah Goodwyn, St. Andrew Holborn, Middlesex, single-woman. Administration 8 July 1679 to brother Dean Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1678, folio 103.

Nicholas Godwin of Abingdon, county Berks, glover. Will 12 May 1677; proved 24 October 1679. To my son John Godwin £5 and my best suit. To my son William 10s. To my son Jabez £14. 10s. due from one bond of tenn pounds from John Coxed, brewer, of Abingdon now in possession of Mr. Edmund Brookes, inholder of Oxford. To son Jabez all my goods in possession of Nicholas Thornton in St. Giles in the Fields, and all my goods in possession of Robert Graves of Oxon, if Jabez die without issue to the Hospital of St. Johns in Abingdon £5 and the remainder to son William. Executor: son Jabez. Overseers: Mr. Edmond Brooks, innholder and citizen, and Nicholas Thornton of Saint Giles now my brother in law. Witnesses: Robert Willdey and Augustine Petters. The other will having been declared invalid.

King, 129 (see also 46 King).

Thomas Goodwin, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. Administration 12 February 1679/80 to relict Ann Goodwin. Inventory £12.

Admon Act Book 1680, folio 26.

John Goodwin, ship Phenix, but dying in Hospital of St. Thomas in Borough of Southwark, county Surrey, bachelor. Administration 15 March 1678/80 to Giles Caple first cousin, next of kin and cretur (creditor?) of deceased. Inventory £18.

Administration Act Book 1680, page 50.

Mary Goodwyn als Weedon, St. Andrew Holborn, Middlesex. Administration 25 November 1680 to husband Thomas Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1680, page 167.

Robert Goodwyn, Eastgrinsted, Sussex, Esq. Will 29 November 1672; proved 11 May 1681. To poor of Estgrinsted 40s. at Buryall. To wife Mary Goodwyn rent charge of £40 out of Manors in Sussex etc. Whereas have lately purchased messuage in Fearme near the Townes end of Estgrinsted (22 acres in occupation of John Wood in name of my brother in lawe Nisell Rivers Esq in trust I give said messuage to my said (sic) daughter Susan Goodwyn and desire said Nisell Rivers to convey etc etc. Also to daughter Susan Goodwin "Fair Leigh" and "Emhurst" in Est grinsted lately purchased of heirs of William

Muschampe Esq and in occupation of me Robert Goodwyn and ——— Stoner in name of my sonn in law George Lee Esqr and kinsman Thomas Lee Esqr both of Lincolns Inn etc. Also to Susan all lands in Estgrinsted Sussex and Lingfield, Surrey etc etc. Have surrendered lands in Manor of Emberhome to use of will and now to daughter Susan Goodwyn etc. Also to daughter Susan Goodwin all my Castles, Mannors etc in County of West Meath in Province of Leinster in kingdom of Ireland. Rest to said daughter Susan Goodwin executor. Witnesses: Gregory Rivers, Ri: Graham, Charles Goodwin, Simon Collebury. Published 29 July 1680. Witnesses: Alexander Staples, Tho: Harling, William Dane and Elizabeth Crayford, Snanto Hards.

North, 71.

John Goodwin, Barnet, county Hertford, Clerke. Will 22 June 1681; proved 8 July 1681. All to Aunt Penelope Fetiplace of St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, widdow, executrix to dispose as in codicil I shall add. Witnesses: Philip Peirson, Scr, Anthony Wyer, Richard Hunt.

North, 108.

Robert Goodwin, St. Margaret's Westminster. Administration 9 July 1681 to relict Mary Goodwin. Inventory £80.

Administration Act Book 1681, page 88.

Thomas Goodwyn, Bredfield, Suffolk, gent. Will 1 June 1681; proved 19 November 1681 To my aunt Mrs. Mary Goodwyn of Bradfield all tenements which Sir John Duke has now. Witnesses: An Mann, Dorety Jervis, Edm: Jervis. Administration to Mary Goodwin.

North, 163.

Thomas Goodwin, Doctor of Divinity (St. Bartholomew the Great London—P.A.) Will 7 February 1677/8. "To my deare wife Mary Goodwin I giue Eight Hundred pounds Sterling with all my goods and Household stuffe. To my sonn Thomas Goodwin Fower Hundred pounds Sterl'. To my sonn Richard Two Hundred pounds Ster'. Item to my said son Thomas my Biggest Tumbler. And to my said son Richard the next less Tumbler. Both which my good Freind Mr. Secretary Thurloe

did give me. Item. All my Books I give to my son Thomas. It. all my Notes of Sermons written by myselfe I giue the improvement of the one halfe if Printed to my wife and the other half to my son Thomas Item to my said son Thomas I giue the lease which I hold from Magdalen College in Oxon of lands in and about Lowstoffe in Suffolk which lease is made over in Trust to my good Frend Robert Thomson of Newington Esquire. Item I doe Constitute my good Freinds Mr. Thankfull Owen, Mr. Francis Howell, Mr. James Baron and Mr. Theophilus Gale that if my writings shalbe printed They will take on them the ouersight of Printing And that they will give a note vnder each of their hands respectively to the said Rob: Thomson for the Receipt of what shalbe delvered to them to be printed." The £200 to son Richard to hands of Mr. Robert Thomson to be paid as he and his wife thinke fitt. Mr ——— Royston the Station to have as many copies of what shall be printed as Mr. Owen and Mr. Howell engaged for, being properly a thing of Printing. Witnesses: Elisha Cole, Judith Cockroft, Sara Cockroft. Codicil 18 February 1678/80 Wife Mary Goodwin to have mortgage of lands in Aston in Mannor of Wem, Salop, paying £6 yearly rent each to sons Thomas and Richard and at her decease to be diuided to sons etc. Privision for £200 to Richard repeated. Witnesses Thankful Owen, James Barron, Elisha Coles. Administration 23 February 1681/2 to son Thomas Goodwin chief legatee, relict Mary Goodwin renouncing. Administration 10 July 1708 to Abigail relict of Thomas Goodwin administrator now also deceased.

Cottle, 17.

Dorothy Goodwine, St. Gyles in the Feilds, Middx, Widdow Will 20 March 1681; proved 3 April 1682. To my daughter Heare Godwine £40. To son John Godwin £10 and weding ringe. To son Francis Godwine £10. To son William Platt £10. To daughter Dorothy Proudlove my Silver Tankard. To the four children of my son William Platt siluer spoon each. To four children of my sonn in law James Bamber ditto. To son Francis Godwine's three children ditto. To my daughter Anne Lee ditto. The £50 with interest due on bond from Mr. John Staley of St. Pauls Convent Garden, goldsmith, to be recovered and divided to my children. To two daughters Dorothie Proud-

love and Anne Lee wearing apparell. Rest to executrix for my children. Executor: Mr. John Worley of St. Clements Dane, Vintner. Witnesses: Bry: Bateson, James Bamber.

Cottle, 44.

Stephen Goddin, deceased over seas. Administration 18 May 1682 to chief creditor Samuel Billing.

Administration Act Book 1682, page 70.

Mary Goodwin, Mendlesham, Suffolk, spinster. Will 29 January 1670/71; proved 19 May 1682. All to sister Ann Goodwin, executrix. If sister Acton survive my mother my said sister Ann my executrix to enjoy the £200 my Father gave mee after my mother's death out of sale of Mannor of Mendlesham and executrix to pay £20 to said sister Acton as a legacy from me. Witnesses: Wm Smyth, B. Gibson. Published 27 July 1677. Witnesses: Anne Mann, Elizabeth Mann, Ann Barber.

Cottle, 57.

Elizabeth Godwin, Citty of Bristoll, Widow. Will 30 June 1681; proved 10 July 1682. Executors: Stephen Chapman, gent, and Abraham Weare, merchant taylor both of Citty aforesaid. To them all lands in County Somerset in trust for my daughter Elizabeth wife of Francis Canington for education of her two children my granddaughters Elizabeth and Francis Canington till 21 and when Elizabeth is 21 to convey one moiety to her and out of other moiety to pay her £100 for the £50 given her by her great grandmother Elizabeth Crismas, widow, deceased, then other moiety to Francis ditto. If both die to any other children born of my daughter etc. Trustees to pay £100 to son in law Francis Canyngton etc. Witnesses: John Massey, John Bucke, Wm. Meredith.

Cottle, 83.

Thomas Godwin, cittizen and vintner of London. Will 4 November 1682; proved 4 November 1682. "I desire the place of my Interment may be as neare my Father and Mother Gracedier (sic) as can be in the old Artillery Ground near Moorefeilds being the burying place belonging to the Church of Petty France London" Whereas have formerly on wife Sarah Godwin

(after death of my mother in law Mrs Sarah Godwin) for Jointure all lands in Newberry Berks. I give the reversion in vnto Bartholomew Gracedieu cittizen and vintner in trust for my daughter Sarah Godwin (an infant) her heirs male etc and in default to my brother Benjamin Godwin of ——— in County of Kent Esquire. To brother in law Mr. Daniell Gracedieu all apparel. Rest to said Bartholomew Gracedieu to be divided between him and my wife, his moiety in trust for daughter Sarah Godwin at 17 or marriage. Wife to be a guardian of said daughter and after her decease said Bartholomew. Executors: wife Sarah Goodwin and said Bartholomew Gracedieu. Witnesses: Jo: Burnett, Sarah Bollett, Elinor Thornhill, Jno. Medbert.

Cottle, 129.

James Goodwin, cittizen and lawrainer of London. Will 8 December 1682; proved 11 January 1682/3. To kinsmen Paule Peirpoint of Hounslow Middlesex, innholder, and William Boswell cittizen and feltmonger of London 10s. each for rings Rest to daughter Elizabeth Goodwin for education till 21 and marriage and if she die to my kinsman James Goodwin son of my brother Henry Goodwin of Embeston, Bucks, Mason, deceased. Executors: Paule Pierpoint and William Boswel. Witnesses: Stephen Miles, Samuel Buckley, servant to Wm Curtis, scr.

Drax, 4.

John Goodwin, Borough of Southwarke, Surrey, bachelor. Administration 19 April 1683 to sister Catherine Wood als Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1683, page 58.

Richard Goodwin over seas, bachelor, deceased. Administration 24 November 1683 to David Aston attorney for mother Mary Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1683, page 152.

Catherine Goodwin, St. Sepulchre's London. Administration 10 January 1683/4 to husband Henry Goodwin. Inventory £10.

Administration Act Book 1684, page 2.

James Goodwin, All Hallows the Great. Administration 16 October 1684 to relict Elizabeth Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1684, page 150.

Thomas Goodwyn, St. Dunstan in the West, London. Administration 8 April 1685 to relict Mary Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1685, page 45.

Henry Goodwin, St. George's Southwarke, Surrey. Administration 11 May 1685 to relict Ann Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1685, page 62.

Ralph Goodwin als Chambers, Shipperton, Kent, yeoman. Will 30 November 1685; proved 2 February 1685/6. To youngest sonne my freehold of inheritance in Stroud in parish of Egham Surrey in occupation of Robert Crockford purchased of Susanna Frend and Richard Freind. Also ditto in Laleham, Middlesex, called Townsend house and "Duckfurlong" (1½ acres) in Laleham feild, also lease land "Little Catteryes" in Chertsey Surrey held of Mr. Ely Anslett etc. To daughter Mary now wife of Thomas Collins £20. To wife Mary household goods. To daughter Anne wife of John Piper the younger £100 and if John Piper the elder stelle in the lands of £10 per annum then £150 or else to daughter Ann only 12d. To daughter Elizabeth Goodwin als Chambers £100. To daughter Jane Goodwin als Chambers £100. To said son William Goodwin als Chambers £50. Executor eldest son Ralph Goodwin als Chambers. Residue to executor. Overseers: Nicholas Parker and Henry Bonsey. Witnesses: Thomas Collins, Richard Singer, Henry Bonsey.

Lloyd, 17.

Benjamin Gooding, St. Pauls Shadwell but on high seas, deceased, in the ship "The Constant Love" Administration 18 March 1685/6 to chief creditor William Kempe. Inventory £5.

Administration Act Book 1686, page 48.

Jonas Godwinn, St. James in the Fields, Middlesex, yeoman. Will 13 August 1685; proved 19 March 1685/6. To daughter Sarah for education all goods in house in St. James in Fields. Rest to wife Sarah for life, then to sonn Jonas and youngest daughter Ann Goodwin. Executrix: wife Sarah Goodwin. Witnesses: Morris Vaughan, Ambrose Willett, Stephen Willett.

Lloyd, 31.

James Goodwin, All Hallows the Less, London. Administration 19 July 1686 to relict Lidia Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1686, page 116.

William Goodwin, Poplar, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, ship caulker. Will 3 May 1683/4; proved 7 September 1686. All to mother Ann Goodwin, executrix. Witnesses: John Mills, Ri: Hudnutt.

Lloyd, 117.

John Godwyn als Godden, St. Saviour's Southwark, Surrey. Administration 26 April 1687 to relict Jane Godwyn als Godden. Inventory £38.

Administration Act Book 1687, page 62.

Prudence Godwin, St. Clement's Dane, Middlesex. Administration 2 June 1687 to grandson (by daughter) and next of kin George Rogers.

Administration Act Book 1687, page 100.

John Godwin, Lyme Regis, Dorsett. Administration 7 April 1688 to nephew (by brother) and next of kin John Godwin.

Administration Act Book 1688, page 53.

Manwaring Goodwin, St. Mary Newington Butts, Surrey. Administration 11 April 1688 to relict Elizabeth Goodwin. Inventory £8. 4s. od.

Admon Act Book 1688, page 57.

William Goodwyn, Alkerton, Oxon. Will 14 August 1681; proved 1 February 1688/9. To wiefe Martha Goodwyn all my tythes and tenths in Hornton Oxon for life then to sonn William Goodwin. To said son William Goodwyn 40s. To son Thomas Goodwyn 40s. Rest to sonn in law William Taylor, Williamscott, Oxon, gent, executor. Witnesses: John Tuncocks, Thomas Smith, Tho: Gosstelowe.

Ent, 19.

Thomas Goddin, Chatham, Kent. Administration 3 July 1689 to relict Mary Goddin. Inventory £38. 6s. 6d

Administration Act Book 1689, page 115.

Mary Goodwin, Cheame, Surrey, widow. Administration 30 July 1689 to daughter Elizabeth Lloyd als Goodwin, wife of Henry Lloyd Esq (By decree)

Administration Act Book 1689, page 115.

Mary Goodwin, St. Bridgett als Brides, London. Administration 10 September 1689 to husband Thomas Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1689, page 142.

Isaac Godden late of Guinea, deceased. Administration 16 December 1689 to relict Catherine Godden.

Administration Act Book 1689, page 212.

John Goodwin, St. Saviour's Southwark, bachelor. Administration 17 April 1690 to Thomas Nost guardian of brother William Goodwin junior, until said William Goodwin attains his age, not administered by sister Catherine Wood als Goodwine wife of William Wood.

Administration Act Book 1690, page 63.

William Godin late Ship Rochester, bachelor. Administration 27 May 1690 to Jane Morris wife of Thomas Morris attorney for William Tayler uncle and next of kin during absence of said William Taylor for his use.

Administration Act Book 1690, page 47.

Pann Goodwin of Hull in Yorkshire, mariner, now desiged on sea in their Majesties service and late of the "Plymouth" Will 10 June 1690; proved 1 July 1690. All wages paybale by their Majesties declaration of 23 May 1689 and other estate to lawful attorney John Redman of Wapping, Middlesex, mariner, executor Revoked and will invalidated 10 December 1691 (P. A. says in ship Plymouth on high seas deceased)

Dyke, 133.

John Goodins, Redriffe, Surrey, marriner. Will 3 June 1684; proved 13 September 1690. All wages to attorney Katherine Hewett wife of Thomas Hewett of ditto, marriner. To sister Sara Goodings all such part of my house in Plumstead Row in Yarmouth in County of Norfolk. Rest to Katherine Hewett executrix. Witnesses: Tho: Gladwyn, Lem^{ll} Gladwin.

Dyke, 137.

Edward Goodwin, Kings Ship "The Duke" bachelor etc. Administration 21 October 1690 to father Arthur Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1690, page 178.

John Goodwin, Plimouth, Devon. Will 1 July 1680. All to mother Mary Goodwin, only to my brother and sister Goodwyn 20s. each. Witnesses: Sarah Duke, Francis Duke. 16 March 1690/91 administration of John Goodwyn of Leghorn over seas, but in City of London, bachelor, deceased, to brother and sister William Goodwin and Mary Farrington als Goodwin wife of Israel Farrington, mother and executrix Mary Goodwin having been cut off by fate.

Vere, 53.

Philip Goodwin, citizen and tallow chandler of London (St. Faiths P. A.) Will 26 May 1692; proved 11 April 1692. To sister Elizabeth Wright and nece Ann Lamborne daughter of sister Sarah Lambourne £5. apeece for mourning. To my apprentice John Tilley ditto. To nephew John Goodwin son of brother John Goodwin ditto. To said sister Sarah Lambourne 20s. for ringe. To neece Mary Lambourne daughter of ditto £5 for mourning Executor: brother John Goodwin. Witnesses: Tho: Causton, Nath: Bourne, John Clerk, Scr.

Fane, 56.

Deane Goodwin of the Middle Temple, London, Esqr. Will 20 May 1680; proved 2 June 1692 Whereas I have secured vnto my mother Thomazin Clayton wife of John Clayton Esqr £30 annuity for life I give vnto William Eldred of Lincolns Inn, Esqr. in trust for his annuity £30 ditto out of Mannor of Bedworth, county Warwick and other lands in county Warwick and city of Coventry etc etc To Francis Howard of Great Bookham, Surrey Esq, Richard Wallop of the Middle Temple, London, Esqre and said William Eldred all mannours lands etc in Essex, Somersett, Surrey and Sussex in trust except moiety of Mannor of Rigate in Surrey and all goods etc said trustees to pay debts and if I die beyond seas my body to be brought into England and buryed in Chancell of Church of Bletchingley, Surrey, and to convey said mannors and said residue of money to my brother Charles Goodwin. Executor: said brother Charles

Goodwin. Witnesses: Jo: Eldred, Tho: Greene, Jer: Boteman, S. Grimston Codicil 21 May 1680 If I die on my travells beyond seas to nephew Deane Phillips £100 if he live to 12 years of age. Witnesses: Will: Eldred, Jer: Boteman. Proved by Charles Goodwin Esquier brother and executor.

Fane, 104.

Jane Goodwin of London, spinster. Will 23 September 1684; proved 10 November 1692. To brother George Goodwin and Thomas Goodwin 10s. each. To kinsmen and kinswomen Edward Goodwin, Samuell Goodwin, Mary Hunt, Sarah Smartfoot and Elizabeth Montague ditto. Rest to my sister. Executor: kinsman Samuell Goodwin. (Stepney, Middlesex—P. A.)

Fane, 202.

Administration granted 14 Oct. 1693 to Thomas Goodwin the son of Mary Goodwin late of Pinner, parish of Harrow-on-the-Hill County Middlesex, widow deceased. Administration de bonis non granted July 1708.

Elizabeth Goodwin, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey spinster. Will 11 November 1693; proved 29 November 1693. To eldest child of brother John Goodwine of Wallingford in Barkshire, mercer, whether son or daughter £5. To eldest child of my brother Arthur Goodwine of parish of Dochester (sic) in or near the county aforesaid ditto, ditto. To all other relations 12d. apeece. Rest to sisters Sarah Goodwine and Mary Goodwin, joint executrices. Witnesses: Stephen Keen, Susanna Macare, Tho: Johnson.

Coker, 185.

Robert Goodwyn late of Nimengen in province of Gelders, but in East Indies, deceased. Administration 16 January 1693/4 to relict Honor Goodwyn.

Administration Act Book 1694, page 4.

Avela Goodwyn als Watts, Basingstoke, co. Hants. Administration 27 April 1694 to husband William Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1694, page 67.

Richard Goodwin, Portsmouth, county Southton ropemaker. Will 26 February 1693/4; proved 15 May 1694. To son Richard Goodwin mortgage for £100 of house near the Mainguard in Portsmouth in occupation of Christopher Coltis, also my ⅛ of hoy or vessell of which Nicholas Fellowes is Master, said son for education etc Also to son Richard Goodwin my plott of ground outhouse and garden in Havant and if Richard die, to my brother John Dolling, my mother wife of Richard Dolling to take rents for life etc. Rest to wife Susann and son Richard Goodwin executors. Witnesses ——— 16 April 1694 Deposition of John Day, Emsworth, County Southton, shipwright, aged 50, John Dolling of Havant ditto collar maker aged 30 and Ann Midland of Havant aged 40, as to details of will bearing date being made 25 February last past by Richard Goodwin in house of his father in law Richard Dolling in Havant in sickness which he did the day after (repeating, except giving Christopher Colles for Coltis etc.) Sworn before Thomas Heathe scr. Proved by relict Susan Goodwin reserving to son Richard goodwin.

Box, 100.

Francis Goodwin of Corpus Christi College in Oxford University, bachelor. Administration 24 May 1694 to sister Audrey Beale, widow.

Administration Act Book 1694, page 102.

Richard Gooding, White Chappell, Middlesex, mariner. Will proved 19 June 1694. Constitute wife Judith Gooding attorney and executrix. Witnesses: H: Wright, John Hicks, John Gibson.

Box, 122.

Edmund Gooden, Bolton, Lancashire, widower, deceased. Administration 20 June 1694 to Mary Oldfield, widow, aunt, and John Gooden, uncle, and, guardians of minor children of deceased Thomas and Dorothy Gooden during their minority.

Administration Act Book 1694, page 130.

William Goodwyn, Royal Ship Prince George, bachelor. Administration 17 July 1694 to mother Alice Francis, widow.

Administration Act Book 1694, page 144.

Frances Godwin, Westwood, Wilts, yeoman. Will 17 November 1694. To aunt Sibella Dimmock £5. To sister Sarah wife of William Shote and their three children William, John and Sarah 5s apeece. Rest to my two sisters Elizabeth Godwin and Susann Godwin executrices, but if my sisters be not judged capable to cousin Richard Druce, and William Bartram of Coombe Hay to be admitted in his plans as executor or executors. Witnesses: Hen: Shrapnell, Anna Shrapnell, William Foorde.

Box, 230.

William Goodwin, St. Martin's in the Fields, bachelor. Administration 9 January 1694/5 to brother Henry Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1695, page 8.

Francis Godden, St. Margaret, Westminster. Administration 26 February 1694/5 to sister Mary Atkinson (wife of Thomas Atkinson) of goods not administered by mother Joan Godden now deceased. Former grant September 1676.

Administration Act Book 1695, page 27.

Henry Gooding, Schen-burrowe, Sussex, Marine, their Majesties Ship Northumberland. Will 8 September 1694; proved 12 March 1694/5. My Friend Henry Freehill, Serjeant of Marines, Attorney and Executor to demand of Rt Honble The Treasurer and Paymaster of Marines all wages etc.

Irby, 219.

Nicholas Godwin, cittizen and vintner. Will 16 November 1695; proved 9 December 1695. To wife Elizabeth Godwin for life messuage called the Sun in Aldersgate Streete in parish of St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London, in lieu of dower, and after her decease to heirs of body begotten or to be begotten and in default said tavern to my three brothers Daniell Godwin John Godwin and William Godwin, also ditto as to three tenements in Aldersgate streete and in default of heirs viz: to brother Dauid Godwin one in occupation of Elizabeth Dingley, widow, to brother John Godwin one in occupation of Thomas Fisher, and to brother William Godwin in occupation of James Pettiver. To wife Elizabeth her third as by customs etc. To sister Jane Aple-

gate £200 and to her daughter Elizabeth and to son Nicholas £100 each. To brother and sister Fisher £10 for mourning. To my Aunt Smith £5 and to her daughter Mary £5. To friends John Wing and Henry Wilson ditto. To churchwardens of St. Buttolphs without Aldersgate £50 to purchase lands of 50s. per annum for penny loaves to 12 poore every Sabbath for ever. Residue of my third to children and my heirs, in default, one-half to wife Elizabeth Godwin, and one-half to brother in law Henry Fisher. Executrix; wife Elizabeth Godwin. Witnesses: John West, Daniel Andrew, Steph: Robbins, Hen: Wilson, John Wing scr.

Irby, 234.

John Godden, Wrotham, Kent, tanner. Will 28 October 1691; proved 10 November 1696 To Thomas Rofe son of brother in law William Rofe £40. To William ditto, ditto. To John ditto, ditto. all at 21. To cosen Robert Child £20 at 21. To cosen John Godden £5. To John Swann of Wrotham 50s and to his brother Nichol Swann ditto. To poore of Wrotham 20s. All lands in Hedcorn and Ighton, Kent etc. to Thomas and John sons of my cosen Thomas Child of Nepeker in Wrotham at 21. Rest of goods to ditto. Executor: said Thomas Child of Nepeker in Wrotham, tanner. Witnesses: John Cox, Morgan Jones, John Biggenden.

Bond, 241.

Leonard Goddin, Tatworth, parish of Chard, Somerset, clothier. Will 18 September 1695; proved 20 November 1696. To Sarah Olford, wife of Robert Olford of Crewkerne 1s. To Elizabeth Haselbane wife of Nicholas Haselbane of Firton 1s. To Elizabeth Jones wife of Edward Jones 1s. Rest to wife Lvcretia Goddin, executrix. Witnesses: Anne Burridge, Elizabeth Stoodley, William Page, Samuell Whitty.

Bond, 222.

Arthur Goodwin late Kings ships Solebay and Newarke, bachelor deceased. Administration 16 January 1696/7 to father Arthur Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1697, page 4.

Thomas Godwin late rector of Puncheston ("Pulchronan") County Pembroke, widower. Administration 9 February 1696/7 to son Paul Godwin.

Administration Act Book 1697, page 24.

Richard Goodwin, London. Gent, being bound on a voyage to sea. Will 24 December 1695; proved 20 February 1696/7. To brother Thomas Goodwin 1s. and noe more. To wife Mary Goodwin executrix rest of estate. Overseers: Mr. Edward Watts in St. John at Wapping, Lighterhouse (sic) and Mr. Joseph Favin of London, chirurgeon. Witnesses: Jane Bush, Mary Lowen, Jon: Peirce Scrivenor at the Shipp Anchor in Birchin Lane.

Pyne, 31.

John Goodwin, Clapham, Surrey, marriner belonging to H. M.'s Ship Cambridge. Will 8 April 1695; proved 9 November 1697. Make Jane Williams of ditto, spinster, Attorney and executrix. Witnesses: Tho: Cranly, Geo: Maugham.

Pyne, 234.

Pearce Gooding, St. Paules Shadwell, Midx, marriner. Will 18 April 1696; proved 9 November 1697. Make Christopher Killegrew of ditto, marriner, and Margaret his wife attorney and executrix. H.M.'s Declaration 23 May 1689 etc Witnesses: Lydia Dyer, Tho: Pomeroy, Notary Public.

Pyne, 236.

Joseph Goodwin, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey, mariner. Will 24 February 1695/6; proved 30 December 1697. All to wife Mercy Goodwin, executrix, to claim wages for payment of H. M.'s navy. Witnesses: Nathaniell King, John Allen, Notary Publiq, Tho: Willing his Cler'.

Pyne, 282.

Thomas Goodwin of the Island of Jamaica, bachelor. Administration 15 January 1697/8 to brother James Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1698, page 11.

John Goodwin late of Kings ship Monmouth, bachelor, deceased. Administration 9 April 1698 to cousin Thomas Parker.

Administration Act Book 1698, page 97.

Joseph Goodwin, St. Mary Magdalen's, county Surrey, mariner. Will proved 14 September 1698. Make wife Susann Goodwin of St. Mary Magdalen's aforesaid attorney and executrix as by their Majesties declaration of 23 May 1689 for all wages etc. Witnesses: Nathan Grantham, Tho: Browne, jur, Matthew Mitchell, Capts. Clerk.

Lort, 200.

Thomas Goodwin, Henley upon Thames, Oxon, Gent. Will 10 March 1696/7; proved ult. November 1698. To wife Anne Goodinge for life, then to kinsman Richard Frost of Henley upon Thames, gent, my estate in Rawfeild and Rotherfield Grayes, Oxon, and after decease of Richard Frost, if he survive my wife to nephew Thomas Goodinge grandson of my eldest brother Henry Goodinge, Esqre, deceased, son of George Gooding, my kinsman, late of Latchford, Oxon Gent. Also to wife Ann Gooding for life, then to kinsman Thomas Hardinge son of my brother in law Thomas Hardinge late of Latchford, Oxon, yeoman, deceased, messuage in Heart streete Henley upon Thames in occupation of William Toovey. To Ralfe Norris and Eleanor his wife for their lives then to their son Thomas Norris messuage, hoppe garden, orchard, and malthouse in Henley upon Thames in occupation of said Ralph Norris, after decease of my daughter in law Mary Goodinge als Jenings now wife of Mr. Edward Jenings of Harwell. To nephew George Gooding son of my kinsman George of Latchford, deceased, and grandson of said eldest brother Henry Gooding deceased, house I now dwell in scituate in Henley upon Thames with Maulthouse, Hopp Gardens, orchard etc after decease of aforesaid daughter in law Mary Jennings being settled upon her in marriage with my son, her former husband in full for all other claims. To cousin Thomas Goodinge the younger son of nephew Thomas Goodinge Esq £50 ditto. Executor to take rents for wife and support her she not being at present capable. To twenty poore old men of Henley upon Thames 10s apiece. Rest to friend Richard Frost the elder of Henley upon Thames, Gent, executor. Witnesses: Robert Hunt, Andrew Crooke, Tho: Floyd.

Lort, 232.

John Gooding, Moorebath, Devon. Administration 19 December 1698 to relict Joan Gooding.

Administration Act Book 1698, page 237.

Ann Godwyn, Bedminster, county Somerset. Will 25 October 1690; proved 3 February 1698/9. All to daughter Mris Katherine Godwyn, spinster, executrix. To sonn Mr. Nathaniell Godwyn £5 as a token. Cowe and £10 to An Godwyn his daughter and my god daughter. To daughter Katherine Godwyn messuage in Umford als Amforth, Somerset in occupation of John Pew. Rest to said Katherine executrix. Witnesses: Henry Addison, William Brokes, Edward Browne.

Pett, 22.

Charles Godwyn, Burroughe of Southwarke, Surrey. butcher and cittizen and tallowchandler of London. All to wife Elizabeth executrix. Will 10 February 1698/9; proved 16 February 1698/9. Witnesses: Katherine Hely, Wm. Mouse.

Pett, 22.

Adam Godwin, Presteigne, county Hereford, yeoman. Will 4 July 1688; probated May 6, 1699. To grand daughter my daughter's daughter Anne Bartram who liveth with me £300, silver tankard, bed etc. etc. To grandson Jonathan Bartram my daughter's son, all lands in Township of Willey in county Hereford, also lease lands in Stapleton, Hereford, "Furl and said Jonathan Bartram to take up £100 for legacies etc. being heir to his mother by will of my sister in law my wife's sister Annis Gomay etc. To Mrs. An Chamber and Mary Chamber 20s. in lieu of a pann I have of them of 30s, or hir pann back etc. To Margaret Powell of Willey £6 etc. out of bond of £20 from Edward Hill of Stapleton and to kinswoman Anne Powell daughter of ditto 20s. ditto. To god daughter Margaret Powell daughter of Walter Powell of Willey 10s to buy lambs. To god son Job son of Robert Strangward of Willey 6s. 8d. ditto. To poore of Willey 20s. in hands of Anne Powel the elder of Willey aforesaid. To widow Bednard and Anne Prees widow each 1s. ditto. To elect of poore of Township of Heath, County Radnor, 20s. in hands of Eleanor Goodwyne of Presteigne, widow. To my daughter in law Margaret wief of Henry Pifinch, Gent, 10s. If grandson Jonathan Bartram or granddaughter Ann Bartram die before 21 then to other and if both die to my right heir paying £4 each to Margaret wife of Henry Pifinch, gent, and Ann Powell daughter of Margaret Powell and £20 to Walter Powell

aforesaid and £10 to poor of Heath and ditto to Willey. To kinswoman Ann wife of Walter Powell two Stalls of Bees. Horses, cattle, etc. to be sold for debts and legacies and overplus to grandchildren Jonathan and Ann Bartram. Grandson Jonathan Bartram not to have benefit till he comes from his grandfather Bartram. All grain, cheese, cutter etc. to sister Dorothy Lloyd, widow and sister in law, Anne wife of Joseph Evans, gent, Margaret wife of Henry Pifinch, and Margaret Powell of Willey, widow. To grandson Jonathan Bartram brass potts etc. Rest to granddaughter Anne Bartram. Overseers: Richard Lister of Ashley, Cler', William Lingers of the Heath, gent, Edward Hill of Stapleton, Walter Powell of Willey and Henry Pifinch of the Heath, gent, and Dorothy Lloyd, widow. Witnesses: William Browne, Jane Brome, Jas. Evans, Walter Powell, Humfree Cooper. Codicil (no date) To executrix Ann Bartram right to "woods Land" in Presteigne, county Radnor (sic) which Nicholas Taylor of the Heath, county Radnor, Esq. deceased did purchase but never paid for, and since death of Nicholas Taylor one Robert Bridgwater made entry without law etc. 6 May 1699 administration to Dorothy Lloyd during minority of executrix. Administration 20 June 1704 to John Peachy guardian of executrix Ann Batram, Dorothy Lloyd being dead. Proved by executrix Ann Beard als Bartram (wife of John Beard) 16 August 1711.

Pett, 73.

Edward Goodwin, St. Dunstans in West, but at Clapham Surrey, widower, deceased. Administration 20 May 1699 to son John Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1699, page 83.

Philip Goodwin, Liston, Essex, Clerke. Will 29 September 1697; proved 1 June 1699. To son Robert lands in Broome, Suffolk, after decease of my wife etc. To daughter Margarett lands in Aldham, Suffolk, with £20 out of Sir John Cordell's bond. If Margarett die, lands to my wife Lucy and sons Robert and Thomas. To son Thomas all personal estate in money etc for his education, and £100 to be paid by son Robert after decease of my wife his mother etc. To daughter Lucy, over what she has had, in case she come to want, £100 etc. To wife all goods

etc. Executors: wife Lucy and brother in law Walter Clopton, desiring my Cozen Ray, Rector of Stansted, Essex to assist etc. Witnesses: Will: Clopton, Poley Clopton, Elizabeth Hayward. Proved by relict Lucy Goodwin, reserving to Walter Clopton.

Pett, 93.

Joseph Goodwin, Mariner. H.M.S. Debt. Will 16 October 1697; proved 8 November 1699. Make Margret Sandiford wife of Silvester Sandiford of Stepney, London, attorney and executrix for all wages etc. etc. Witnesses: Francis Litchfield, Nathaniel Wright, Wal: Ogilvie, M^mr^ Churchwarden of Gosport.

Pett, 173.

John Goodwin, Cleobury Mortimer, county Salop, bachelor, deceased. Administration 16 December 1699 to sister Elizabeth, wife to William Edward.

Administration Act Book 1699, page 220.

Capt: Walter Goodwyn. Will 26 March 1697; proved 30 March 1700. Order to Mr. William Maddex Agent in Regiment of Collon^ee^ Ventris Colembine to pay 40s every moneth to William Buckland, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middlesex, Scrivener, untill bond of £84 is paid etc. etc. Proved by William Buckland (with limited probate).

Noel, 47.

Walter Goodwin Esqr. Will 4 May 1694; proved 4 April 1700. To neece Matildley Goodwyn daughter of brother Bethell Goodwyn £50. Rest to brother Bethell Goodwyn citizen and fishmonger of London, executor. Witnesses: Ann Haughton, James Chetnam, John Harry. Proved by brother Bethel Goodwyn executor except as to limited probate to William Buckland 26 March for bond etc.

Noel, 56.

Anne Goodinge, Henley on Thames, Oxon, widow. Will 13 February 1698/9; proved 29 April 1700. To nephew Thomas Friend of ditto malster son of Richard Friend of ditto gent. messuage in Hartstreet in ditto in tenure of William Tooney for life of said Thomas Fruit paying to my brother Edward Harding £6

yerely for his life then to Ann Friend daughter of said Thomas Friend paying ditto. Executor: said Thomas Friend. Witnesses: William Kent, John Avrey, Tho: Flap (?).

Noel, 55.

Thomas Gooding, citizen and haberdasher of London. Will 13 May 1700; proved 24 May 1700. To brother in law Mr. David Carter £4. To sister in lawe Mrs. Mary Carter £3. To brother Drake £3. To friend Mr. Richard Allen £5. To Mr. Abraham Hickman £16 viz: £6 for mourning and £10 to distribute to poore. Rest to said Mr. Abraham Hickman executor, for benefit of my dear and only daughter Sarah Gooding for life and heirs of her body if she marry with consent of said Abraham Hickman, and if she die then to brother in law Mr. David Carter £30. To sister in law Mrs. Mary Carter £20. To Mr. Abraham Hickman £150 for pains etc. If Abraham Hickman die then Mr. Richard Drew to be executor. Witnesses: Tho: Witham, Thomas Brookes.

Noel, 73.

Joseph Goodwyn, All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. Administration 18 July 1700. to relict Sarah Godwyn.

Administration Act Book 1700, page 142.

Samuel Goodwin the elder, Barford St. Johns, Oxon, yeoman. Will 16 February 1699/1700; proved 4 September 1700. To brother Thomas Goodwin and William Nicholls of Banbury my 3½ yard lands in Barford St. Johns, 2½ being jointure of wife and other one lately ditto, to sell to pay legacies etc. viz: To daughter Hannah Mainerd 20s To daughters Mary, Susannah and Elizabeth £120. To daughter Ann £80. To son Brett Goodwin homsted and 2½ yardland which was jointure of my wife near the Ham called Spenders Hams. To sons Thomas, Samuel and John Goodwin £150. To son William £80. If any child die then legacie to unmarried children. Profits of lands to be sold and rest of goods to my youngest son and 4 youngest daughters. Executors: brother Brett Goodwin and son in law Samuel Maynard. Witnesses: Richard Baker als Fifield, Richard Hollen, Wm Buckingham.

Noel, 137.

Sir Benjamin Godwin, Middle Temple, London, Baronet. Administration 23 September 1700 to chief creditor Roger Pitkin the relict Lady Elizabeth Godwin, renouncing for her self and as guardian of children Meriel Elizabeth Goodwin, Philadelphia Godwin, and Penelope Godwin.

Administration Act Book 1700, page 188.

Thomas Goodwyn, Chelsea College, Middlesex. Administration 25 October 1700 to son Thomas Goodwin.

Administration Act Book 1700, page 188.

Margaret Goodwin now wife of Stephen Goodwin of Horley, Oxon, Clarke. Will 5 October 1692; proved 25 November 1700. To sister Blanch Harrison use of £100 for life, then to her two children John and Anne Harrison, if living at 21, and if not to my cousin Symon Maine for life, then to his eldest son. To my syster Ann Mayne £100 and if she die without children to sister Harrison. To brother James Mayne and children, rings, and my rings I have to sister Blanch, Dorothy and Ann. Rest to sister Dorothy Mayne, executrix. Witnesses: John Thompson Susanna Clifton, John Clifton.

Noel, 168.

Will of Thomas Goodwin of Pinner Co. Middx. gent. 28 May 1700. To be buried in the burial place adjoining to the new Artillery Ground where the bodies of my dear father and mother are entombed. Wife Abigail. Son Thomas Goodwin, under 21. Lease from Magdalen College, Oxford of lands in Lowestoft County, Suff. etc. Kinsman Cawton Austin. Proved 23 Feb. 1707-8 by relict and executrix.

Barrett, 39.

10 July 1708 Adm^{on} of the goods etc of Mary Goodwin late of Pinner, parish of Harrow-on-the-Hill Co. Middlesex, widow deceased, unadministered by Thomas Goodwin the only child, now also deceased, granted to Abigail Goodwin, widow, the relict and executrix of the said Thomas. Former grant in October 1693.

Admon Act Book ——————?

William Adams, Castle Henningham (Hedingham), Essex. Administration 11 February 1584/5 to Agnes Adams the relict and Ozias Adams son of deceased.

Admon Act Book No. 3, 1581-1586, folio 130.

Bridgett Ansell of Bocking, county Essex, widow. Will 6 April 1653; proved 30 April 1653. To Bridgett Amyes my daughter all my household stuff towards the payment of £10 I owe her. If anything remain to be parted equally among my three daughters Bridgett, Elizabeth, and Sarah. Executrix: Bridgett Amyes my daughter. Witnesses: Thomas Kempe, Edward Fublease.

Brent, 28.

Isaack Ansell of Bockinge, county Essex, clothier. Will 19 March 1651/2; proved 30 April 1653. To Bridgett my wife the house I live in and the houses Richard Wade and Sarah Cable and John Morrell and the shop of William Thorpe and the house that was late in occupation Henry Sander, also house in occupation of William Brewster for life, and at decease to daughter Bridgett the houses in occupation of John Morrell and house late in occupation of Henry Sander. To son in law George Browne house in occupation of William Brewster and Sarah Cable and shop of William Thorpe. To daughter Sarah wife of John Heard the house I live in and Richard Wade's house. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: wife Bridgett. Witnesses: Thomas Cavell, Edward Tabor, scr.

Brent, 36.

Elizabeth Ansell of Kempton, county Bedford, widow. Will 11 April 1651; proved 7 May 1653. Relict of Thomas Ansell late of Bedford Esqre. To son Thomas the lease of glebe of Barford Parsonage held from Trinity College, Cambridge at his decease to my said son's wife, my son to pay unto my daughter Marie 20 markes yearly if my son die without heires to daughter Marie. My son in law Cokayne of Shingey, county Cambridge, Esqre mortgaged a cottage for £108 with me which has become forfeit said cottage to daughter Marie. To Marie Ansell daughter of my son Henry £20. To cozen Thomas Carter son of cozen Thomas Carter deceased twentie —— To Thomas Malcott son

of cozen Elizabeth Malcott £5. To my sister Elizabeth Lady Beecher my brother Edward Becher and my sister Kimpton 20s. for a ring. To son Thomas Ansell all my brewing vesells Residuary legatee and executrix: daughter Marie Ansell. Overseers: son Thomas and cozen Thomas Carter. Witnesses: William Yarmay, Jo: Browne, William Peacock. Codicil 16 September 1652 Brewing vessels to go with the house to her daughter Marie Ansell not to her son. Witnesses: Tho: Carter, Jo: Beaumont, Elizabeth Malcott.

Brent, 44.

Abraham Ansell the eldest of Bocking, county Essex, clothier. Will 13 January 1651; proved 30 July 1653. To Abraham Ansell my son the house I live in, in Bocking end in Bocking for life, and then to his son Abraham Ansell my grandchild, my daughter Elizabeth wife of John Andrews to live in the part she now lives in. If my daughter in law Elizabeth wife of my son Abraham outlive him, my grandchild Abraham to pay her £4 a year. To Samuel, son of my son Abraham, houses in Bradforde street Bocking now in occupation of my grandchild Abraham Ansell and William Bridgeman when 24. To the five daughters of my son Abraham now living Elizabeth, Priscilla, Sarah, Mary, and Bridget 40s. a peece. To the three children of my son in law John Andrews now living, John, Elizabeth, and Sarah 40s. apeece. To Marke Keightley the sonne of my daughter Sarah 40s. when 23. Executor: son Abraham. Witnesses: Robert Johnson, Beniamin Hall, scr.

Brent, 27.

James Ansell, Deptford, Kent, shipwright bound to sea in East India Company service. Will. 20 Nov. 1684 proved 24 May 1687. To wife Elizabeth executrix all wages—Witnesses Edward Ames, John Langdon, Jn° Tuder scrivenor next Hogg Taverne neere Billingsgate, London.

Foot, 57.

Anne Atkinson of London, widow. Will 29 July 1586; proved 7 August 1589. To be buried in St. Mary Wolnoth, London, near Thomas my late husband. To my son John Atkinson the house I now live in St. Mary Wolnoths and all household goods

when 21. To Thomas, Elizabeth, and Anne Atkinson my children £50 each. To Thomas all household stuff in my house at Lewisham, county Kent. To my brother in law William Ormeshawe and my sister his wife £4. To my brother in law John Blunte and my sister his wife £4. To my brother in law Anthony Yonge and to my sister his wife £4. To my brother Thomas Handford my sister in law his wife £4. To goodwifes Lymeburner, Witherley, Watts, Graye, Hobson, Grenewell, of Lewisham, gowns apiece. To goodwiffe Christoferson my waterbearer's wife, goodwiffe Woode, Manne, Waters, Morland and Adams, gowns apiece. To Benedick, Edward and Bridget Atkinson my late husband's children 40s. apiece. To poor of Christs Hospital 40s. To John Lymeburner my godson 40s. To my cosen Edward Goodwyn £8. To George Samwell my late servant 40s and to Joane Lymeburner 30s. My jewellery amongst my Children Thomas, Elizabeth, Anne, and John. My brother John Blonte to have custody of my son John. My brethren William Somerhawe and John Blunte to have custody of my daughters Elizabeth and Anne. To Thomas Buckminster parson of St. Mary Wolnoth's and Alice his now wife and to my cosen John Wetherill a golden ring with a death's head. Executor: Son John Atkinson, as he is a minor William Ormeshawe and John Blunte are to be administratiors. Signed 30 July 1586 George Samwell, notary publique, Thomas Buckminster, Edward Crooke. Proved 20 August 1586, etc. Probate to John Atkinson the son on 7 August 1589.

Windsor, 43.

John Awdley, citizen and grocer of London. Will 25 April 1589; proved 6 May 1589. Estate in three parts as by laudable custom of London, one part to wife Cicelie, one part to five children John Awdley, Thomas Awdley, Richard Awdley, William Awdley and Suzan Awdly, each to self for legacies etc. To poore of Christes Hospital £10. To lovinge mother Agnes Edwardes £10. To brother Jasper Waston his three children £30 (£10 each) at 21 or marriage. To brother Thomas Awdley his three children £60, viz. £20 each at 21 or marriage. To my sister Awdrey £5. to herself and not her husband. To the widow Pynner and my Gardner 40s. to him and if he die 20s. to ——— To poor of St. Magnus the Marter 40s. of St. Olavs in Sowthark

county Surrey ditto. To apprentices Robert Dee and William Batuse £5 each after 7 years etc. To John Lathum £10. To wife Cecilie best part of Gubletts. To Company of Grocers at buriall £10. To 6 poore men to carry body, gowns. Son John Awdley not to have part for 3 years ——— £10 ——— Executor to suffer Wife Cecily to have lease of house and garden, plate, etc. Rest to son Thomas Awdley, Richard Awdley, William Awdley, and Suzan Awdley. Executor brother Thomas Awdley, citizen and grocer of London Overseers: cozen John Rygins, citizen and grocer and friend Edward Grundishe, citizen and ———. Witnesses: John Simpson, John Rogers, Thomas Greene.

Leicester, 47.

(Codicil) 26 April, a schedule to be annexed to will of John Awdley, citizen and grocer of London. Wife to have 20s. weekly while single and yf she wed to take a £/3 in debts to ——— Witnesses: John Rogers, Gyles Howland, and Thomas Awdley.

Leicester, 88.

Laurence Awdley, citizen and grocer of London. Will 28 July 1603. To poore of Christe his Hospital London £5. To poore of St. Olaves Southwark £20 to be paid 20s. each year for ever to two poor young men at discretion of parson, churchwardens and overseers. To poore of St. Magnus near London Bridge £20 ditto. To Mr. Horne preacher of St. Magnus £5. To Master Bamford Preacher at St. Olaves in Southwark £5. To Thomas Awdley, John Awdley, Toby Awdley, and Barbara Awdley, the children of cosen John Awdley £20 apiece at 21 etc. To Susan Awdley and ——— Awdley son of cosen Richard Awdley ditto. To god children John Suttle and ——— Doddam £5 apiece. To Aunt Lucas of Clothall, county Hartford widow, and her daughter Anne Rudd widowe £5 apiece. To cosen William Lucas of Clothall £20. To Mr. Benton, Mathew Bargrave £20. To my Aunt Avian widow 2s. weekly for life. To cosen Anne Bushe, widow 1s. ditto. To cosen Elizabeth Wesson, Symon Wardes, wife ditto. To cosen Daniell Wesson and Peter Wesson 20s. yearly for life each. To my mother in law his wife (sic) and their daughter Hester Cooke £5 apeic To cosen Susan Bates

wyfe of William Bates £10. To brother Thomas Awdley £100. To sister Katheryn Woodward £20. Rest to said brother Thomas Awdley and my brother in law Christopher Woodward Executors and Overseers: cosen William Bates and William Awdley. Witnesses: Henrye Adams, scrivener, John Malyn servant to said Henry Adams. Codicil 18 August 1603. Whereas in will dated 23 July on four sheets in 6th line of 4th sheet gave to father Thomas Awdley £200 (sic) but omitted in registered copy before bequest "to my mother in law his wife" and father since dead, the £200 to fathers two children William Awdley and Elizabeth Awdley, viz. to my brother William Awdley £100 at 21 and my sister Elizabeth Awdley £100 at 21 or marriage. To my mother in law Alice a lease of house where I dwell in London Bridge, executors to have remove to Shopp etc. To sister Easter Cooke lease of Garden in the Minte. To cosen William Bate lease of garden in the Maze late my fathers. Witnesses: William Bates and William Awdley. Proved by Thomas Awdley, reserving to Christopher Woodward.

Bolein, 64.

Thomas Awdley, citizen and grocer of London. Will 22 Julie 1603; proved 12 August 1603. Estate in three parts, one part to wife An Awdley, one other part to children, Thomas Awdley, William Awdley, and Elizabeth Awdley, and other part to self for legacies and giftes etc. To poore of St. Magnus in London where I am a Parishioner 30s. and ditto to poore of St. Toolies in Sowthwerke etc. To cousin William Bates and Susan his wife and William Bates their son my godson £5 apiece. To my daughter Katherine Woodward £10 for plate. To cosen William Awdley 40s. for ringe. To Samuell Horne, Clerke, Curate of Sainte Magnus £5 or mourning gowne. To men servants £5 apiece. To son Laurence Awdley lease of house I dwell in on London Bridge, London. Rest of said third part to wife Alice Awdley and children, Thomas, William, and Elizabeth Awdley. Executor: Sonn Laurence Awdley. Overseers: Mr. Thomas Greene and William Bates. Witnesses: Henry Adams, Scrivener, Robert Wells, servant to Henry Adams.

Bolein, 64.

Rose Barnes of Cleevedon, county Somerset, widow. Will 16 January 23 Chas. I. 1647; proved 2 May 1651. To be buried in parish church of Tickenham. To poor of Tickenham 40s. To poor of Cleevedon £3. To brother Thomas Phillips 20s. To his three children Susanna, Thomas and Margery £20. To my brother's daughter Margaret 20s. and my best petticoat. To Joane George my brother's daughter 20s. To my grandchild John Barnes, son of Thomas Barnes £100 when 21. To grandchild Thomas son of John Barnes £60 and to Marie daughter of John Barnes £40 when 21. To daughter Maries 3 children of Nailsey 22s piece of gold each. To brother John Phillips 3 children ditto. The 20s. William Kinge owes me to his children. The 20s. Robert Russell owes me to his children. To son in law John Godwine £40 to make up my daughter's portion to £200. To sisters children John and James Thomas 40s. each. To servant John Freeman 10s, servant Agnis Lane 20s. To godson William Neathwaie 20s. Residuary legatee and executor: John Barnes. Witnesses: John Lyne, Agnes Doultinge, and George Bourne. Proved by daughter Mary Godwin otherwise Barnes, John Barnes dying before testator.

Grey, 78.

Daniel Bayles of Audley end, in parish of Walden, Essex, esquire. Will 7 June 1625; proved 10 February 1625/6. Brother John Bales and brother Peter Bales, gentlemen. Brother Robert Bales. Sister Mercy. Wife Mary and her two daughters Elizabeth and Frances. Rt. Hon Thomas Earl of Suffolk, my Hon. Lord and Master. Poor of Norton Suffolk. Loving friends John Mallowes the elder of Bury St. Edmunds, gent, Robert Feske of Herdinge in Norton, gentleman, Humfry Howlett the younger, gent, and Edward Mellowes gent, the son of said John Mellowes, feoffees in trust for purchase of land. Sister Ruth wife of John Pease. Sister Bridgett wife of Dr. Franke. Robert Bales eldest son of brother Robert, Nathaniel Bales, another son of brother Robert, Peter Bales, another son of brother Robert. Edmund Bales son of brother John Bales (other children). Kinsmen Mr. Robert Rowe now or lately a scholar in Cambridge. To John Mellowes sundry horse trappings and my stirroppe which late were King James. To John

Mellowes 40s. for seal ring, and three of his other children Robert, Benjamin, and Samuel (and Isaack another son).

Hele, 31.

Thomas Blackwaye of London, clothworker. Will 27 January 1592/3; proved 19 February 1592/3. To be buried in church of Saint Faith's London if please god to calle me in the city. To poor of hospital of Christs Hospital 40s. To Rowland Woodwarde thelder sonne of John Woodwarde the elder, of London, clothworker 100 marks. To Thomas Woodward second son ditto £100. To Baldwyne Woodward other ditto 100 marks. To John Woodwarde thelder £10. To Judith Peterfeilde the daughter of John Woodward the elder and wiff of Robert Peterfeilde £10 besides £10 I owe to Robert Peterfeilde for part of his marriage money. To Rachell, Margarett, Marye, and Anne Woodwarde four of the daughter of the said John Woodwarde the elder £200, viz: £50 apiece. I entreat my wife to give John and Elenor Stephens daughters of Edwarde Stephens £10 apiece, also Lucy Reve wife —f —— Reve, Clerk £5. All these except 40s. to poor to be paid after decease of my wife Margarett and intreat wife to leave Rachell Woodwarde the wife of John Woodwarde the elder all goods and make Rachell executrix etc. If servant Clement Buckley serve then entreat wife to leave him £10 etc. Rest to wife Margaret executrix, to perform as promised to John Woodwarde the elder. Witnesses: Thomas Nedham, Gabriel Hunt Ro: Peterfeild.

Nevell, 95.

Raphe Blackwaye, Esthorpe (Easthope?), Salop, yeoman. Will 9 April 1583; proved 3 April 1593. To be buried in Esthorpe church. To my two sons William Blackwaye and Edmund Blackway all stock of sheepe and six oxe, my crop in feild and barne after decease of wife Johan. To son William one bed etc. To son Edmund ditto. To wife Johan all kine etc. for life. To son William all waynes playnes etc Executors: wife Johan, my son William. Witnesses: Edmund Blackway Thomas Gery, Richard Feintrell. Debts owing to testator Roger Church the younger £10, Thomas Hamlett £8. 15s. 8d. John Enchmake 40s. Detts testator owes, Roger Fewtrell my sonne in lawe £10. Ellen Fewtrell my daughter in law £10 to her.

Nevell, 28.

Margarett Blackwaie. Nuncupative will: no date; proved 6 July 1596. Of Seynt Faithes London late wiefe of Thomas Blackwaie of ditto. Husband had made will that if her daughter Rachel Woodwarde survive to her all goods etc. Said daughter executrix. No witnesses.

Drake, 55.

Incent Castle Olney, Bucks, gent. Will 16 February 1651/2; proved 12 May 1652. To be buried in Olney churchyard. Lease held of Selathull Crewe, Esq. in Olney to frendes John Throckmorton of London, Esq, and William Johnson of Olney, aforesaid, gent, to be disposed for benefit of sonne George Castell. To grandchild Incent Castell 40s. and to his brother Francis and his sister Mary 20s. apeece. Executor: sonn George. Witnesses: Symon Younger, and Humphrey Gall.

Bowyer, 101.

William Churchman, barbor surgeon of the parish of St. Marys on the Hill neare Billingsgate in London. Will 8 May 1593 proved 12 July 1593. To my wife £50 which my father promised to give me at our marriage. Also to said wife certain household-stuff as bedding and of all sortes ells the which my ffather and mother promised at our departure to bestowe on us but as yet is not delivered I give and bequeathe to my said wyfe and her childe (yf it please God she be with childe otherwise to her selfe) a certain terme of yeares yet to come in a farme or living the which my grandfather at his decease gave to my uncle with proviso if he fortuned to dye before the expiration of the said yeares then the residue of the years unexpired should remaine to my father and which my father before sufficient witnesses as my brothers and sisters hathe bestowed the residue of the yeares remayning uppon me for my better maintenance as he himself more at large can testifye. Witnesses: Christofer Milles, Raphe Harkluit. Sole executor: my cosen Miles Harkluit of Leominster county Hereford gent.

Nevell, 58.

William Churchman of the parish of Maunslow in the County of Salop and Diocese of Herefford. Will 28 June 1602; proved 16 October 1602. To be buried in Maunslow church. To Cathe-

dral Church of Hereford 6d. To sonn William Churchman two messuages in Cheyney Longvield als Cheyney Longfield and in the Ongland in the said Countie of Salop lately purchased of Edward Lacon gentleman and one Richard Linley Smith the said messuage in Thongeland commonly called Muxfoll als Muchell etc. and to said sonn William and heirs in default to my daughter Mary Churchman and heirs. Also to son William messuage in Thonland held by demys of Roger Churchman my father for term of 40 years if my said father so long live, paying to my said father Roger Churchman £8 yearlie etc. said messuage to come to said William and heirs, in default to daughter Mary Churchman etc. To said son William £40. To said daughter Mary £100 to be employed till children are 21 etc. and if both die then £10 to executors and rest to my wife Frannces and my brother Charles Churchman, wife to receive £8 yearly out of childrens portions etc. To son William (———————— etc.) To daughter Mary best feather bed etc. To son William one half dozen silver spoons at 21. Rest to wief Francis. Executors: father in law John Overton and brother in law Andrew Overton. Witnesses: Richard Warynge, Richard Tydder John Prees.

Montague, 68.

John Churchman, citizen and marchantayler of London. Will 20 June 1612; proved 28 March 1621. Sonne Robert Churchman havyng paide for me vnto Andrewe Osborne and Peter Bradshawe citizens and marchantaylors of London and sondrie others a £1026 for which I have entered bond for £1500 with said sonne Robert and whereas said son Robert Churchman did put me in trust by taking bond in my name of Richard Benian gent deceased and others and said bond afterwards sued and severall judgements entered in my name for use of said Robert to intent said Robert be secured as payed to said Richard Benian in consideration of his marriage with Ann daughter of said Richard Benian, now I devise the said Robert all bills etc. etc. To daughter Alice Stratford 10s. for ryng. To daughter Elizabeth Bradford 10s. To daughter Mary Cuttes 10s. Executors: said Robert Witnesses: Everard Fawkener, James Barnard, John Pearse, servant to Randall Hamner. Admon to Peter Bradshawe creditor son Robert Church the executor renouncing. Same will registered again 52 Barrington, testator being now described in margin as

of South Myms, county Herts and will proved 13 May 1628 by the son Robert Churchman the executor, no notice being seemingly taken of the proof and registration seven years before.

Dale, 20.

Thomas Churchman of parish of Tidenham in county of Gloucester, husbandman. Will 20 November 1638; proved 20 May 1639. To the church 2s. To my onlie Daughter Ellinor £60 to be paid into the hands of my trusty friends and kindred by my executrix, that is to saie, into William Higgen, James Smart and ffrancis Seaborne als Plumer, and to bee employed by them to my said childes best advantage, until she shall accomplish the age of eighteen yeares. In case she should die said legacy to my wife whom I haue made my executrix. To my kinsman John Baddam and to my cozen Marie George each of them 5s. a peece. To eight of my brother in law Baldwin's children 20s. a peece. To goddaughter Margarett Baldwin 40s. To my kinswoman Katherin Seuell 5s. To my sister Alice 10s. To my brother James Smartes children beinge five in number each of them one twelvemonth old sheepe. To Elizabeth the daughter of Alice my sister one sheepe. To Thomas Hawkins, John Joyner my godchildren 2s. a peece. Wife Elianor sole executrix: Overseers: William Higgen, James Smart, and ffrancis Seaborne. Witnesses: Jo: Pittes, cler', Grace Godwine. Proved at London by executrix.

Harvey, 90.

John Churchman, Lynton (Linton?), countie of Cambridge. Will 30 April 1645; proved 29th August 1645. To be buried by executrix. To wife Bridgett messuage where I dwell and tenement in occupation of Andrewe Fatteridge with buildings orchard croft etc. etc for her life then to my sonne Robert. Also to wife Bridgett for life two half acres in Lynton fields then to my sonne William To sonne William £10 at 21. To daughter Ellen £12 ditto. To daughter Elizabeth ditto. Rest to wife Bridgett executrix. Witnesses: Tho. Barker, George Browne.

Rivers, 106.

Thomas Churchman, cittizen and clothworker of London Will 20 December 1650; proved 13 April 1653. Goods in two parts

one part to my three children Thomas Churchman, Nathaniell Churchman and Dorothie Downer. and other part to said son Nathaniell Churchman and said daughter Dorathie Downer. Executrix: daughter Dorathie Downer. Witnesses: Tho. Hollier, J^no^ Owen, Tho. Hutton, Katherine Symonds, Alexander Colston.

Brent, 324.

Ozias Churchman

by order of Court.

The Nyneteenth daie there issued forth lres of administracon to John Churchman the urall and lawfull sonne of Ozias Churchman late of the parishe of Austins London Cittizen deceased To administer of all and Singular the goodes chattells and debts of the said deceased hee the said John Churchman beeinge firste sworne faithfully to administer

ye last of Aprell

Admon Act Book 1655, folio 61.

Francis Churchman the younger of Clouton, county Salop yeoman. Will 19 February 1655; proved 16 June 1657. To Joane my wife all the lands bequeathed me by John Walcott Esq. after her decease to my son Francis. To my said son all my estate personal after my debts are paid. Father Francis Churchman sole executor. Witnesses: Steph: Evans, Thomas Browne.

Ruthen, 225.

Francis Churchman of St. Mildred, City of Canterbury, Brewer. Will 10 June 1656; proved 22 July 1658. To my son William Churchman 20s. if it bee lawfully demanded. All the rest to my executrix my wife Margaret Churchman. Overseer: Thomas Stevenson of Westminster, London, gentleman. Witnesses: Thomas Foster, Nicho: Stredwicke.

Wootton, 510.

Joseph Churchman. Will 4 May 1658; proved 14 August 1658. To be buried in parish church of Woollich. Executors: my brother John Kerke, Cozen George Garrett. All my goods

to my wife Margarett Churchman also the lease now in tenure of Daniell Chrismas, Beniamin Handler and Archenden Cope in the parish of Woollwich for her natural life and after her decease to my son Joseph Churchman. To cozen Thomas Churchman the shop he now workes in. To my son Joseph all leases not given in this will in Woollwich. The "Rose and Crowne" in Plumstead also the house at Arpenton. If he die the reversion of the first three leases to my wife and her heirs. The leases in Woolwich to my sister Anne Hoopers three sonnes vixt. John, Tobias, and David Hooper. The Rose and Crowne to my sister Margaret Hawell's daughter Elizabeth Hawell. The house in Arpenton to Allen Churchman son of my brother Allen Churchman. To cozen Richard Churchman £10. To cozen George Garrett all wearing apparell, to John Kerker £4. Witnesses: Anne Tomson George Dodd, Henry Franke.

Wootton, 415.

Francis Churchman of Cloughton, county Salop. Will 14 September 1658; proved 12 February 1658/9. To Joane my wife all my goods except 5s. apeece which I give unto my five children. Also I give unto Frances Churchman my grandchild 20s. and doe leave the tuition of my said grandchild unto my said wife (and?) my daughter in lawe Johan Churchman. Thomas Browne being unkle to my said grandchild, my sonne Roger Churchman and Stephen Evans gent. Executrix: wife Johan. Witnesses: Stephen Evans, Thomas Browne.

Pell, 127.

Nicholas Churchman, late of Audley End in parish of Saffrom Walden, county Essex. Nuncupative will middle of December 1657; proved 4 October 1659. Left all to his wife Mary and his children at her decease. Witnesses: Edmond Turner, Richard Trott. Letters of administration granted to Mary Churchman his relict.

Pell, 501.

Henry Collet of Little Dorrington in the parish of Welford, county Warwick, yeoman (proved 20 February 1647/8) mentions brother Anthony Goodwin.

Essex, 25.

John Crowe, Great Yarmouth, county Norfolk, marchante, Will 2 August 1564: proved 14 April 1565 by William Pierson, proctor of William Crowe. To repairs of Yarmouth Church 5/—. To William Crowe my son, my house that John Boyce dwelleth in which was sometime Alice Barnards with the two tenements adjoinung &c, also my house in the rowe that marches upon the place late John Camells called a fish house and tacle with appurtenances—to him and his heirs for ever, and also two fishers called the Blythe and the other named the William with all their tacle. Also three score of heringes nettes called xij skores with xiiij Ropes to the same belonging and all my plancke in my greate horde that I bought of Master Richmond and also xl planckes lying at Broddishe in Suffolk, also a silver and gilte salte made up with turrettes with the cover, a pinte pott of silver and gilte, two tasters of silver, other silver, beds &c, cupboards, Kettles &c. I give him four gownes, he to give one of them to Thomas Smyth his brother-in-law. Also table-washing fatt, shipp cheste, two bowes, two billes, two casses for arrowes with shaftes in them. To Kyrchian my wife, my place that I dwell in wiyh my two great yards with appurtenances, being Roote faste and nayle faste, briminge vessels &c. Also to her my great fishe house in Master Parfayes Rowe buttinge upon John Wakeman and John Pallmer for her life conditionally, that she release her dowry in my house late Alice Barnards &c, and also make her release of my fish house lyinge by John Camells next adjoining to her house towards the East with yard and well. To my wife eight herrings netts called nine skores ready to the sea &c, also £5 in money, blankets, sheets &c, a plaine salte of silver and gilte with the cover, a silver pott, a silver goblett, a maser hooped with silver and percell gilt and a dozen silver spoons, also all the wood and coles, and wheate and malte that I leave at my ending day. To Christian Rome 5/—. To Joane Willson 12/—. My wife and son William executors. Supervisor: my son-in-law Thomas Smyth, he to give my son good counsel and to stick by him honestly, he to have 40/—. Witnesses: William Burwey, scriptor, Richard Fletcher Curat of the parish, Nicholas (Ken?) and John Parfaye.

Morrison, 12.

William Crowe of great Yermouth, Norfolk, merchant. Will

30 March 1614; proved 3 June 1614. To be buried in chancel of St. Nicholas in Great Yarmouthe neere my father and my sonne John Crowe on south side of 24th Chancell about the upper stepp etc. For sermon 20s. To reparation of church 20s. To 30 poore folke 15 men and 15 women 30 black gowns if in winter frieze gownes, if summer other light black also 12d. each. To poor of Great Yarmouth on funeral day in St. Nicholas church £10. To haven of Yarmouth £5. To wife Alice £40 yearly for maintenance viz: 40 marks by executor and 20 marks by my sonn Parker etc. To wife Alice bedsteede and hangings with tester which were her father's now in the seeled Chamber also trundle bedsteede, three feather beddes, six paire of sheetes twoe coveringes but not any of those which are to hange the hall Chamber and blanketts sufficient for same, also reasonable to furnish one room, a table forme and stooles as overseer thinks meete for a woman alone. Also to said Alice one silver salte the best salte or thother silver guilte at discretion of executor, also one bowle of silver and guilte to drinke wyne in provided she shall not meddle with houses etc. but release dower etc. To sonne in lawe Mr Anthonie Loveday Ronge of £3, and to his wief Elianor Loveday my daughter £6. 13s. 4d. for paire of braceletts to weare in memorie of her loving father. To grandchild Henrie Loveday £6. 13s. 4d at 18. To Elianor Loveday eldest daughter of said Anthonie Loveday ditto ditto. To my grandchild Annie Loveday ditto ditto To Marie Loveday £20 ditto. To the youngest daughter of said Anthonie Loveday £6. 13s. 4d. ditto. To my youngest son William Crowe my capitall messuage in Great Yarmouth wherein I dwell with appurtenances as the orchards called the Vaulte the Fishouses on South side ioyning vppon Mr. Thrower now Mr. Warnes and alsoe the pale yard purchased of the towne. Also to said son William Crowe household stuffe, tables, stooles, hangings, brass pewter etc (furnishing his Mother's one chamber) also plate delivered to his mother as before willed. To my sonne Parker Crowe houses etc. in Lowestofte late Mr. Bartholomewes now in occupation of William Lucas called by the name of the Angell with the brewinge vessells, Mill and other thinges etc. Also to sonn Parker Crowe my Cheaffe and a half lyinge over against Basketts well in Lowestofte purchased of Thomas Churche of Yarmouth which is freehold and now in occupation of said William Lucas also to son

Parker Crowe my grogram gowne girded with velvett. To my cosen Symon Wells of Havergate 40s. for ringe. Rest to sonn William Crowe, desiring sonns Parker Crowe and William Crowe to live together as brothers referring questions which arise to three honest men Anthonie Loveday my sonne, Edward Owner and Robert Norgate. Executor: son William Crowe. Overseer: said sonn in lawe Mr. Anthonie Loveday Witnesses: Edward Owner, Robert Norgate, Raph Owner.

Lawe, 54.

William Crushe, yeoman, Roxwell. Will 13 September 1607. To son William, not 18. To son Robert. To daughters Joane, Elizabeth, and Dorothie. My executrix to deliver in goods or money to Thomas Kynge, gent, Thomas Crushe, junior, Humphrey Aylett, and John Goodyn inhabitants of Roxwell £90. To wife Dorothie etc. etc.

Huddleston, 80.

John Dalbye of Milcombe Oxon gen^t^ (9 Dec. 1615). Mentions John Goodwin a son of Richard Goodwin "my son in law.

Cope, 103.

Edward Dormer, citizen and haberdasher of London. Will dated 21 January 1538, proved 12 January 1539.

Mentions cousin John Goodwyn of Winchenden and his wife.

Alenger, 1.

Dorothie Duke, precincts of Cathedrall Church of Holie Trinitie Norwich, widow of Mr. Edmund Duke of Benhall, Suffolk, Esquier. Will 20 January 1611/2; proved 23 May 1614. To be buried in Benhall church. To son in law Sir John Bleuerhassett, knt, guilt cupp. To my daughter his wife bedd and bedstead etc in best strangers chamber at Catton and five silver candlesticks, casting bottle, ryng with three diamonds, silver snuffers, three siluer plates, one Damske tablecloth with the work of Holofernes etc. To their son and heire Henry Bleuerhassett £40 at 21, beding in spanged chamber at Catton, yron bound coffer, plane boardcloth etc. To son Samuel Bleuerhassett of Lowdham Esq, silver cupp of 4 pondes. To my daughter his wife gold ryng with two diamonds, guilt salt, siluer boll, chafing dish etc. To

my goddaughter Dorothy Bleuerhassett £50, siluer boll and salt of bell fashion etc. To son in law Mr. William Webb, great siluer cup of 4 pondes. To my daughter his wife ring with three diamonds, three siluer plates, silver sugar boxe, one longe carpet wrought with murray grounde, cupbordcloth with long quishion that belongs thereto. To her daughter Anne Webb silver boll. To my sonne Sydner silver boll vsed every day canopye being cloath of gould brase pott, etc. To my brother Sir Robert Jermyn ryng. To godson William Sidner ditto. To Mrs. Corbett little square quishion wrought with flowers. To my brother Sidner ring two siluer spoons of 13s. 4d. To [Ladye Ashfeild, erased] goddaughter Dorothie Sydner ditto. To my Ladie Ashfeild white taffata quishion wrought with desire. To godsonne Edmund Duke standing guilte cupp and crimson velvet quishion wrought with the Dukes and Jermyns Armes. To cosen Mrs. Jane Turrell 20s. To Cosen Thurston of Hoxton gould rynge. To his wife ditto. To goddaughter Mrs. Frances Archdale canopie with curtaine. To her sonn my godsonne two siluer spoones of a mark piece. To William Fugell Clerk 10s. To cosen Nicholls Edgar gold rynge. To godchild Cosen Smyth, his daughter Dorothie, to Dorothie daughter of Sir John Farsboroughe and to Mr. Thomas Curbells sonne each peices of plate of 20s. To nephew Edward Elms £5. To Cosen Everedes sonne my godson piece of plate of 20s. To neece Katherin wife of William Snowdyne £5, a little siluer boll, featherbed and sheets. To nephew Percey Teaster of a bedd of tawney couler damaske and ymbrodered with yellowe. To servant Elyas Toogood 10s. To my Mrs Thomas Ashlee 10s. To Ann Creakmore bed etc. To Cannons and Singingmen 10s. To poore of Benhall 20s, of Catton 10s. To my servant Emma 5s. Rest to son Thomas Duke executor. Witnesses: Theodore Goodwyne and William Fugill, Clerke, and Mary Goodwyne. Memorandum. What given to daughter Elizabeth Webbe if she die to her daughter Ann Webb.

Lawe, 33.

Thomas Eacharde, Greate Yarmouth, county Norfolk, merchant and one of the Bayliffs there. Will 18 October 1576; proved 17 November 1576. To be buried in church of Great Yarmouth. To wief Martha 400 marks I am bound to leave her

also £5. To daughters Thomazin Eacharde and Elizabeth Eacharde residue and if wife with child to all at 21 or marriage if not married before 15, and if all die, to my brethren John Eacharde, Loye Eacharde, Peter Eacharde and Christopher Eacharde etc. To said brethren John Eacharde, Loye Eacharde, Peter Eacharde, Christopher Eacharde and sister Elizabeth Eacharde £5 each. To my mother Katherine 40s. to distribute amonge the poore of the congregation. If it happen my childrens porcon growe and accrue vnto my brethrene then so much as in executor's hands more than £40 he shall give the same to the congregation of Christe. To my father my best armor. Executors to keepe house till feast of nativity of or Lorde. To Mr. Sharpe 40s. To Mr. Goodyn 40s. To Mr. Harte 10s. To Father Harrison 10s. To Mary Tutte 20s. To Mr. Grosse my vncle my greate tar kettle. To servant Thomas Warde 20s. To his wief 10s. To Thomas Laud my servant 20s. To William Brune 20s. To John Baldrye 20s. To John de Price 13s. 4d. To John Wilcock 20s. To Henrie Wilcok 20s. To Margerie Grosse 20s. To Margaret Linge 20s. To Elizabeth Browne 10s. To Marie Curtys 10s. To children of Richard Osborne deceased 10s. each. To John Calve and his wife 10s. To Mr. Mowse for sermons 5 markes. To poor at buriall 20s. and 8 chawdrons of coale, two a year. To Thomas Cowper the younger two best herringe nettes with Jeffrey Pusyett To my nurse 10s. To servant Richard Echard 5s. Other things at discretion of executor: my brother John Eacharde. Witnesses: Richarde Mowse Robert Harte, Thomas Coop. Leonard Fawcett.

Carew, 37.

Charles Faithe, St. Catherine Creechurche, London, merchant. Will 23 August 1593; proved 18 September 1593. To nephewe and godson Charles Scragges

To neece Elizabeth Scragges, his sister

Humphrey Scragges their father. To children of Ambrose Bridges, porter To godsonne Charles Bridges

To Maudelyn wife to ———

To William Thomson, sonne of John Thomson lately deceased

To Thomas Wilford, son of Robert Wilford lately deceased and if he die to Fortuna Langeley, daughter of John Langeley, Cooke. To said Fortuna Langeley

To servant Davye Garrett To mayde Elizabeth ———

"Item, I giue to my goode frendes John Challoner, ——— Goodwyn, Raphe Fitche, and William Ratcliffe, merchantes, and to William Stone, Clothworker, and to Leonard Pore, merchant, to every of them as much fyne black clothe as will make them mourning clokes to be worne at my buriall." To Mrs. Joan Challoner twenty angels for braceletts "Item, I give to Mrs. Goodwyn the wyfe of the said ——— Goodwyn, tenne angells to make her a small paire of braceletts. To 44 poor men, 44 black gownes to weare att buriall, 11 each out of St. Buttolphes without Algate, St. Ollives in Harte Streete, St. Catherine Creechurch and owt of the minories. Overseers: John Challoner, William Stone, Clothworker, Leonard Poore and Raphe Fitch. Administration to William Stone, during minority of Charles and Elizabeth Scragges. Proved 5 February 1604/5 by Elizabeth Munckas als Scragges, now of age.

Nevell, 67.

Anthony Flynt (1606) mentions sister Goodwyn, brother Collins, sister Christian. John Collins and wife Christian wit. Anthony Goodwyn.

Stafford, 6.

Richard Francklyn, Willesden, Middlesex, Esq. Will 21 February 1607/8; proved 1614. To be buried in parish church. Has made yearly grante of £5 to certain honest men his neighbors of parish of Stanmore the lesse for poore. Has indented lands to friends John Barne and Francis Roberts of Willesden and Barne Roberts, son of Francis. If son John Francklyn lives, daughter Mary Francklyn to have £2000. If children die, lands to go to sonnes of sister Ellen Sanders, of two half-sisters Winifred and Johane, and sonnes of uncles Richard Francklyn, William Francklyn, and Richard (sic) Francklyn. If own children live, to William, John, Richard, Thomas, and Freeman Nicholl, sons of said sister Johan Nicholl £20 each at 21, to Henry Heyley, John Heyley, and Edward Archer, sons of sister (Winifred) Archer ditto; ditto to sons vncle Richard Francklyn of Willeden, deceased. To sons of uncle William Francklyn of Kyngesbury, deceased, £10 at 21; ditto to sons of uncle Richard Francklyn of Stanmor, deceased. To godson Wil-

liam Sanders, son of sister Ellen, £100 and to other sons £20 each. To very loving sister Ellen Saunders £40. To sister Johan Niccoll, wife of William Niccoll of Finchley, £40. To Ellen and Martha Niccoll, daughters of Johan, £20 each at 21. To Winifred Archer, one of the daughters of sister Archer £20. To each daughter of uncle Richard Francklin of Stanmore, deceased, £5. To Rose Winchester, wife of John Winchester of Rislupp, daughter of uncle William Francklyn of Kyngberry, deceased £10. (unfinished)

Rudd, 70.

John Goodhinde of Sawsforde, Somerset (No Abstract made) 1571-2.

Daper, 10.

Will of Johan Goodhinde of Saltford, Co. Somerset, widow, dated 14 March 1599-1600. Testatrix mentions (amongst others) her brother John Fisher the elder, of Hampton in the said county, clothier, her nephew John Fisher the younger, of Bath Easton in the same county clothier, John Goodhind's children and George Goodhind's children (in general terms), and Thomas Goodhind's daughter Johan.

The above will was proved 4 August 1600.

Wallopp, 37.

Will of Alice Goodhind of Saltford Co. Somerset, widow, dated 7 October 1614. Daughter Johan Jones. To John Sturridge. To Sapience Sturridge. To four of daughter Joan Jones' children, viz. Anne Sturridge, William, Henry and James Sturridge, under 21. Son John Goodhind. Daughter Sarah Charmberie. Daughter-in-law Sapience Goodhind. Son John Goodhind's children, viz. John, William, Edward Goodhind. To Anne Goodhind. To Sarah Goodhind (unmarried). To Elizabeth Goodhind. To Eleanor Goodhind. To Abednago Goodhind son of John Goodhind. To Misaacke Goodhind. Sarah Charmberie daughter of James Charmberie. My two daughters Joan Jones and Sarah Charmbery. To James Charmbery son of James Charmbery. To William Charmbery. To John Sturridge son of John Sturridge. To Sarah Goodhind. Brother William

Byde of Kainsam. Son-in-law James Charmberie of Hampton. Proved 15 Feb. 1614-15 by son John Goodhind, executor.

Rudd, 10.

Thomas Goodhinde of Saltford Co. Somerset, yeoman, 22 July 1644. Daughter Mary. Property in Saltford and in Bitton, Upton and Beach Co. Gloucester. Daughter Rebecca Goodhinde. Daughter Edith Goodhinde. Daughter Elizabeth Goodhinde. Wife Elizabeth. Kinsmen Thomas Goodhinde, of Kelston, and John his brother.
Proved 30 Dec, 1645 by Rebecca Goodhinde and Elizabeth Goodhinde the daughters, executrixes.
Adm^on^ of goods unadministered by Rebecca Chetwynd alias Goodhind, now deceased, the dau. and one of the executrixes, and by Elizabeth Goodhind, the dau. and other executrix, now also deceased, granted 15 July 1687. To John Chetwynd, Clerk, the husband and administrator of the said Rebecca.

Rivers, 146.

William Goodhind of Saltford Co. Somerset, yeoman, 10 January 1652. My grandchild William Goodhind of Salibury Co. Wilts. My grandchild William Goodhind of Sadbury Co. Gloucester. To my grandchild Mary Goodhind of Sadbury aforesaid. To my daughter Elizabeth Dowleing and to each of (her) children. My daughter Wellthing Tunstale and each of her children. My son Thomas Goodhind. My grandchild Mary Goodhind of Saltford aforesaid. My grandchild Elizabeth Goodhind of Saltford. My grandchild John Goodhind of Saltford. Son Robert Goodhind deceased. Daughter Edith Goodhind deceased, to whom testator had given a marriage portion. Grandchildren Richard and Misaack Goodhind. Grandchild Mary Dowling. Son-in-law Misaack Goodhind, executor. Thos Goodhind a witness. Proved by Ex^r^. 27 Sept. 1653.

Brent, 89.

(The above was probably father of the student adm. at Oriel Coll. 1622 and entered in Matriculation Book as William Goodwin. H. F. Waters.)

Thomas Gottes of the Inner Temple London gen^t^. (1 Nov. 30 Eliz^th^) 1588 of Ribroughe parva Norfolk, son of Nicholas Gottes,

mentions wife Anne Gottes dau. of Thomas Goodwine—also Blighborough Suff. sons Rich[d] Tho[s]. Nicholas Gottes.

Harrington 1592, 21.

Mary Haffenden als Godden, Waldron, Sussex. Administration 18 February 1695/6 to husband Markwich Haffenden.

Administration Act Book 1696, page 27.

Eliz[th] Hailes of Lower Shadwell, Stepney, Midd[x]. widow (28 Sept 1664)—(already printed in Gleanings) mentions cousin Martha Goodwin.

Hyde, 25.

William Haughfen of Woodbridge, diocese of Norwich, 18 April 1547 proved 28 Sept. 1547. To be buried in the churchyard of Woodbridge. Wife Lettice. My tenement in St. Stephen's Ipswich. Tenement in Woodbridge. Nephew Robert Haughfen. Nephew Robert Cotelle's children. Cousin Henry Goodwyn. Brother in law William Elmys and the said Henry Goodwyn, with wife to be executors.

Coode, 31.

"Jesus be my speede." Francis Hawe als Hawes of Belchampe St. Paul, county Essex. Will 7 November *1626;* proved 2 April 1622. To be buried in church or churchyard. All lands coppie and free vnto Edmond Hawe als Hawes youngest sonn of Edmond Hawe alias Hawes of Solishall county Warwicke, gent, out of said house, lands etc. my sister Anne Morrice to have £5 yearly for life vppon lawfull request at my nowe dwelling house called Coles in Belchamp St. Paul and after decease of my sister Ann Morrice unto Arthur Hawe als Hawes of Solishall £5 etc. To Ann and Mary Pining daughters of late sister Joane Pining £5 apiece. To poor of Solishall 20s. of Belchamp St. Paul 6s. 8d. Executors: Henry Rastell of Stamford, county Lincoln, gent, and William Rastell his brother. Rest of goods etc. to sister An Morrice and her six children, Golding Morrice, Vrsula Morrice, Thomas Morrice, William Morrice, An Morrice and Joan Morrice. Witnesses: William Nelson, Christopher Browne and Nicholas Morice. Proved by William Rastell reserving to Henry Rastell.

Savile, 30.

Augustine Heathe, Lifford in the Realme of Ireland in a letter wrytten by him and sent vnto Mr. Richard Otway of the Cittie of London, Merchant Taylor bearing date 5 October 1600, viz: he gave vnto servant Wylliam Hancock all clothes in hands of said Richard Otway and to vse him kindly. Rest to said Richard Otway. Administration 21 January 1600/01 to Richard Otway of parish of St. Augustine by Paul's Gate.

Woodhall, 1.

John Highlord citizen alderman of London (1641) mentions sisters Wellington, Goodwin and Bennett etc.

Evelyn 1641, 150.

William Hollawey of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier (1608) mentions cousin Mary Goodwyn, cousin John Goodwin, friends John, Daniel Goodwyn.

Dorsett, 24.

John Hooker, Petersfeilde Hampshire blacksmith. Will 16 March 1601/2; proved 3 May 1602. To be buried in Petersfield churchyard. To poore of Burroughe of Petersfield 3s. 4d. at buriall. To wife Marie dwelling house with shoppe, sellers, barns stables etc for life also £30 her father doth owe me uppon bond and hereby discharge John Colbrock my father in law of this debt. Also to wife six Acres of otes, two Acres of wheat, three kine on gelding bride and saddle, fetherbedd, flockbedd, fether bolster, flock bolster, three blancketts six paire of sheets two pillowes two pillowberes bedstede in lodgers chamber great cheste in parlor my blew coverlett two of best brass pottes, three middle kettles, dozen pewter four candlesticks, brass panns, andirons, paire lamps, fryer pan and a chair. To John Parker son and heir to Nicholas Parker my son in law house etc. after decease of wife with remainder to Thomas Parker another son of Nicholas Parker, by Marie my daughter and for want of heirs male to my daughter Ellianor and her heirs then to my daughter Dorothie, then to my daughter Margaret, then to daughter Elizabeth, then to son in law Nicholas Parker. To daughter Elinor £40 at 21 or marriage. To daughter Dorothie £40 to hands of John Wyatt of Petersfeilde for her bringing up. To daughter Margaret £40 to hands of John Feilde of Petersfield

ditto. To daughter Elizabeth £40 ditto to hands of my brother in law John Colbroke. If daughters die then to son in law Nicholas Parker. To Richard Forde a dublett two pere of breeches and a jerkin. Rest to son in law Nicholas Parker executor. Overseers: brother in law John Colbroke. Witnesses: John Feilde, Richard Hawsteede, and William Colbrooke.

Montague, 37.

Walsingham Hooker, Eastbechworth, Surrey, yeoman. Will 22 July 1618; proved 18 August 1618. To be buried in church of East Bechworth. To William Flynt sonn of William Flynt, and Jane Flynt daughter ditto, and Thomas Flint son ditto £10 apiece at 21 or marriage. To brother in law Thomas Bursten £10. To Agnes Bursten, Mary Bursten, Thomas Bursten and Alice Bursten children of ditto, ditto each at 21 or marriage. To Hanna Hogyesflesh daughter of brother in law John Hogyesflesh £20 at 21 or marriage. To church of East Bechworth and Lighe 10s. each. To poore of Lee als Lighe £5, of East Beachworth ditto. To William Hawoden's children £10, William Hawoden to have use etc. To William Hawoden all apparell boots and shoes excepted. To Johan wife of William Needham Brackhons, fetherbed, coverlet and also my white mare, on desk a trucke. To Richard Daye the elder of Dorking my Bible. To John Saker Senior my bording peece with furniture. To John Styles all birdnetts with my botts and shooes. Executors: Richard Daye the younger of Dorking and Robert Saker of Brockham the elder. Overseers: Thomas Alchin of East Bechworth and Thomas Cassey of Rigate. Witnesses: Arthur Browne and John Browne.

Meade, 79.

John Hooker, Lambeth, Surrey, yeoman. Will 14 November 1616; proved ult. October 1618. Yf please god child wherewith my wife travelleth be safelie borne, to a boy at 21 or a daughter at marriage or 18, £100 etc. If wife marries to give bond to brother Edward Hooker and brother Thomas Hooker for paying legacy etc. To brother Edward Hooker £10. To brother Thomas's son dwelling with him Henry Hooker £5 at 16. For duty to my father and mother, to father a morning cloak and to mother a morning gowne. To church of Lambeth £5 for repayr-

ing seats and £5 to poore. To servant William Ludon a suite of cloaths, my hatt, cloake with silver lace, dublett, hose, jerkyn and stockings. To my boy John Gare 40s. To servant Elizabeth Leste 20s. To Thomas Harwardes the minister of Lambeth 40s. To Thomas Taylor of Lambeth gloves of a angel price or 10s. Residue to wife Ellen Hooker, executrix. Overseers: Thomas Harward the minster of Lambeth and Thomas Tayler of Lambeth and each £6 or a cowe. Witnesses: Thomas Harwardes, Thomas Tayler. Codicil annexed to will of John Hooker of Tooting deceased. Said John Hooker on 26 and 27 of September 1618 lying sicke in sicknes whereof he died so having contributed to building of seats in church of Lambeth the £5 for seats to be no part of will. Remove £5 or a Cowe to Thomas Harward and Thomas Tayler. Witnesses: Ambrose Gallawaye, Jane Perrye, Ellen Hooker the executrix. proved by executrix.

Meade, 100.

Elianor Hooker of Tootinge, Surrey, widdow and executrix of will of John Hooker late deceased. Will 31 October 1618; proved 11 November 1618. To brother William Jones £20 in cattell or goods. To sister Ann Hooker silke grograyne petticoat bound about with watchet silke and siluer lace. To Henry Hooker and John Hooker children of my sister Ann Hooker £5 viz: 50s. apiece. To sister Elizabeth Egars child which is most like her £5 etc. To sister Ann Jones wief of William Jones best gowne laid with silke and siluer lace. To sistar Rachell Jones my morning gowne. To Mary Jones wife of William Jones waterman, one of my hatts. To Mrs. Hardinge of Lambeth two china dishes. To Goodye Browne of Lambeth Marshe my stuff gowne. To goodie Cleveland a cotton gowne. Rest to brothers Edward Hooker and Moyses Jones, executors. Witnesses: Edw. Matthewe public scrivener, John Leanes scr, Edward Troswill servant to said Edward Matthewe.

Meade, 103.

Thomas Hooker, Raingham, Essex, lighterman. Will last daie of September 1652; proved 20 April 1653. All to wife Marie and daughter Elizabeth executrixes. Overseer: Brother in law Robert Nicholson of Great Burstead, yeoman, also guardian of

my said daughter during her mynoritie. Witnesses: Leonell Leonard, Joshuah Leonard.

Brent, 34.

Thomas Hooker, Whitwell, county of Rutland, yeoman. Will 12 November 1652; proved 26 August 1653. To be buried in church of Whitwell. To sonne Thomas £3 at 21 and two payre of sheetes and foure sheepe to be sold out by John Osborne of Whitwell. To daughter Elizabeth ditto, ditto, also one great panne after decease of her mother. Rest to wife Elizabeth executrix. Witness: John Osborne.

Brent 79.

Peter Hyll (Hylle in margin) citizen and cordwainer of London, St. Sepulchre w^t^out Newgate. Will 6 June 1511; proved ult. January 1511/2. To be buried forgenst Corpus Xpi Chapell at the ende of Seynt Annes goyng into Corpus Xpi chapell w^t^in the church of Seynt Sepulchre. To high auter 20d. To brotherhood of Our Lady of St. Steven founded in said church 20d. To broderhed of Corpus Xpi ditto. To reparation of parish of Seynt Mary Magdalen of Loughton Essex ther as I was born 6s. 8d. To Woodforth church there by as my moder lyeth buried 3s. 4d. To my sisters sonn Thomas Grene dublett of chamlett. To William Grene and Edward his broder 3s. 4d. each in hands of said William Grene. To my broder's son Thomas Hill a russett gowne furred wt lambe. To my tenant John Goodwyn a gowne of violet furred with fytchens. To the clothing of my craft 6s. 8d. to goo to their hall and make mery on that day that I shall be buried. Residue to wife Alice executrix. Overseers: Robert Serly and William Boane, and to Robert Serle(sic) 6s. 8d, and to William Boane new gowne. Witnesses John Orme, John Tanner, Jamys Walwyn, and others.

Fettiplace, 5.

Thomas Hewe als Humfrey, Honition (Honiton?), Devon. Will dated 18 September 1636: proved 10 February 1636/7. To poore of Honiton £20. To sonne Abraham 2 best suits and £150 owing me in London, etc., or if not come in three years £150 to be given to Master Roger Clay and Master Thomas Ward, both of London, for said Abraham, etc. To daughter

Faith Hewe als Humfrey £150. To daughter Mary £150, to three children at 21, etc. etc. To wife Margaret, tenement lately bought of William Fishwick, called Cleahed and Millground held of Mr. Yonge, also annuity of £10, payable by one Mr. Munneys. To brother John Heweals Humfrey three suits and 30s. for life our of Bowyers. To Faith Barton of Alescom £5, or if she die to her mother Barbara Barton. To my sister Barbara Barton my silken stocking. To kinsman Peter and Henry Hewe als Humfrey and to Henry son of Robert Lee 10s. each. Rest to wife Margaret, executrix, etc. etc. Overseers: Isaacke Northcott of Honiton, Roger Clay and Thomas Ward of London.

Signed Thomas Humfrey.

Witnesses: Isaac Northcott, William Stagg of Rensom in Dorset.

Gore, 19.

Henrie Humfrie of Ipswich, Suffolk, clothier. Will dated 2 November 1631: proved 20 January 1631/2. To wife Rebecca household stuff, plate, coppers, and tayntet for life, then to sone Henrie, best bedsted, and to sone Robert sett worke chester, etc. To son Samuel, little siluer and guilt salt, etc, and to sonne John copper, taynter, and rest. Executrix to be bound to nephewe Thomas Humfrie in £150. To said sonne Samuel £200 at 21. To sone Robert all lands in Ellmsett at 21, and if son Henrie make any claim at 21 his legacies to be void, etc. To brother Henrie Humfrie my grograme gowne, To my brother in lawe John Goodding, Clerke, £4, soe he becometh bound to executrix in £4 to pay 40s. to his eldest sone, my godsonne at 18. To Mr. Warde, p^r^cher of Ipswiche, Mr. Turnbull, p^r^cher of St. Margarett's in Ipswiche, and Mr. Ashbie, Clerk, my nephewe 40s. each. To Mr. Scott, p'son of St. Clements parish 20s. To Mr. Holt, schoolmaster 10s. Forgive nephew John Humfrie debt of £4. 18s. To nephewe Thomas Humfrie and neice Margaret Humfrie, daughter of my deceased brother John, 40s. each. To Kinsman William Lawrence, the coate wch I doe vsually weare. Rest of apparell to kinsfolk. Executrix: to pay to William Pett £12 and to neice Suzan Bray, moneys on hand by her father's will. To servants William Searles, 20s. Anne Kemp, 30s. and Hellen Harding 5s. To poore of St. Margaretts, etc. Executrix to bring up children and if any attaine to good abilities and fitness

and desire to be educated in courses of schollarship, executrix to help them etc, Rest to executrix, Wife Rebecca executrix, she to give bond to Henry Dad, Esq and John Baker, or else brother Henrie Humfrie and nephews Thomas Humfrie, executors. Witnesses: Tho: Fastolf, George Raymond.

Audley, 2.

William Johnson of Wappinge, parish of White chappel, yeoman. Will 5 June 1605; proved 10 June 1605. To be buried in churchyard neere Robert Hide deceased viz. in St. Buttolphes without Algate. Forgive unto Martin and unto Lettis Johnson, my father and mother £10 they owe for money lent. To sister, Dorothy Johnson £6. To brother Thomas Johnson £4 at 21. To brother Nicholas Johnson ditto etc. To aunte Margery Johnson 10s. To Peter Clay 40s over the £10 given him by his mother in her widowhood. To Charles Clay the like sum as his brother etc. Residue to wief Margaret Johnson, executrix. Overseers: Clement Budder and George Burnam. Witnesses: Clement Budder, George Burnam, Roger Holder.

Hayes, 52.

Joan Johnson of St. Botolph's Aldersgate, London, widow. Will 1 March 1655/6; proved 25 April 1656 To my grandchild John Johnson, son of my son Richard, all the money owes me by the state on a "publique fayth doubled Bell" except £20 which I bequeath to my sister Marian Wright of Bristol, my neice, her daughter Joan Tilly, and my kinsmen Simon and John Windover. To said John Johnson, my bed, etc, at Walthamstow, Essex. To Mary Johnson, daughter of my son Richard, to Mary Johnson, daughter of my son Simon to Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of my son Henry, and to Nathaniel Johnson, son of my son Richard, all my movable goods at Walthamstow and at Maidenhead Alley, Aldersgate Street, London. To Elizabeth daughter of son Henry, £100 due from a bond from Mr. Robert Marsh. To my son Benjamin Johnson £50. To Thomas Windover in county Beds, brother of Simon and John 40s. To Richard Mabott 20s. To cousin Elizabeth Windover 40s. To cousins Dorothy and Sarah Fage 50s. each. To neice Elizabeth Yarway 50s. To Mr. Nalton, minister of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, 30s. To Mr. Piggott of Walthamstow 10s. To poor of St.

Botolphs Aldersgate 50s. To poor of Walthamstow 50s. To poor of Braintree £3 Mr. James Sparrowhauke owes me. Executor: grandchild John Johnson, if he be dead, his brother Nathaniel. Overseers: Colonel Bromfield, and Mr. Edward Wade. Witnesses: John Fisher, Dorothy Horwood, and Sarah Horridge. Administration granted to Richard Johnson, father of John Johnson, a minor, the executor.

Berkley, 125.

Elizabeth Katterson, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, widow. Will 11 October 1611; proved 3 November 1617. To reparation of Yarmouth 40s. To reparation of Yarmouth Haven 50s. To Mr. Yonger, preacher in Yarmouth, 10s. To Agnes Flower of Bungay, widow, £5. To Augustine Flower, late of Bungay, butcher, £5 &c. To cosen John Butterphant and Margaret Butterphant his sister £5 apeece. To cosen Agnes Goodins £5. To cosen Agnes daughter £5. To widow Dickes of Norwich 40s. To Margaret Carlinge of Yarmouth 20s. To Judith Smyth, wief of Willm. Stowe, Carter, 20s. To Henry Askew thelder £5. To Joane Yembes 20s. To Walter Bullard, my godchild, 40s. To Roger Hinderwell 10s. To Elizabeth Wales, daughter of Richard Wales, 20s. Messuage in Great Yarmouth to be sold, and of money £40 to be put in stock for poore to be put forth by bayliffes, &c. To poore of Yarmouth as are aged and cannot work as executors think requisite. To children of Edward Yems of Yarmouth named Edmund, Nicholas and John Yems, £5 &c. To servant Ann Best £5 and best gowne. To my worshipful good friend Mr. Robert Skarth, Bailif of Yarmouth, £20 and silver salt. To Alice Warde of Yarmouth, widow, one stone pot tipped with silver. Rest to Mr. Robert Skarth, executor. Witnesses: Thomas Howgill, scr., Wm. Rowe, Tho: Call, Edmund Yembes.

Weldon, 103.

Richard Knatchbull of Mersham, Kent, Esquire. Will 18 January 1590/1; proved 15 February 1590/1. To my sonne and onely sonne Thomas Knatchbull all lands. To wif Ann Knatchbull £400, apparell, cheynes, Jewells, three best bedds etc. coache, coache horses with foure other best horses and geldings, also three roomes at my old buildinge at Hattche etc. To sonne

Thomas all armor and warlick furniture when of age, except my best white armor to brother Norton. To Sr. Thomas Scott principall bay gelding. To Sr. John Scott my younge bay horse in my stable. To brother Thomas Scott my Lyttle black bayehorse. To brother Norton Knatchbull horse I had of brother Eston. To cousin John Knatchbull my baule horses that was Wattses mare. To cousin Richard Knatchbull black ditto ditto. To brother Norton all hawkes. To poore of Mersham £20. To my Aunte Greene 100 marks. To brother Hamon £40. To brother Claybrooke £20 To Mr. Reginald Blechendon £20. To Mrs. Judith Hamon £20 To Mr. John Honywood £20. To cousin John Greene £20. To godson Richard Johnson son of cousin Timothy Johnson £20. To brother George Knatchbull £100. To Mr. Nicholls the preacher £10. To servant Jackson £10. To servant John Wood, if he recover health £10 etc. To Nurse Baker £10. To Clement Drewe £10. To Mr. John Kemps wif 40s. To Mr. Holland son my godson £10. To servants £5 apece. Forgive brother Thomas Maxwell all dues. Forgive brother Gibbon half his dues. Forgive Brother Hamon £10. Forgive cousin Gabriell Greene, cosin John Greene, Mr. Henry Haule, Mr. Golyford, Mr. Pyckard, Mr. Reginald Blechindon, Mr. Ralph Haynes and Middleton their dues. John Greene to have lande he occupies till son Thomas is 21 etc. at 12s. the acre. Executors: brother Norton Maxwell and cosin John Maxwell. Witnesses: Alexander Hamon, John Greene.

Sainberbe, 12.

William Leader, Great Saint Maries parishe in Cambridge, Nuncupative will 3 December 1629; proved 9 February 1629/30. Having sent for William Overton of St. Edmunds parish, draper, to take and keepe goods. Administration to William Overton.

Scrope, 10.

William Le Gris, London, gentleman. Will 20 May 1593; proved 22 May 1593. To be buried in church of St. Brides with late wife. To poor of parish 40s. To preacher 10s. at funerall to tell poore and others to pray god to bless my pore children etc. etc. To my three daughters Pollixena wyfe of Edward Savage, Jane wyfe of Thomas Faunteleroy and Ambrosea wyfe of Edmund Onley all my messuages etc in Greate Yarmouthe in the

county of Norfolk etc for them and longer Liver then to my cosin John Le Gris, Clerk, sonn to Nicholas Le Gris late deceased. To said three daughters houses etc. held on leases in St Brides. Also to said Pollixena Savage, Jane Faunteleroy, and Ambrosea Onley each two of my little cusshens of Arras worke whereon my armes be wrought. To my daughter Jane a ringe called a ruby and two peces of gold of 20s to keepe for her mother's sake, also a "Silver and gilte Cupp called the Ragges staffe given me by my Lorde of Leicester" in regard a piece of plate she gave me and never requited. To daughter Ambrosea Onley a skinnage of silver that was my mothers and six siluer spoones plaine white with knobbes and a paire of braceletts of gold that were my wives. To my daughter [Caltherobe two spurrials—erased] Pollixena Savage a portegue that was her mothers. To my daughter Caltherobe two spurrialls that were her mothers to keepe in remembrance. To my sonn Onley my broche that was my father's. To daughter Onley two spurrialls that were her mothers. To my men clothes of Clothe etc. To my sonn Savage my best bedd of Arras worke wrought with gold and silver wherein my armes and creast viz: the heade the toppe of the tester and the valence fringed ditto for that I promised longe since otherwise I would not. Rest of plate etc. to be sold and £200 to daughter Jane Fauntleroy, rest to pay debts, and then to daughter Jane and Ambrosea. Executors: Mr. Roger Montague and Mr. Edward Onley. Overseers: my worshippful friend John Amersham Esquire of the Middle Temple (to whom best halberd at my house at Kings Line and one halberd in house at London also best jacke and murryan that hange in hall there) and cozen Thomas Aldersey dwelling in Milkstreete in London (to whom best nagge I vse saddle etc.) To executor one gold ring second saddle. Witnesses: Thomas Lound, Austyn Browne scr. Hugh Sp—.

Nevell, 46.

Robert Lestrannge the secunde son to Henry Lestrannge, Esquier. Will proved 6 July 1512. To day of buriall 100 marks. To executors to make a tombe at Hunstanton and reparation of channcell £40. All injuries and wrongs by me done to be recompensed by aduise of Sir Robert Drury, knight, Sir John Heydon, knyght, William Paston, Roger Towneshend and John Lestrange

esqres. To churches of Hunstanton, Snelsham, Frenge, Walton Devylle, Wellesboro, Wynferthinge, and Wygerhall 40s. each. To every church of parish where I have lands of yerely value of £13. 6s. 8d. a pair of vestments with armes of me and my wife. I will that Sir Robert Radcliffe gowne of crymsyn velvet be made in a cope and honestly made the orfres and embrowderynge on the same wth his and my mothers armes and myne armes and my wife's. Also Sir Robert Radclife's debts to be paid as far as his goods will extende. My suster Anne Radclyff to have 200 marks towards her annuncement of marriage or elles £10 a yere for lyfe, so she release tithe etc. if she take the land to her a cupp of silver and six sponys well 100s. all plate to my wife and son Thomas. Executor to perform covenants with Sir Nicholas Vaux. Wife to have gydinge of my daughters till marries and 20 marks yerely for their finding also to wife 100 markes to fynde her as my susters and childe and memorial service for one yere. To servants years wage and gownes. House priest in Guning Hall to synge for my soule and souls of Henry and Kateryn his wife. Roger Lestrange and all Christian soules for nine years and for his wages £6. 13s. 4d. yearly. To Richard Base 10 marks a year for life to praye for souls ditto. I die and son Thomas die without issue male in ten years then Master and six Fellows of Guninge Hall to be feofees of lands for 83 years etc. To Henry Lestrange my brother John's son £20 at 24. Barbara sister of ditto £20 to marriage. "Feoffees of my lands in Wygerhall, Westwynche, Hardwyk, Southlenn, Leggeford, Ryngsted, Frynge, Dokkynge, Snesham, Ingaldesthorp, Sharbone, Marthin, Bassinghm, maner of Wynfarthinge, Tatthm, Swenton, Morley, Greywode, Rudhm, manor of Shiston, and moyeties of manner of Stathern, Newbolde, Ocley, Tychemersh and Somerfals, Clifton and Reyn to be seised of ditto for will. Request wife Anne to make sure manners of Wigenhoe, Westwinch, Hardwyk, Southlynn and lands bought in Sneshm, Sendforth, Ingalbesthorp and Sharborne and Leggeforde and Ryngsted bought of John Carre Esquier for my heirs male and joyntly of daughter in law Anne Lestrange wife of son Thomas, and lands in Frenge and Manor of Ocley, county Bedford and Tychemerch, Hants. to Thomas and Anne Lestrange as by covenant between Sir Nicholas Vaux and me, and in default of issue to will of my fader Henry Lestrange provided covenant with Sir Nicholas

Vaux be performed. Brother Johm to have power to sell for benefit of heirs male then to heirs of brother John Lestrange then of my brother Sir Roger Lestrange. Executors: Wife Ann and brother John Lestrange and Maister Swayn. Supervisors: my uncle Sir Robert Drury Knight and Thomas Wyndham. To each a ringe with five wordes price 33s. 4d. each. To Richard Banyard yearly for life ——— To Thomas Ma———. To Kateryn Ma———. To servant David John ————. To Maister Swayn for life ————.

Fetiplace, 21.

Jane Stanley Le Strange. Will 6 July 1513; proved 3 May 1514. If I die in these parts to be buried in Hillingdon Church by my lorde in same tombe. If my maker sende for me in the Marchs of Wales then at the Fryers in Shrewsbury amongst my anncestors there. Executors: Richard Sutton Esquire, John Morton Esquire and my servant and officer Thomas Stanley of the Flinct. Overseers ————. Daughter Margarete to enjoy Manor of Wemyngham, Beds, for lyfe as by deed etc. To daughter Jane to her marriage 20 marks yerely for five years etc To three priests to singe in Hillingdon church for souls of my Lorde and Fader my lady and moder and my lorde my husband and for me for twenty yeares 10s. unto each priest for salming. Whereas Richard Bisshop of Winchester and other estate seized of Manor of Cobham, County Middlesex and Burcester in Midlington, County Oxford Whicheford and Langomple, County Warwick and Miltes als Middleton for use of my trusty old servants Thomas Stanley, he to receive issues and pay daughter Jane monies and to three priests and rest to said Thomas Stanley. To grey fryers of London 20s. yerely for twenty yeres for brede and wyne to syng mass. To four orders of Fryers in London 40s to pray for me. Proved by Thomas Stanley and John Morton.

Fetiplace, 32.

Roberte le Strange, Kinges Lynne, Norff, gent. Will 14 June 1575; proved 17 November 1575. To wief Johan for lief mansion house etc in Kinges Lynne except little chamber which brother John le Strannge shall occupee etc, also wief to have downe vnto the water gate the yarde and stable and free recourse

into that right downe yarde. And the vpper chamber righte too the stable, with the hayplace and the dovehouse, also orcharde purchased of Mr. Jervis Alderman of Lynne delyver my 200 Aples everie yere to brother John le Strange yf there growe so many, brother John to have all other warehouses and if wife mislike brother to have all on entering bond to brother in law John Athowe with two sureties as thought reasonable by Robert Jennyson gent. and Richard Spratt in £300 to pay £200 to wief Johan etc. etc. and also god daughter Ellen le Strange £20 at 21 to be paid by brother John. To Marke Paule £10 ditto ditto. If brother John die all to wife she to pay ditto. To wief Johan advowson of Boaghton holme. To brother in lawe John Athowe roone geldinge. To brother in law Richard Spratt best black nagg. To Brother John le Strange mare and two fooles. To brethren in lawe Nicholas Athow and Thomas Athers £5 each. Rest to wief Johan executrix. Supervisors: father in Lawe Christofer Athow and to him two old Angells. To brother in law Richard Spratt two coomes of maulte to begin to keepe house by him self. To brother John le Strange 50 ditto. To vncle Henrie le Strange 20 ditto and forgive debts. Executor to discharge debt to brother in lawe John Athowe To brother John le Strange best black gowne and cloake. To said goddaughter Ellen beds etc. at 21. Wief to deliver two bonds of vncle Roger le Strange to Brother John le Strange for erecting house to come my now dwelling. Brother John to take brinch tyne timber. To brother brother in law John Athow signet ringe. Witneses: John Athow, Richard Spratt, Robert Petche.

Pyckering, 45.

Robert Lincon als Skynner of East Bergholte in County Suffolk, clothier (20 March 1590) mentions kinsman John Goodwin.

St. Barbe, 69.

Thomas Lynde, Citizen and Gouldsmith of London. Will 13 December 1603; proved 16 February 1603/4. To be buried in St. Katherine Creechurch nere body of deceased wife. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Elisca Brigmaus of citty of Wismer in the parts of Germany, widowe, and received with said wife goods which I stand bound to deliver to my children, Humfrey and Elizabeth, children likewise of said Elizabeth, deceased, said

goods, viz. chest, linnen, spoons, etc. and £61. 4s. 6d. in readie money, all said goods given them by their said grandmother Elisca Brigmaus. Now for my own goods, goods to be valued and divided according to custom, in three parts, one part to wife Jane Lynde, and my dwelling house for one year. To children Humfry Lynd, and Elizabeth Lynd, and Anne Lynd, one third. To cosen William Marshall, (to cousin Widow Marshall) 10s, to be paid vnto her in one moneth. To daughter Anne, lynnen etc. To overseers £3 apiece. Residue between three children. Executors: children, Humfry and Elizabeth. Overseers: Maister Decrofte of London, merchant, Richard Mountney, William Morrys, and Thomas Morris, my kinsmen. Controversy between me and my brother, Cuthbert Lynd. I have the broade Seale of England for a matter between me and the Statesmen of Lubeck, chief part of my estate. To eurie of my brother's children £20 out of said recovery. To Jane, Thomasine, and Margaret, daughters of my sister Margaret Morris, £50 apiece. Cosen Widow Marshall. To Kinsmen Isaac Morris, and Humfry Morris, To Elizabeth Goodwin and Anne Johnson, my sister's daughters. Witnesses: Robert Yarington, Scr. William Morrice, Humfry Morrice.

Commission to William Morrice during minor estate of Executors. Proved by Humfry Lynd, one of the Executors, power reserved, 25 May 1612.

Harte, 27.

Richard Lyon of Weste Twiforde, Middlesex, Esquior. Will 21 December 1579; proved 1 March 1579. To be buried in chancell of my parish church of West Twydorse. As to lands in Counties of Nottingham and Yorke to prevent quarrell between sons Henrie Lyon and John Lyon all conveyances to son John to stand etc. Manor of Elton county Notts, and other land with my grange in County York except tenement in occupation of Thomas Rosse in Elton aforesaid to son Henry Lyon and heirs and then to son John then to my three daughters Ann, Dorothie and Audrie but void to any interfering with conveyances, or if son Henry interfere to son John in counties Middlesex, Berks and Oxforde etc. to him no estates in said Manor of Elton, Notts and Brayto–? grange Yorks etc. not to frustrate conveyances from John of Kennington Thorpe weeke and Northcott county Berks

and West Twiforde, Middlesex etc. To son Henry £25 in place of £20 from legacy of my father Henry Lyon his grandfather. To Dorothy Lyon daughter of brother George L. £20 legacy of her father Henry Lyon and son John to be kept at Inns of Courte. Rest to wiffe Isabell executrix. Supervisor: Son in law Humfrey Hide gent. To daughter Awdrie Lyon two milch kyne. To children of daughter Anne Hinde £10. To children of daughter Dorothie Hyde ditto. To servant S——— Reve 40s. and one cowe. To servant Edward Goodwyn six ewes and in money 3s. 4d. To Nicholas Temple 20s. To Mr. Pearson 10s. Witnesses: Humfry Hide, Frances Hurlock, Henrye Lyon, John Lyon, John Peirse W a Page.

Arundell, 11.

Will of John Maninge of London. Will proved 1 April 1632. Cozen Bayles—wife and children.

Audley, 45.

Thomas Mildmay. Will 10 April 1601. Framlingham. "in occupation of (————) Goodinge of Chelmsford.

Woodhall, 34.

Thomas More, Gorleston, Countie Suffolk, merchant, at the present time being resident in Gorleston. Will 14 January 1573/4. To be buried in chauncell of church of Gorleston To poore of Gorleston at buriall 40s. at discretion of executrix. To churchwardens of Gorleston for reparation of church 20s. To daughter in lawe Fraunces Woodgate £5. To Harry Shrewed £10 and apparell except such as was my father's deceased. To Thomas Tower £5 and best gelding. To eldest sonn Thomas More £40 at 21. To eldest daughter Elizabeth 100 marks at 20. To youngest daughter Alice 100 marks at marriage etc. To wief Margaret all lands for lief then to son Thomas More all lands in Greate Yarmouth and also my greate messuage in occupation of John Gedge in Bradwell, Countie of Suffolk. To my sonn William More £26. 13s. 4d. at 21, also after decease of my wief Margaret my moietie of the greate messuag in occupation of Thomas Mykylburgh in Bradwell aforesaid and if both Thomas and William die before 21 to daughters Elizabeth and Alice and if all die etc. to heirs of wief Margaret in fee simple. Residue

to wief Margaret executrix. Witnesses: Jo: Morres, Thomas Tower, William Warold, William Huggins, Henry Sherewood, Peter Elsing the writer. This is a true Copye vnder seall of said Thomas More etc. copyed out by Mr. Symond Smyth of Beccles. 24 September 1579. Administration to Henry Sherewood and Margaret Sherewood als Woodgate children of Margaret Sherwood als More, late relict and executrix, during the minority of children Thomas, William, Elizabeth and Alice More, said executrix having died before taking any execution of will.

Bakon, 37.

John More, parsonne or rector of the church of Great Comberton, wythin the Dyocese of Worcester, Clerke Will 2 March 1585/6; proved 20 February 1586/7. To poore of parish of Mounslowe 26s. 8d. To paveinge of the alley in the church of Mounslowe 15s. To poore of parishes of Eaton and Rusburye 26s. 8d. To poore of town of Much Wenlock £3. , all to be paid out of rents in Ascotte and thonglande and said rentes in Ascotte and thonglande, countie Saloppe, to nephew Thomas More, then to Charles Moore son of said Thomas and heyres male etc etc. To Alyce More daughter of Thomas More my greatest brasse panne and ten pieces of pewter. To Margery More ditto, my second ditto and best caltherne of brasse and ten ditto. To Francys More son of Thomas More best brass potte, best sylver spoone and best broche and two candelsticks of brasse. To said Charles More syluer spoone with my name ingraven. To Edward More and Andrew More sons of Thomas More two sylver spoones. To every cottager and poore man in Comberton Magnam a pecke of wheate and barley. To servant John Towlye one sythe. To town of Comberton Magnum to mending of highwayes 2s. Rest to nephew Thomas More executor. Witnesses: William Coverdale, clerk William Marshe, John Westonn, Leonard Baugh, Andrew More, Margarett More and others.

Spencer, 12.

Mary Morrice of the Liberty of the Tower of London, widow. Will 15 February 1653/4; proved 27 February 1653/4. I give to Master Thomas Baylye and Mistris Katherine Bayly and Master Nicholas Humphrey 20s. apiece and to my maid servent that now liveth with me a serge mourning gown. To my son

Thomas Newman, mourning cloak etc. To Mistris Jane Humphrey, silver tankard. To Mistris Suzan Perrye, my ring with a white stone. To Jane Bannister, my ring with a small diamond and a ruby. To my son Thomas Newman, 48 acres land in the Lew ward and 10 acres of land in Scotland and 120 ft. land next the state house at the bridge, all lying in the Island of Barbadoes, and all debts etc. due to me or my late husband Thomas Morrice, deceased, by or from any persons in the Island of Barbadoes. Should the said Thomas Newman be dead at the time of my death, then I bequeath all the above to my son in law George Newman. In like manner I give the money due for the service of my late husband from Captain Reade for 22 month's service. To my sister Elizabeth Katherine, all my ready money, household stuff, wearing apparrell, etc., and a share of the prize money due to my husband and a debt of 9li due upon the bill assigned to me by Master Thomas Wade, and all other money due from Master Wade upon accounts, also the money due for 8 months diet for Jane Banister, and all other my personal estate. I appoint her to pay my doctor 50s. I owe him and 12 li for my burial. Executors: my brother John Parris of Barbadoes and my said sister Elizabeth Katherine. Signed Mary Morris. Witnesses: Thomas Parris, Peter Pery. Proved by Elizabeth Katherine, reservation to other executor.

Alchin, 21.

Thomas Niclas, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs. yeoman. Will 22 October 1596: proved 3 February 1596. To Thomas my younger son ———— To my wife Dorothy a messuage. To William Niclas my elder son my messuage which I late bought of Richard Ballarde etc. To Elizabeth, Dorothy and Mary my three daughters each £40. To poor of Swaffham Bulbeck £5 and £5 to be kept as a stock for the poor. To Agnes, Marjorie, Parnell and Lawrence Bucke, four of my sister's children each 10/– at 21. To Elizabeth and Mary Parphie each 6/8. To John Niclas my brother 20/–. To John Parphie my brother-in-law 26/8. Executrix my wife Dorothy. Witnesses: John Graunge, Marten Folkes, Thomas Greene, John Huberd and Richard Thornehill.

Cobham, 7.

John Nicholas, parson of Cheseborowe (Chiselborough?), Somerset, Clerk. Will 19 April 1553: proved 8 January 1576/7. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Cheseborowe. To the cathedral church of Wells 3s. 4d. To poor men's box at Cheseborowe 3s. 4d. To the repairing of the chapel of West Chimmock 13s. 4d. To Mr. Heathe 3s. 4d. To Sir John Stacie, Vicar of Merroitt, gown etc. To Mr. Thomas Rawepot, cotte. To Sir John Reypot, gown etc. To Thomas Fyrrette 40s. To Nicholas Wall of South Petherton 40s. To Robert Call of Blandford 40s. To Harrie Still sheets. To Symon Godsell coate etc. To Mr. Freake, Vicar of Montagewe Opera Nausee. The residue of my goods to Mr. John Criche, Vicar of Chardstock, he executor. Witnesses: Sir John Rey, prieste, Simon Godsell. Thomas Fyrrett owes me £6. 13s. 4d, at Michaelmas next 12 months £3 6s. 8d, and the following Michaelmas £3 12s. 6d. Sir Giles Strangwaies, knight sett by John Craddock at two Tymes £16 13s 4d.

Daughtry, 2.

Oliver Otway, citizen and merchant taylor of London. Will 23 August 1593; proved 19 November 1593 To Elizabeth Ball daughter of sister Ball £40 at marriage or 21. To William Duppe £30 at 21 etc. To first child borne of sister Sutton £20 at 21 or marriage. To my father Robert Otwey £10. To Mr. William Cowper, preacher £5. To Mr. Egerton, preacher £4. To Richard Milles 40s. To George Rowe £3. To Mr. Smithe, scholmaster 40s. To Mris Hawse 30s. for ring. To Francis her mayd £3. To the poore £10 at discretion of executors., Mr. Cowper and Mr. Egerton. To Richard Large 20s. To Ann, my brother Richard, his sonn 20s. and my mother Elizabeth Otwey £5, and my sister Otwey £5. To my sister Rose £5. To my sister Sutton £5. To my sister Duppe £5. To John my brother Balls man 10s and Roger Baylie 10s. To Joan my Mr. Ball's mayde 20s. To my sister Alis her maide 10s. To Richard Easte 10s. To Abraham Mills 20s. Rest to brother Richard Otwey executor. Overseer: George Rowe Witnesses: George Rowe, Richard Miller, Richard Easte.

Nevell, 82.

Richard Otwaye of Rudgweeke, county Sussex, yeoman. Will 28 February 1614; proved 24 March 1619. My body to be

buried in the churchyard of the parish church at Rudgweeke. My executors to pay my debts and the residue of my goods I bequeath unto my five children viz: my two sons Philipp and George and unto my three daughters Katherine, Mary and Anne, sons at 21, daughters at 18 or marriage. Executors: friends William Thayre and Richard Napper of Rudgweeke, yeomen, and Robert Mosse the younger of the same. Witnesses: Wm Wadye, Leonard Dickenson. Proved by William Thaier and Robert Mose with power reserved for Richard Napper the other executor.

Rudd, 26.

Richard Otwaie, cittizen and m'chantaylor of London. Will 23 December 1621; proved 17 January 1621/22. To wife Elizabeth Otway all goods and plate in an house in Felmersham, County Bedforde, also £1000. To my sister Alice Strenton £10. To my sister Rose Roe £4 a year for five years. To Elizabeth MooreCrofte 4s. weeklye ditto. To George Roe £5. To poore pensioners of yeomanry of Company of Merchantaylors £5 I lent to Company for provision of Corne. To Nicholas Gerrard, his children £50 each at marriage or 21. To Thomas Browne his children ditto. To Richard Estcott senior, and his son John Escott black cloak for coats. To John Some and William Kensey mourning cloaks. To Thomas Browne £5 for ring and to his now wife Elizabeth £3. To my servants Euseby Bettle and John Phirne £5 etc. To my maids, Margaret Musgrove and Elizabeth Kidder ditto. To other maid Joan 20s. To apprentice Thomas Lech £10. To poor of St. Augustine £10. To Mr. Dillingham preacher of Deare £10. To Mr. Peter Buckly, parson of Odill, £10. To poore of Felsmarsham 20s. To Judith Grinde of Odill £3. To Thomas Norman, carpenter 30s. To John Norman 20s. To Mr. Nicholas Craven, Mercer £3. To Elizabeth Jerrard and Nicholas Gerard £5. To Susan Leche wife of John Leche of Felsmarsham black cloak for gowne. To Agnes Lavender wife of Richard Lavender the same. To Jane Plumer wife of John Plumer and Greatman Leach widow ditto. Rest to Nicholas Gerrard executor. Overseers: Thomas Brown and George Joyes. Witnesses: Henry Segrave, George Joyes with Euseby Bettell.

Savile, 1.

George Otway, Rockburn, County Southton, Clerke. Will 25 August 1639; proved 6 July 1640. To faithfull wife Rachell Otwey my house at Cole Corner and Sariem, bedstede etc. also lease of my dwelling called the Brick house in Rockburn with orchards and Davies Close. To wife three quarters of wheat to keep house and children for a year also booke of Martyrs, 3 vols. and Mr. Perkins his works 3 vols. To my sonn Thomas Otway, daughter of sonn Arthur Otway, all Hebrewe, Greeke and Latyn books. To my sonn Thomas Otway my booke of comon pleas wherein is the choicest and marrowe of all my readings. To eldest daughter Abigail Otway all Dr. Preston's. To my daughter Lane, Jerome's dying song. To my daughter Katherin Baines £10 and works of Mr. Paul Baines. Rest to younger children Mary, Rachell, Richard and George Otway. Overseers: son in law Mr. Jeremy Baynes and neighbour Walter Pope.

Coventry, 99.

John Overton, Chetton, diocese of Hereford. Will 5 November 1583; proved 1 February 1583/4. To Cathedral church of Hereford 4d. To church of Chetton 6d. To sonne Richard Overton one bull of two yeares old. To sonne Richards three children three lambes. To Richard Overton's son John my godson after decease of my wife Margaret all manner of ymplements etc both woode and yron, and to said John Overton £5. House to wief Margaret and son Thomas Overton etc. etc. Rest to ditto executrix. Debts owing me John Overton. Michael Moiny 20s. Francis Fallras £3. 13s. 0d. William Heade 6s. 8d. Roger Coltman 5s. Humphrey Tikian 6s. 8d. Thomas Smallwood 10s. Witnesses: Will: Wrednell, clerk, Nathaniel Bullock, Richard Bucke, Thomas Smallwood.

Butts, 25.

Lawrence Overton of London, merchant Will 3 September 1612; proved 16 September 1612. To brother Joseph Overton £100. To sister Beckett £50. To daughter Elizabeth Sparkes £50 To daughter Elizabeth Kindricke £300. To sonne John Kendricke £100 To daughter Katherine Kindricke £20. To my brother Owsley his two daughters Katherine and Ellen £10 each. Forgive brother Nicholas Owsley debt of £120 I lent him. To cousin William Chalkhill £30 beside £20 I owe him. To cosen

Sibella Fowler £10. To poore of St. Andrew Vndershaft, London where I am parishioner £10. To servante Mathewe Leigh £20. To Richard Gryffyn my servant at Crayford 40s. To maid servant Mary Noble £5. To ditto Mary Fitche 40s. To Martha Norrys that was my servant 40s. To Walter my servant 40s. To Jane the nurse £5. To Edmund Howe mourning cloake etc. etc. To wife Mary Overton 2000 marks and lease of my dwelling house over the gate, all household stuffe etc. etc. To Mr. Doctor Dix £5. As most of estate is beyond seas executor not to pay for two years etc. Rest to sonne in law George Chamberlayne, executor. Overseers: brother John Merrick and friend Mr. Richard Chamberlayne. Witnesses: William Jones, scrivener, Nicholas Burr servant to said scr, Mathewe Leigh.

Fenner, 86.

Nicholas Overton (deceased over seas P. A.) Will 13 March 1618/19 proved 4 October 1621. To brother Richard Overton and John Willcox all wages due from Wor[ll] Comp[y]. To Francis Browne all in the shipping both linnen and wollen. Witnesses:

Dale, 86.

Andrew Overton, cittizen and haberdasher of London Will 29 January 1622/3; proved 5 February 1622/3. To wife Ellianor halfe of goodes as by custom of London. To Beatrice Smalman daughter of Stephen Smalman of Wilderhope, Salop, gent. towards her virtuaous bringeinge vpp £20 to be payd by her vncle Thomas Lawley for her use. To Mary Kendricke my maide servannt £5. To poore of Munckhappon, Salope, where I was borne 40s. at discretion of my father and brother Morris. Residue in three partes one to said brother Morris Overton, one to Mary Churchman daughter of my cousin Ozias Churchman cittizen and marchanttaylor of London, and the other thirde parte to George Sheppard, sonne of my cousin George Sheppard, cittizen and grocer of London. Executors: said Ozias Churchman and said George Sheppard the father. Witnesses: Talbot Rathbond, Raphe Hartley.

Swann, 19.

Marie Overton of London, widow. Will 5 Julie 1628; proved 30 December 1628. To parson and churchwardens of St.

Andrew Vndershaft, London, wherein I am parishioner for vse of poor £10. To my brother Sir John Merricke, Knight £20. To my daughter in lawe Elizabeth Kendricke £5 To my neece Catherine Wright wife of Robert Wrighte £5. To neece Hellen James wife of Richard James £5 and coverlettt which was her fathers. To Thomas Sparkes nowe servant to my said son in law John Poole Alderman 40s. To Samuell Cowley ditto 30s. To John Poole son of Thomas Poole now student in Cambridge —— To Mary Gowge now maide servant of my daughter Anne Poole 20s. To said son in law John Poole £100 etc. Rest to daughter Anne Poole wife of son in law John Poole, executrix. Moneys to be expended by John Poole for purchase of land for my daughter Ann Poole. Witnesses: Jo: Merrick, Henrie Ball.

Barrington, 112.

William Ouerton of Exall in the county of the city of Coventry yeoman. Will 8 February 1631/2; proved 15 November 1632. To be buried in Exall churchyard. To sonn William Overton £25 at 21. To daughter Marie Overton £20 ditto. To daughter Hannah Overton ditto. Rest to wife Ann Overton executrix. Witnesses: Nicholas Selly, Anthony Bugges.

Audley, 117.

William George Overton, Ludlowe, Co. Salop. Will 9 April 1639; proved 10 June 1639. To my daughter Anne £14-6-0. in the hands of John Dewsall of Farley Co. Hereford, the same is to be paid by the said John £5 every two years. To my daughter Katherine wife of John Williams £4 and the charges of suite for the same due in the hands of William Thomas of Midleton. To Elinor my daughter £1-8-0 in the hands of Richard Lewis, Smith, of this town of Ludlowe. To my said daughter Katherine the sum of £1-18-0 in the hands of Richard Hughes of Ludlowe. To my daughter Anne the sum of £3-2-8 in the hands of Richard Perry of Galvert also £1-9-0 due to me from William Jordan of Cowstreete. To my daughters Katherine and Ellinor the sum of £4 in the hands of Griffith James of Llongallo. To my daughter Anne £1-6-0 the hire of a cow for four years and 16/– for a horse in the hands of Edward ap Thomas of the parish of Canbysler. To the said Katherine 30/– in the hands of John Cheese of Saint Jones. To my daughters Katherine and Ellinor

18/– in the hands of James Bowne and 15/– in the hands of William Hughes both of Ludlow. Also to Katherine and Anne twelve sheep in the hands of William Lewis of Blaym^r^ Glyn, equally of the price of £2-8-8. Executrix my daughter Anne. Witnesses; Robert Price (his mark), Elizabeth Cheese, John Williams.

Harvey, 109.

Humfrey Overton, of the parish of Lynley, Salop, labourer. Will 11 August 1639, proved 11 November 1639. To Walter Overton's children first to John Overton 40/– then to Joane Overton 40/– then to Edward Overton 20/– and to Francis Overton 40/– To Fidion Overton's two children Walter and Anne Overton 40/– apiece. To Francis Overton, Mary Overton, Mareye Overton, Charles Overton, Rebecca Overton and Thomas Overton, my brother Thomas Overton's children 40/– apiece, they that be at age to receive their 40/– and the rest when they come to age. To Thomas Clu his children 20/– i.e. 5/– apiece. Executor; Thomas Overton, my brother. Humfrey Overton's mark. Sealed and delivered to my executor named in the presence and sight of Richard Jones, Francis Overton, Frances Owens clerke.

Harvey, 171.

Jerom Overton, St. Peeters in the Chissull (St. Peter Cheese Hill?) on the Soke neere the Citty of Winchester, county of Southton. fellmonger. Nuncupative will 19 August 1642; proved 4 November 1642. All to my children. Executor: brother John Overton. Witnesses: Thomas Bamond, John Smyth.

Campbell, 125.

Valentine Overton, Bedworth, County of Warwick, Clerke. Will 15 January 1646/7; proved 30 August 1647. If end my dayes in Bedworth to be enterred by deare wife Isabell Overton in Chancell of Bedworth church between her coffin and the South wall. As God blessed me in Dayes of my Pilgrimage to make me father of ten children (whereof one is not) and the rest in my lifetime settled in honest callings and so to my wife Anne Overton £60 I had with her in marriage in hands of my son Richard Overton, also to wife Ann Hall of personall estate

etc. To son Richard Overton £11. 7s. 2d. lent unto the Parlement vppon the proposition for plate and money, also to son Richard Overton my siluer can. To son William Overton twenty of my best books at his choice. Rest of personall estate to rest of children, viz: Valentine, Charles, Henry, Elizabeth wife of Sabath Clarke, Isabell late wife of Ephram Hunt, Catherin wife of Samuell Clerke, Grace wife of Frances Smith and Elizabeth late wief of my son John Overton etc. etc. Part for son Valentine and Charles not to be put in their hands but disposed by Executors for good of their children etc. To Robb: Lukas late servant £4 when Doctor Clark's bond of £100 is received. To late servant Ann Greene 40s. To poor of Exhall 40s. Overseers: Sonnes, Henry Overton and Samuel Clerke. No witnesses.

Fines, 172.

William Overton of Cambridge, draper, made 12 March, 1646-7; proved 12 August 1647. I bequeath my soul unto Almighty God, not doubting but that when God shall seperate my soul from my body, my soul shall be conveyed into the bosom of my Saviour; although the worms shall eat this body, yet with these eyes I shall behold my Saviour, and sing praises with the holy saints and angels to God Almighty and my Saviour Jesus Christ. I bequeath unto Mary my wife, whom I make my sole executrix, all my goods and chattels whatsoever, for payment of my debts, and what shall remain over and above I bequeath to her. If my moveables shall not be sufficient to pay my debts and legacies, I will that the lease I hold of the mayor, bailiffs, and burgesses of Cambridge of certain tenements there shall be sold by my executrix towards payment of the same; and if need be, the lease of the house where I now dwell, holden of St. John's College in Cambridge. And I desire that my wife shall bestow upon some of my friends and kindred such legacies for remembrance of me as she shall think fitting. And whereas there is in Dr. Thomas Paske his hands about the sum of £100, which he received of my sister Margaret, late wife of Mr. John Paske, late of Cambridge, late deceased, I will my executrix shall do her utmost endeavour to obtain the same out of his hands, it being due to me; and when the same shalbe recovered, I will that John Paske, Thomas Paske, Robert Paske, William Paske and Henry

Paske my brothers in law, shall have the same equally among them. And I desire my friends Mr. Samuel Spalden and one Thomas Buckley to be supervisors of this my will; and for their love, kindness and pains, I give to each of them 40s. (signed) William Overton. Witnesses: Robert Flacke, Mary Heath. Proved by the executrix named.

Fines, 181.

Henry Overton of London. Will 18 November 1646; proved 11 August 1648. To sonne Nathaniell £100. To my daughter Elizabeth £300. To Mr. John Goodwin my Reverend Pastor £5. To my brother Valentine Overton and brother Charles Overton £5 apiece To poore members of that congregation of which I am a member, Mr. John Goodwin being Pastor, to be distributed as Mr. Goodwin and any four of our brethren thinke fitt. To Alice Kirkman 30s. To Elizabeth Chambers 20s., to be paid to these two maides as executrix think mete. Discharge Nurse Savill what she oweth being not much. Legacies to sons Nathaniel and Henry when of age and to my daughter Elizabeth at marriage or 20. Residue of goods to wife and lease of my shopp in Popeshead Alley with all bookes and paper copies of bookes and stock of money due mee in the Stationers Hall and due mee in the Bible stock late erected in the Company of Stationers and all debts due. Executrix: wife Elizabeth Overton. Overseers: my father Robert Saunders my brother Richard Overton, Mr. John Peirse and Mr. William Gray in Birchin Lane. Witness: Robert Sanders.

Essex, 127.

Thomas Ouerton, Morton Morrell, (Warwickshire) Will 4 November 1651; proved 7 January 1651/2. To my foure sonnes £17 apece at 20, sonne John Overton to have my house in Warwick and £20. To my two daughters £100 apeece at 18. If wife marry to pay to my six children £20 more. Executrix: wife Margaret Overton. Withnesses: Thos. Reynolles, Joane Middleton. Overseers: Tho. Rainoldes, John Tew.

Bowyer, 11.

Henry Overton (of Canterbury—P.A.) Will 1 January 1650/1; proved 11 October 1654. (sic so recorded but entered

in book for 1652) To sonne John Micheler (? change for Micheller) £20 at 21 and if he die to my sonne in lawe Richard Edwards and Mary his wife. To Anne Pease theldest daughter of William Peas £10 and to Mr. Peas and his wife Ann Peas 40s. for two ringes. To Mary Edwards my wife's daughter and her three children £10. To my daughter in law Elizabeth Young £20. To Ellen Johnson my wife's daughter now in Barbathees £20. To cozen Mary Arnall thelder and her two daughters Marie and Elizabeth Arnell £40 to buy lease of house where she pleaseth. If my bond of £200 be delivered to executrix etc. To cosen John Arnall a Professor in Physick all my Phisick and Phisick Bookes and 20s. for ring with my name engraven or else not. To my maid Elizabeth Davis for faithful service £5 to buy a gown. To poore of Allfage by Cripplegate 40s. to be disposed by Mr. Fassit my faithfull pastor that either is or was minister of that place. Rest to be sold for debts. To cosen Richard Overton £5 for mourning cloake. Executor nephew Mr. Richard Overton. Sealed 5th January 1651. Witness: John Evans, Scr.

Bowyer, 173.

Joan Payne als Godden, City of Bath, County Somerset. Administration 3 May 1642 to husband Thomas Payne.

Administration Act Book 1641-42, folio 127.

John Peppys of Debden, Essex, Esq. 18 November, 5 Edward VI, proved 30 January 1551. Sister Margaret wife of John Fryke the elder. Edmunde Goodinge, John Goodinge the elder, John Goodinge the younger, and George Goodinge children of my sister Elizabeth. Wife Johane, Johane Bray of London widow, sometime wife of brother William Peppys, cousin William Godinge als Goodwyn and John Corbett of Walden supervisors.

Powell, 2.

Thomas Pope, Sainte Sauiors in Southwork, Surrey, gentleman. Will 22 July 1603; proved 13 February 1603/4. To be buried in church called Saint Saviours. To setting up monument £20. To poore of libertie wherein I dwell £3. To Suzan Gasquine whom I have brought up ever since she was borne £100 and also occupation of house where I dwell for life if lease con-

tinue as made by Francis Langley, draper, deceased etc. and if Suzan die to my brother John Pope etc. To brother John Pope tenement to East side of ym saide dwelling house wherein John Moder dwelleth during lease etc. To Marie Clarke alias Wood tenement to West side of dwelling house where John Holland dwelleth during lease made by said Francis Langley and after her death to Thomas Bromeley who was baptized in St. Andrewes Vndershaft in London. "Item I give and bequeath to the said Marie Clarke alias Woode and to the said Thomas Bromeley as well all my part right Title and interest which I have or ought to have of in and to all that Playhouse with the appurtenances called the Curtein situated and beinge in Hallywell in the parish of saint Leonardes in Shoarditche in the Countie of Middlesex. As also all my part estate and interest whiche I have or ought to have of in and to all that Playhouse with the appurtenances called the Globe in the parish of Sainte Saviours in the County of Surrey." To said Thomas Bromeley £50 and my cheyne of gould of £30. 10s. 0d. value at 21 and his mother meanwhile to receive legacies putting in securities to bring up the boy and if he die, said £50 and cheyne to said Marie Clarke als Woode and if said Marie Clarke als Woode die said £50 to Thomas Bromely. To Agnes Web my mother £20. To my brother John Pope £20. To brother William Pope £20. To children of said John and William Pope £10. To Robert Gough and John Edwans all apparell and all my armes. To cozen Thomas Owen £5. To friend John Jacson ring with square diamonde. To Marie Clarke als Woode half my plate. To Suzan Gasquine other ½ To Dorothie Clarck sister of Marie Clarke als Wood, gold ringe with five opalles. Rest of ringes to Goodwife Willingson nowe keper of my house. To friend Basill Nicholl scrivenor £5. To neighbour and friend John Wrence £5. Residue to my mother, my brothers and their children. Executors: Basil Nicholl, John Wrence. Witnesses: John Wrence, John Edmans. Sentence 13 February 1602/3 confirming will in suit between Marie Clark als Woode of one parte and Basil Nicholls executor and Lawrence Lutter guardian of Suzan Gasquine of the other part.

Harte, 12.

Gabriell Poyntz, Northe Okendon, Essex, Knighte. Will 23 July 1606; proved 21 January 1607/8. To Elizabeth Morris

eldest daughter of my daughter Ladye Katherine Morris, deceased, late wife vnto Sr John Morris of Chipping Ongar, Essex, Knighte £400. To Anne Morris another daughter ditto, ditto. To William Burton £5. Which £810 (sic) I leave in readye money at my house in North Ockendon in Essex and my house called Bevis Marke als Henage house at London. Residue of goods to 20s. by the yeare to be employed vppon mayntenance of the monuments, tombes, vawltes, etc. I have caused to be made in North Chappell of church of North Ockendon for ever. Nothing in will to revoke payments in deeds of all my lands to Richard Calles and William Calles Esquires. To Audrey Poyntz and Susan Poyntz daughters of late sonne Thomas Poyntz deceased. Executor: Sir John Morris aforesaid. There is £6 due vnto two of my Sister Burtons daughters she had by Arnell by my wife's request £3 paid other £3 to be paid.

Windebanck, 3.

James Ratcliffe of St. Laurence Pountney, London, grocer, 4 July 1576 proved 24 May 1578. Brother Thomas Ratcliffe. Son Chalenor. Son William Ratcliffe. Son Robert Goodinges. Wife Elizabeth.

Langley, 21.

Grace Roades of Charterhouse Lane, widow. Will 12 May 1635; proved 29 June 1635. Brother William Fulwell. Nephew Robert Petit, clerk, and his wife and their children. Anne Petit widow his mother and my sister. Anne his sister married to Thomas Thoroughgood. "Nephew Thomas Goodwyn. "Neeces Grace and Susan Goodwyn." Brother in law Giles Smarte.

Sadler, 69.

Marie Roberts of London, widow. Will 22 February 1602; proved 3 January 1605. To widow of Robert Durante. To sons of Martin Smith by my daughter. "To my son in law John Goodwyn of London, grocer"1 "To daughter Katherine Goodwyn."

Stafford, 3.

Thomas Rowe, citizen and Alderman of London 2 May 1569, proved 30 Oct. 1570. To be buried in Hackney. Wife Mary.

Brother in law John Goodwyne and sister Anne Goodwyne and their children. Brother in law Mr Nicholas Lodington and sister Avys Lodington and their children. Mr William Goodwyne, mercer. Brother in law Edmond Graham. Brother John Graham. Son in law Thomas Randall. Brother in law Mr Thomas Eton (or Eaton). Children Henry, William, Robert, Mary Randall and Elizabeth Rowe.

Lyon, 29.

Dame Mary Rowe, widow, late wife of Sir Thomas Rowe, knight, late citizen and Alderman of London. Will 21 March 1579. Sealed 22 March. "To my loving sister in law Ann Goodwyn late wyfe to John Goodwyn deceased a ringe of goulde of 40s. or 40s. in money."

Rowe, 1.

Dame Mary Rowe, widow, relict of Sir Thomas Rowe, citizen, Alderman of London, 21 March 1579, proved 18 January 1582, (these are codicils dated 9 and 10 Nov. 1582). Brothers William and Edmonde Gresham. Sister Ursula Lewson. Brother in law James Ellyott and sister Elizabeth his wife. Sister in law Anne Goodwyn late wife to John Goodwyn deceased.

Rowe, 1.

John Seymour, Great Marlowe, Countie of Buckingham, gent. Will 7 October 1565; proved 12 December 1567. If I die within Great Marlowe to be buried in church of Great Marlowe nere my wives pewe. To eight poore Labouringe men to beare me to church and lay my body in grave 8s. To vicar of Marlowe 20s. To poor at burial £3. To wief Alice use of gooddes and plate in my house at Sante Albones. To wife Alice said house for life then to Edward Grace etc. To sister Julian Akerode widdowe £10 also six loodes of Billettes yerelie for 10 years to be brought to Heye wharf or some other wharf of London. Also to said sister Julian rente out of house and acre of London joyning the same house which Walker Bargeman holdeth of me also yerelie rent of 20s. which William Bates of Marlowe payeth for Spysfelds and 13s. 4d. which Johan Ethrydge widdow payethe for Littell Close beyond the Chappell and the paled ground next Cutberts Rouse with the acres ioyning to said paled grounds and the acre and half of land she holdeth of me in Threshanger said

rent amounting to ——— for 40 years yelding rent to Landlord, my fee in Grete Marlow if lawfully asked 4d. To William Hayes son of John Heys Skynner of London one acre of meade and ditto of arable lande in Marlow feilde late parcell of the Chantry I purchased now in occupation of John Matthew tailor for yearly rent of 5s. also garden Plott in Dean Land and two ½ acres in the Fields late parcell of said Chantrie Land now in occupation of John Matthew for 2s. 4d. rente. To Johan Wilkinson now wife of Rawlin Baker of London my house in Marlow acre of lande in orcharde late of the Chantrie in which Leonard Coates, bricklayer, dwelleth for 8s. rent for her lief then to John Rowlins her sonne. To servant Austen one mattress, bolster etc. To Johan Pyng daughter of John Pyng of St. Albones a cow, best bras pot etc. To Ann Bee 5 marks. To poore at moneth mynde 40s. in bread also for sixty years 10 loads of wood yerely of such as will not run to tall wood in billets, also five bushel of wheat baken in wheaten bread etc, also wood for sixty years for repair of bridge at Marlow as needed felled at coste of bridge makers. Wife Alice to have profits ofrest of trees for thirty-nine years but if she marry or die Hugh Dawson Cooke to have profits and if he die syster Julian Akerodde and Vincent Marks her son. To my servant Humfrey baker 40s. To my boy Edwarde Grace £5 and second gelding. To Roff 20s. To John Kedinge 40s. To Alice Birch 20s. Supervisor: Mr. John Goodwin Esquier and to him 5 marks. To John Murffinch £10. To John Cotterell of London, salter £5. To Thomas Sandes £5. Residue to wiffe Alice and sister Julian for deeds of charitie vppon my poore kyndred with others power with advice of Mr. Goodwin aforesaid. Executors: said wief Alice and Hugh Dawson. To sister Ellin Somers girle 20s. To Clement Swelzer 20s. To servant Richard Lommys £3. 6s. 8d. To Agnes Bowyer 20s. To Richard Bowyer my night gowne with fyches. To William Daye my gowne furred with foxe. To Heugh Dawson £20. To Ellin late my brother Thomas's wief £5. To Agnes her mayde servant 40s. Thomas Sandes to have my Parsonage of Marlowe but not to take any letters during lief of my wief Alice. No witnesses.

Stonarde, 36.

John Skelton, West Haningfield. Will 8 July 1603. "To Thomazin Goodgyn 20s."

Harte, 59.

William Smith the elder of Woodbridge, county Suffolk, merchant. Will 18 July 1585. Agnes Palmer my daughter wife of Robert Palmer of Hofton in Norfolk. Daughter Merabill wife of George Goodwyn of Woodbridge, Draper. To Agnes Goodwyn daughter to George Goodwyn being my neece. Executor: George Goodwin.

Windsor, 34.

Arthur Somersett. Will 22 January 1528/9; proved 20 May 1529. To be buried in St. Nicholas church in town of Caleis in chapel of St. Thomas. To High awter in said church 3s. 4d. To the Resurrection in said church 6s. 8d. To the Maisendieu in towne of Caleis 10s. To por prisoners in said town 3s. 4d. To Cristian doughter to Griffith Appenrytt nor (now?) maior of said towne of Caleis a gilt cupp weying 25 ounis. To his suster Margaret Appenrytt a goblet weying 12 ounces To Thomas Appenrytt ditto weying 10 ounis. To Edward Somersett the sonn of Charles Somersett my sonne in plate and money to the value of £20 sterling to be put in custody of Cristofer Conway, Alderman, till Edward is 20 years, and if he die to remayne to my daughter Ane and her children. To my ghostly father Sir Richard Sparrowhawke one of my blak gowns. To William March and the said Ane his wife, their heirs and assigns the house that the same William March dwelleth in according to the patent thereof. To Rose my wife house I bought of Thomas Hewse sett in est side of market place of said town of Caleis for her life then to be sold by wardens of trinitie table in St. Nicholas in said town of Calais and money to use of said trinitie table. Wife to have goods she brought. Other goods to wife Rose and daughter Amy to pay debts and for a priest to synge for a year and his salary £11 paying to Reymond Denyngton, Edward Pattyn and Margaret Chrisyheynd(?) £6 quarterly in 40s. each. Executors: Christopher Appenrytt, Maior of Calais and Cristofer Conwey, Alderman. Witnesses: Griffith Appenrytt maior, Richard Whethall priest, Xpofer Conwey, Alderman, Sr. Sparrowhawke, John Pygott, William Sympson.

Jankyn, 7.

Mrs. Elynor Somersett. Will 4 July 1590; proved 4 September 1590. To Mr. Gossand of Cheapside, goldsmith 37s.

which I would have paide. I owe Anne Pearse 40s. ditto. I owe Nurse Michell 20s., Mr. Hollowaye the taylor about £3, Mrs Fenning of the Exchange some small some in her booke. Received of Timothy Reynold a jewell of £3. 5s. price for which I promised at day of my marriage or hour of my death £8. I give to the Right honorable the Lord Arthur Grey all my whole portion but these sums: to my Lady Grey £3., to Mr. Thomas Grey £20. To Mrs. Bridgett Grey £30, to Mr. Thomas Grey £20. To Mrs. Bridgett Grey my boarder "Itm I give my snayle to Mrs Eliz. Goodwyn" To Mr. William Grey the younger my braceletts To Mr. Daniell my best gowne etc. To Doctor Wilkinson my second ditto. To Edward Zouche and William Searle third ditto between them. To Anne Pearse three new holland smocks and best petticoat. To Nurse Michell holland smock and two petticoats. To Joan Smith a gold cawle one holland smock and two holland aprons and ruff. To Joan Pearse holland smock etc. To Margaret my nursery maid my old petticoatt, cloake, and safe guard. Rest of lynnen to Lady Grey to bestow to maids in house. To Poor £10. To Jone Smith a silk mochado gowne Executor: Lord Arthur Grey My new hood to Lady Esther? To my brother Charles £20. Witnesses: Fra: Danyell, William Searle, Elizabeth Michell, Joane Pearse, Robert Wilkinson, Joan Daniell, Thos Pierse

Drury, 59.

Richard Vennables, citizen and merchant tailor of London. 28 July 1598, proved 10 August 1598. A parishioner in St. Laurence Pountney, Wife Sara. Mother Browne, brother William Browne. Sisters Gardener, Mansell, Chawkbill, Brother Nicholas Vennables and his son Richard and five other children John, Annes, Elianor, Johane and Elizabeth. Katherine, Elizabeth and Johanne daughters of sister Rickman. The two sons and two daughters of brother Edward decd by his last wife. Their mother now Elizabeth Collyns widow. Brother in law John Goodwyn of Sparsholte, Hampshire. Those eight children which John Goodwyn begot upon the body of my sister Alice his wife, viz. John, Charles, Alice, Johanne, Katherine, Mary (who married without consent of her friends) Thomas and Margaret. The four children of sister Cathardes of Sparsholte. Richard Goodwyn my brother by my mother's side. Clare Symmes my

sister by my mother's side, and her children. Richard Vennables son of Brother Nicholas Vennables of Andever John Vennables brother of Richard. Nicholas Vennables son of Edward V. of Rumsey, clothier, deceased. Brother in law John Slany, merchant tailor.

Lewyn, 69.

Bridgett Vessey, Barbican parish of Gyles without Cripplegate, London, Widdowe. Will 13 November 1646; proved 13 October 1647. To brother Ralph Roose best feather bedd, blankcett, sheetes greene rugge and spitt. To Freeser daughter of brother Ralph Roose best brasse scumer and kettle, chaffendish and candelsticke. To Cosen Rouse at Dedford bed etc. and layd work napkin etc. To Cosen Edward Woodman payer of andyron and brasse and iron dripping pan shovall and payer of tonges. To Cosen Richard Woodman my bible payre conyrons and bellowes To my cosen Elizabeths brothers' daughter best brass potte. To Margaret Harris now mayd to my brother Henry Overton, Cittizen and Sta of London, a great iron pott etc. Rest to brither Henry Overton, executor. Witnesses: Jacob Goude, Sir James Leach

Fines, 203.

In the Name of God Amen. I Moses Wall of Braintree in the Countie of Essex Clother being sick in body but of parfitt memorie god be praised doe make and ordaine this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following First and principally I bequeave my Soulle ino the hands of Allmightie God assuredly lokeing for the free pardon of all my sines and so after this life to rest in eternall happines throwe the alone merrits of Jesus Christ my blessed Saviour and Redemer my body I committ to Christian buriall and as consarning my wordly goods which God hath given me I dispose of them as followeth Item I give and bequeave unto Ann my well beloved wife all that my coppy hould messuage or tenementt in the parish of Litell Bromely in the Countie of Essex with all the apertinances duering her naturall life she keeping the howse in reparationes and doeing noe wast. Item I give and bequeave unto Moses Wall my sonne and his heires all those my lands meadowes and pastures lyinge in Hattfillde brodoke in the Countie of Essex aforesaide Allso I give

and bequeave unto the said Moses my sonne and his heires all that my customarie or coppiehould meassage or tenementt lyeinge in Braintrie aforesaid Provided alwayes my will and meaning is that my wife shall have the benefitt of all my tenements and lands aforesaid untell Moses my sonne shall be thought fitt by my wife and Overseers or two of them to goe to Cambridge And that all my foresaied lands given unto him shall be for his maintinance thare Provided that he be placed at Cambridge under shuch Tutors as my wife and Overseers shall apointe him to be under or aney two of them Or ells my will is that the rentes and profitts of these my lands formerly given unto my saied sonne for his maintinance thare in Cambridge shall then hollie remaine to the use and benefitt of my wife untell he accomplish his age of twenty one yeres Allso my will further is that if my sonne be not thought fitt to be placed at Cambridge by my wife and Overseers or two of them at the least That then also my wife shall resaive and in joye the rentes and profitts of the lands given unto my sonne during his minoritie. It I give and bequeave unto my two daughters Lidda Wall and Mary Wall the somme of three hundered and fiftie pounds or ether of them of good and lawfull money of Ingland to be paied to ether of them as followeth that is two hundered pounds to ether of them at thare severall ages of eightene yeares and one hundred and fiftie pounds to ether of them at thare severall ages of twenty one years Provided allwayes that if it happen that one of my daughters departt this life before she attaine the age of eaightene yeares and without lawfull issue then I will that the portion of her or them so dyeing shall be and remaine to such two children as I shall have liveing and the survivor of them To be paied at such time and times as it should have bene paied to such child or children deseaced if they had lived. It I give and bequeave unto the poore peoplle of this parish of Braintrie wharein I dwell the some of thre pounds six shillines eaight pence To be paied with[in] twellve monthes next after my deseace to be given out at the discretion of my Excutrix. It I give and bequeave to my very loving frindes as a token of my love vz To M[r]. Collines of Braintrie M[r] Daniell Rogers of Wetherfilld M[r] Pamfritt of Bocking M[r]. Buckly of Liees M[r] Wharton of Fellsted and to M[r]. Blackerbie twentye shillines a pece. It I give and bequeave unto John Talkutt my sonne in lawe and to Rachell Taylcott and to Sara Taylcott my daughters

in law five pounds a pece. It I give and bequeave to these my workmen vz To John Long George Billingalle Thomas Wilkinson John Clark and to his wiffe and to Robard Kellogg William Ventris and John Spring ten shillines a pece. It I give to John Princett Richard Claye and to William Portter six shillines eight pence a peece. It I give unto John Jacob my aprentice twentye shillines upon this condition that he shall honestlie and faithfully sarve out his time with my wife which he was to have sarved with me or ellse not. And allso my will is that all the small legaces aforesaied be paied with in one yere next after my deseace except John Jacobs and his to be paid with in thre yeares after my deseace. It I give and bequeave unto my loveing Brethern Nickolas Wall and John Wall fortye shillines a peece to make ether of them a ring And to my other Brethren Bartellmew Wall and to Daniell Wall ten shillines a peece in token of my love Allso I give unto John Wall and Daniell Wall the sonnes of my brother Nickolas Wall ten shillings a peece Provided allwayes my will and meaning is that if it happen that Moses my sonne depart this life before his age of twentye one yeares and without lawfull issue that then all my landes messages and tenamentes whatsoever shall be equally devided betwixt my two daughters or if one or both of my daughters happen to die before eightine years of age and without lawfull issue Then the survivor or survivores of my chilld or chilldren to have the holle estate before given in this my Will ether in money or landes to such chilld or chilldren deseaced. It I give and bequeave unto Moses Wall my sonne and his heires all those my customarie landes marshes tenimentes and hereditamentes lyeinge in Fingregoe in Essex emediately after my wiffes deseace And further my will and meaning is that if it should happen that my sonne Moses shold depart this liffe before his age of twenty one yeares and without lawfull issue And my daughters likewise doe depart this life before thare severall ages of eightine years and without lawfull issue so as that all my chilldren dye as aforesaied Then I give and devise my marshes and lands in Fingregoe to An my wiffe and har haires. Also I give and bequeave my lands and tenements in Hatfeilld brodoke to John Wall sonne of my brother Nickolas Wall and his heieres for ever after my wives deseace. It I give and bequeave to Daniell Wall one other of the sonnes of the saied Nickolas Wall all my coppyhould messuage or tenimentt in Littell Bromly to

him the saied Daniell Wall and his heires for ever. It I give and bequeave to John Tayllcote my sonne in law and his haires All my messuage or tenementt liinge in Braintrie after my wifes deseace. It I give to my verye loving frinde Thomas Fitch of Bocking fortye shillings to make him a ring. Allso I give and bequeave to my loving sister Mary Peeres Widow Six poundes thirtine shillines fower pence Likewise these smale legices to be paied with in one yeare after my deseace And further my will and minde is that my Executrix or Executors hereafter named thare executors administrators or assignes shall and will with the advice of Counsel and derecktion of my brother Nickolas Wall and my loving frinde Thomas Fitch of Bocking or thare assignes lay out to purchase within eightene monthes next after my deseace the full some of fower hundred poundes in massage landes or tenimentes which shall be to the use of my wife for her life and after her deseace to my sonne Moses and his heirs for ever Provided allwayes that if my sonne Moses dye before his age of twenty one yeares and with out lawfull issue That then the saied massages landes or tenimentes so purchised shall be and remaine to my two daughters and thare haires or the survivor of them after my wives death And my will and meaning is that my wife shall not have take or resaive aney benefitt or advantage for aney thurdes or dowrey out of any message tenamentes or landes given to my sonne for his presant maintinance lying in Hattfilld and Braintrie aforesaied But shall aquite release and discharge the same upon the request of my Overseres or supervisors of this my Will or one of them and upon the conditiones hereafter expressed I make and ordaine An my welbeloved wife my sole Executrix of this my last Will unto whome I give all my moveable goodes whatsoever unbequeaved she paying my debtes and legises and bringing up my children But upon this condition that she shall within foretene dayes next after my deseace enter bond of fiftine hundred poundes unto my loving Brother Nickolas Wall and Thomas Fitch aforesaid whome I make Overseers of this my Will in due forme of lawe with condition to prove this my last Will with in two monthes next after my deseace and to pay all the legises at the dayes and times apointed And well and truely to performe every p^{t}. of this my last Will As well in laying out the some of fower hundred poundes for landes or tenements to be purchased as aforesaid and to releace har thardes to Moses

har sonne as allso for every thinge in this my foresaied will expressed whatsoever And that allso if she shall agree to marrie againe with aney man That he before the day of his mariage with her shall enter the like bond with the like condition with such suffecientt suerties as shall be thought fitt by my saide brother Nickolas Wall and Thomas Fitch or thare assignes Provided allwayes that if my wife doe not enter bond as aforesaied then I ordaine and make my brother Nickolas Wall and Thomas Fitch Executores of this my last Will containing fower sheetes of paper whome I putt in very great trust to see this my last Will performed And I will them all charges and expences by them to be layed out ether for Counsell or other expences aboute purchising of the saied landes as aforesaied As allso for aney other charge whatsoever shalbe layed out about the seing of this my Wille to be executed and performed And I do hereby revoke and countermand all former Willes and have hereunto set my hand and sealle this sixtene day of September and in the yeare of our Lord God 1623.

Memorandum My will and minde further is that if it hapen that my sonne Moses dye before he come to the age of twenty one yeares and without lawfull issue so that the landes messages or tenaments fall to my daughtores as aforesaid notwithstanding my will and minde is thay shall not resaive aney benifitt of them untell after the deseace of my wife but she wholy to have the use and benefitt of them during her natural life and then to remaine to the use and benifites of my daughtores as aforesaied—Moses Wall (LS)—Sealled and delivered in the preswnce of us—William Goodwin—George Steares.

Be it knowne that whereas I Moses Wall of Brayntree in the County of Essex Clothier have made my last Will and Testam^{t}. in writinge bearing date the sixteenth day of September last past and have thereby charged my wife yf she takes upon her to be my Execut^{r}. with the paym^{t}. of legacies to my twoe daughters (viz to each) of them three hundred and fiftie pounds a peece) And to lay out foure hundred pounds for a purchase of lands and tenem^{ts}. as by the same my last Will may appeare Nowe havinge since considered wth myselfe that much of my estate doth lye in wares ready made and in debts and that yf there shall happen contrary to my expectation to be losse in the debte wch are owing

unto me in the sale or utteringe of anie of my wares wch are ready made and lying by me It is not my meaning that the whole burthen and losse thereof should lye upon my wife Executo^{r}. Therefor I doe hereby declare and expresse my meaninge therein to be That whatsoever loss shall happen in and by the said debts and sale or utteringe of anie of the said wares that the same shalbe equallie and indifferentlie borne and abated by my twoe daughters out of their severall legacies and out of the CCCC^{li} to be laide out for the purchase of lande and by my wife out of Twoe hundred pounds beinge so much as I account her parte will amount unto out of the personall estate wch shee shall have as Executo^{r} every one of them proporconably accordinge to the losse And yf there shall happen to be such losse in and by the saide debts and sale or utteringe of the saide wares and therby soe much abatem^{t} that my saide twoe daughters may not have and receive of my wife Executo^{r} CCC^{li} a peece of their severall legacies of CCCC^{li} Then my will and meaning is further that my son Moses his heirs or assignes out of my Coppihold messuage lande and tenem^{te}s in Litle Bromeley in the saide County of Essex shall within twoe yeares nexte after the decease of the said wife pay unto either of my saide twoe daughters wch shall be then livinge att or in my nowe dwelling house in Brayntree fiftie pounde a peece or soe much money not exceedinge 50^{li} a peece as shall make up their severall legacies CCC^{li} a peece and yf my said sonne Moses his heires or assignes shall faile in the paym^{t} and shall not pay within the tyme aforesaid the said several summes of 50^{li} unto my saide twoe daughters or soe much (not exceedinge 50^{li} a peece) as shall make upp their severall legacies CCC^{li} a peece Then my minde is and I give and bequeath my said Coppihold messuage lands & tenem^{ts} in Litle Bromeley wth the appurtenances to my saide twoe daughters and theire heires for ever And yf my saide sonne Moses his heires & assignes shall pay such money as aforesaid to one of my said daughters & shall make defaulte of paym^{t} therof to the other Then I give and bequeath the one halfe and moity of my said coppihold messuage lande and tenem^{ts} in Litle Bromeley aforesaid to her my said daughter wch shall be unpaide and to her heires for ever And for and concerninge all other things in my saide last Will mencioned (other then this explanacion of my Will and meaninge) I doe by this presente Codicill confirme and ratifie the said laste Will

And my will is that this Codiale or Scedule be and be accounted & adiudged to be parcell of my last Will as if the same were there in mencioned. In witnes whereof to this presente Codicill I have sett my hand & seale the sixteenth day of October Anno Domini 1623—Moses Wall (LS)—Sealed signed & published in the presence of us W. Lyngwood—John Spring—George Stares.

The will together with codicil attached was probated before the Rev. William Eyre, knight, LL.D., Commissioner, on Jan. 23d, 1623/24 on the oath of Anne Wall, relict of the deceased, and executrix, etc. To her was entrusted, etc. She took oath, etc, before Samuel Collins, clerk and deputy commissioner, etc, and known as such to all men.

Byrde, 6.

(Latin)

John Wyseman, Somerleton (Suffolk). Will 10 November 1503; proved 18 October 1507. To high altar of Somerleton for tithes 2s. To church of Northalyns 12d. To high altar of ditto 2s. To wife Margery all household goods. To daughter Margaret and Joane 3s. 4d. each. To friars of Great Yarmouth and furlesh to pray for me 10s. Messuage in Northalyns called Holms Hillys to be sold for masses etc. Rest of land in Somerleton and Northalyns Suffolk to wife Margery, and have surrendered to feoffees etc. Rest of goods to wife Margery executrix. Supervisor: Sir Miles Cricke, Clerk, Rector of Blundeston. No witnesses.

Adeane, 26.

Thomas Wyseman, Tudeley, Kent, yeoman. Will 15 September 1509; proved 3 November 1509. To be buried in church of All Saints in Tudeley before ye Roode. To high aulter for tithes 6s. 8d. To making of a bell ther 40s. To the wast of toches and because that my body shall rest ther 10s. Residue of goods to wife Parnell executrix. Overseer: Sir Richard Person, viccar of Tudeley. Will as to lands feoffees to suffer wife Parnell to take yssue of lands on Tudeley and Capell and Hadlow, Kent, for lief with a gardeyn, and pece of land in Tudeley called Sandels with other peces in Tudeley and Capell called Marlegse, Oldredde, Partredgge, Broke and Spechells. After decease of wife Parnell, tenement where I dwell to Johan my daughter and other

lands to daughter Alice. Witnesses: Ric Person Vicar of Tudeley, Sir Henry Smyth preest, John Woodward and others.

Bennett, 22.

Thomas Wyseman, Graveley, Countie of Cambridge. Will 2 February 1525/6; proved 15 June 1528. To be buried in churchyard of saint Botolphs in Graveley my mortuary after the custom of the town. To high awter a combe of Barley. To the torches 3s. 4d. To the Belles 3s. 4d. To Maynteyn V tapers of wax before our lady in the Chancell perpetually a milche kowe the which kowe shalbe at the disposition of the church wardeyns. To the freres Austyns in Huntingdon 10s. for to say a trentall for me and my frends. To the Church four shepe to maynteyn a light before saint Kateryn and saint Margaret. To a priest a quarte seruice for to singe for me there as my body is buried. To Joane my eldest daughter four shepe. To doughter Margery ten shepe. To Alice Andrewe a Kow Calfe and a quarter of Barley. Executor: wife Isabell and sonn Symond Wyseman. Overseers: sonnes John Wiseman and William Wyseman they to have 20 shepe apece and four sterys betwixt them and after deth of wife my two shod Cartes. Witnesses: John Bulleyn, Richard Wright with others.

Porch, 33.

Thomas Wiseman of Huntingdon, gentleman. Will 29 July 30 Elizabeth; proved 1 February 1588. After a great and longe sickness. My body to be buried and wrapped in a large cleane stronge sheete. My wife is afflicted and not able to govern herself. Whereas one third part of my lands in Huntingdon and Long Stooe does not amount to more than £9, therefore I allow to my wife Isabella £13-618 per annum, my son Samuel shall retain this sum while my wife remains in his keeping. To the churchwardens of Huntingdon towards the repairs of the church 20s. To the Corporation of Godmanchester 40s. To my son Simon my tenement in Godmanchester and all lands with it as occupied by Thomas Carter, gentleman and John Roger, except certain lands which I give to my son Samuel and his heirs, My son Samuel to pay 8s. per annum to the churchwardens of Graveley, Co. Cambs. on Saint Thomas' day, and Good Friday for the poor. To my son Simon my messuage in Huntingdon where

Widow Walker and Mary Whitdale dwell paying to the said Mary her annuity. To my son Simon my 6 buttons of gold. To Joane my daughter 200 marks on condition that she do marry such a husband as Mr. Garret Wallis and my son John Lukyn, gentleman think fit. To John Lukin my son-in-law and Elizabeth my daughter his wife £30 for their children. To William and John Betts my daughter Elizabeth her sons £20 each at 21. To the children of my son Francis Wiseman namely John £10 &c. (To my son Francis my middle mazer) to Elizabeth, Francis, Marie, Joane, and Thomas £10 each at 21 or at marriage. My son Francis to release my executor the lagacy given him by his grandfather Henry Frere. To the churchwardens of Saint Mary, Huntingdon, 6s. 8d. per annum out of the tenement where Jane Gibson lives. To Agnes Furmys my maidservant 40s, besides her wages. To the chamber of the burgesses of Huntingdon 40s. for the better maintenance of their stoke. To the poor of Huntingdon on my burial day 40s. To Thomas Frere my godson 10s. To John Crosse of Godmanchester and his wife 20s. To Margaret Spanby of Godmanchester 3s 4d. To every of my servants 2s. Residue to my son Samuel, he executor. Supervisors; John Lukyn my son-in-law and William Cervington, gentleman; to them 2 angells of gold. Witnesses; John Lukin, William Cervington William Cheyne, Thomas Harris.

Leicester, 22.

William Wiseman, Cootes (Coates?) county Cambridge, husbandman. Will 29 July 41 Eliz: proved 15 August 1599. To be buried in churchyard of St. Andrews in Writlesey to reparation of which 5s. and to poore mens box 12d. To wife Elizabeth 8 kyn bay mare and a foule grey colte black geldinge one whole croppe of Corne and hey and my cartes and carte geares my plowes and plowe geares all household stuff and hozes my piller all fyer and yarne. To daughter Isabell 2 burninges calfes. To sonn William ditto. A dunne mare and a fowle between son and daughter. Rest to father Thomas Wiseman. Executor. Supervisors: Thomas Androwe and John Boyse junior. Witnesses: John Boyse senior, Henry Groude, Bryce Laxon, Richarde Wrighte.

Kidd, 67.

Anne Wiseman (the wyfe of John Wiseman of much Canfylde) in the Countie of Essex, Esquier). Will 1 August 1597; proved 9 March 1601/2. To husband John Wyseman Esquier my Ring with Turkesse I commonlie weare etc. To kinsman Anthonie Wever on table cloth of Damask work etc also gold ring sometime my late husband Symons his Ryng with his Congemm in itt. To Peter Slatter on gould ring price 20s. To Richard Weaver ditto. To Edward Lewis ditto. To George Pumfrett ditto. To Anne Pumfrett "one gould ring with Diamon which was my wedding Ring" also two pictures there made for myself that hothe (bothe?) for my late husband Symons with all pewter she hath for yssue of her bodie or ells her kinsfolkds. To Margery Fytch my wayting gentlewoman gould Ring price 20s. To Edward Smyth ditto. To servant Elizabeth Hawkins 40s. one redd petticoate. To daughter in law Dorothy Glasock my Damask gowne. To daughter in law Jane Meade Grogram gowne. To daughter in law Ann Leggatt Taffeta Petticoate. Rest of Apparell which was myne before I married the worshipful John Wiseman Esqre to kinswomen Alice Weaver and Suzan Lewis. Rest of goods to Ann Pumfrett, Ann Slutter daughter of Peter Slutter and Anne Bostock at marriage or 21. Things in hands of George Pumfrett to ditto. Executor: said kinsman Richard Weaver. Overseeers: Thomas Clarke of London sometyme my servant and John Bicknel, Much Canfylde thelder. Witnesses: William Edwards, Margery Fitch, Robert Brewer, Edward Smyth, Jo. Bicknel cum aliis.

Montague, 10.

Joane Withers of St. Michael Cornhill, London, widow. 10 January 1590, probated 20 July 1591. To be buried near my late husband in St. Michael Cornhill. Father John Sackvile the elder. Mother Mary Sackvile, Mother Mrs Caunte, Brother John Caunte, Sister Alice Goodwin and her son Thomas Goodwin, Houses in Guilforde

St. Barbe, 57.

Steven Woodgate of East Bergholte, Suffolk, clothier, mentions son in law John Goodwin.

Lewyn, 90. (1598)

Edward Woulde, Waltham Holie Crosse, gent. Will December 41 Eliz. (1599) "To Francis Goodinge my kinsman £100 to be paid out of Mr. Drakes bond. To Ann Goodinge sister to Francis Goodinge £20.

Kidd, 32.

ARCHDEACONRY OF BEDFORDSHIRE

William Goodwin. Nuncupative will 1 September 1625; proved 29 and 30 September 1625. "Said he had divers debts and all other his goods whatsoever he gave unto Marie Goodwine his mother, and said further all are hers and she shall have them" Witnesses: John Chanler, and John Crawley. Proved by Marie Goodwin, widdow.

Archdeaconry of Bedfordshire, file 1625, no. 177.

Mary Goodwine of Luton, county Beds, widow. Will 14 December 1625; proved 10 January 1625-6. To Henry Goodwine my son of Hempsteed, county Herts, Inholder, 20s. To four children of my aforesaid son Henry Goodwine 20s between them, viz 5s. each. If Thomas Crawley of Lygrave, county Beds, yeoman do pay unto Thomas Goodwine my son the som of £30, then Thomas Crawley have house there I now dwell and four acres of arable land. To Thomas Goodwine my son "all my housen and lands" in Clapwell, Beds. If Thomas Cranley does not pay the £30, then house in Luton is to go to son Thomas Goodwine. To son Thomas all moveable goods etc. To my maid Rebecca Laurence a piece of sand collard cloth about two yards. To John Cranley in chirch street 5s. Son Thomas to be sole executor. Witnesses: Thomas Cranley of Lygrave, Roger Foster, and Francis Cluer. Proved at Ampthill.

Archdeaconry of Bedfordshire, file 1625, no. 159.

Richard Goodin of Bartton, county Beds, husbandman. Will 29 March 1669; proved 23 April 1670. My master Thomas Feild to take of my goods to pay expenses of my sickness and burial "according to his owne conscience." To John Goodin of Blunham, county Beds, my brother £5. os. od. To William Goodin of Stopsley, county Beds, my brother, 1s. To my brother Thomas Goodin's children 1s. each. Rest of goods to my

master Thomas Feild whom I make my sole executor. Witnesses: William Tiller, and Robert Cusly. Proved by Thomas Feild.

Archdeaconry of Bedfordshire, 1669-70, no. 144.

James Goodwin. Nuncupative will. "Upon sunday next after the declaring of his will, viz the said Sunday next after the said feast of St. Michael in the presence and hearing of Ann his wife and Mary the wife of John Eden and Dorothy Coe, widdowe of Souldrop aforesaid did utter and declare his minde to bee that his wife meaneing Ann Goodwin his wife should have all his estate and being then earnestly importuned by the said Ann to give his children porcons answered noe hee did not doubte but shee ..... would bee a loveing mother to his said children meaneing Thomas Goodwin, Elizabeth Goodwin, and Ann Goodwin." Witnesses: Mary Eden and Dorothy Coe. Sworn 27 February 1670.

Archdeaconry of Bedfordshire, 1670.

Thomas Goodwin of Flitwick, Beds, labourer. Will 12 June 1673; proved 19 July 1673. To Elizabeth Goodwin my daughter three pewter dishes, one Barrell and three pair of sheetes and the goodes in the chamber over the hall, viz. one Bedstead and curtains and "Valiants," one featherbed one boulster etc. when she attains the age of 16. To Richard Goodwin my son; parlour dish and one Barrell. Rest of goods to Margaret Goodwin my dear and loving wife whom I make sole executrix. She is "to mainctain and bring up the said Elizabeth Goodwin my daughter with washing, lodging, Diett and aparell Fitting her Degree." Witnesses: George Barnatt, Robert Linsey and Mathew Freelove.

Archdeaconry of Bedfordshire, 1673, no. 39.

Thomas Gooding, late of Everton, county Beds, bachelor. Nuncupative will 30 March 1682; proved 16 November 1682. While he lived of perfect mind and memory, on or about 30 March 1682 being the day of his death, made his will and settled his estate in presence of diverse witnesses worthy of creditt "being sick of the sickness whereof hee dyed and in the house of his habitacon situate in Everton aforesaid where hee had dwelt three monthes next before the said time did then and there by

word of mouth give and bequaeth all his estate to his mother Anne, the wife of Thomas Francklin of Everton aforesaid, husbandman and did desire the persons then and there present to bear witness or used words to the same in effect and afterwards departed this life. Witnesses: William Whithead of Everton, Ann Whitbread, and Ellen Castbolt wife of John Castbolt of Everton.

Archdeaconry of Bedfordshire, 1682, no. 82.

William Gooding, late of Houghton Conquest, county Beds, husbandman. Will about 25 November; proved 24 March 1682-3. Before his death in the hearing of divirse witnesses worthy of creditt being sick of the sickness whereof he died in his house in Houghton Conquest where he had dwelt three months did then and there by word of mouth bequeath his estate as follows "Inprimus Hee did give to Thomas Redman, William Redman, Jane Redman, and Anne Redman the children of his sister Jane the late wife of Thomas Redman fourty pounds to bee equally devided amoungst them to be payd at the day of marriage or the houre of the death of his executrix hereafter named which shall first happen. And did make constitute and apoynt Elizabeth his then wife the sole executrix." Witnesses: Alice Riseley and Elizabeth Goodwin, spinster, and Richard Saunder. (Note. Elizabeth Goodwin, spinster, sister of testator seems to have disputed this will but it was duly proved by executrix.

Archdeaconry of Bedfordshire, file 1682, no. 117.

Robert Gooding of Litlington, Beds, carpenter. Will 9 July 1689; proved 16 August 1689. To my son Robert Gooding half a crown. To my daughter Susanah Woodward 50s., and two acres of pease growing in Brach shall be my daughter Susannah's if it please God to take me before Harvest. To my Lewis Gooding one acre of arable land in Windmill field, on Brach furlong½ an acre, all other goods, harness, horses, sheep, etc. with a barne, standing on ground where I now dwelle, I bequeath to my son Lewis Gooding as aforesaid. Sole executor: my son Lewis Gooding Witnesses: John Hawkins, scribner, Thomas Nixson, Katherine Snagg (her mark) and Blanch Fountaine (her mark).

Archdeaconry of Bedfordshire, file 1689, no. 29.

William Goodwin of Greenfield in the parish of Flitton, Beds. Will 12 January 1694/5; proved 18 January 1694/5. To Mary my daughter during her natural life my messuage in Silsoe in the parish of Flitton, now let to Robert Crawley, and after her decease to my grandson William Payne, son of my said daughter and to his heirs. If no heirs, then to my granddaughter Mary Payne, and her heirs, failing them, then to my loving wife and her heirs. To Elizabeth my now wife a cottage or tenement in Sillsoe wherein John Hide now dwells, and a cottage at Greenfield. Witnesses: John Stevens, William Burridge, and William Smith (his mark).

Archdeaconry of Bedfordshire, file 1694, no. 73.

Thomas Goodwin, of Chiltone (Chiltern?) Greene in the parish of Luton, county Beds, yeoman. Will 20 April 1695; proved 6 May 1695. To Joane my dear wife my messuage or tenement in Reddock Hall, in the parish of Kimpton, county Hertford, and all my lands in the counties of Bedford and Herts and I appoint her as sole executrix. Witnesses: John Ballard, John Catherall alias Hookes, and John Rowley.

Archdeaconry of Bedfordshire, file 1694-5, no. 19.

ARCHDEACONRY OF BERKSHIRE.

Howghe Goodwyn of Reddyng. Will 23 March 1549-50, proved 11 July 1549-50 To the Church of Sarum 2d. To the high Altar of St. Lawrence Reading 3s. 4d. To poor of Whytwyghe in Leicestershire 20s. at the discretion of the vicar there, and my brother William Goodwine and Robert Goodwine. To the poor of Coxtorie where my brother Sir Thomas Goodwyn is vicar 10s. To my brother Sir Goodwyne 20s. To my brother Sir Richard 6s. 6d. To Robert my brother my best flevyd cott, my best nyghte cappe. To Felice my sister, all her husband oweth me. To Ane my sister 6s. 6d. To Margat my sister 6s. 6d. To Alis my sister 6s, 6d. To Gylbard Clerke and Eme his wife my cosin, 10s. To Jone Yatman my sister Felice's daughter 10s. To Ane Dormyshope, my sister Anese's daughter 5s. To Jone Dormyshope her daughter also 5s. To Alis Grensehaw. My will is the Eisbell my wife to pay unto her five children 26s. 8d. each when able to use it to their profit, and she is to discharge my brothers, the vicar of Coxton, and ye parson of

Shaw, of their obligations. To Jone Royce my wife's son £10. To William Royse 13s, 4d, my wife's son. To Gylls Royse my wife's son £5, 6s, 8d. To Alis Royse my wife's daughter 13s, 4d. To Annes Rouse my wife's daughter £5, 6s, 8d. To Mr. John Bell, now Mayor of Reading 20s. To Mr. William Burrington of readyng 6s, 6d. To Richard Johnson, my wife's brother 6s, 8d. To Richard Johnson my godson, 3s, 4d. To Thomas Adam my godson all debts that Robert Jesset of Estlysly owes me. Residuary Legatee, wife Eisbell. Overseers, Mr. William Burrington, my brother Sir Richard Goodwyn and my wife's brother Richard Johnson. Witnesses, William Bell, maior of Readdyng, Jame Chamberlayne and Rychard Johnson

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Book A. (1529-1571) folio 25.

Robart Godwyn. Will 24 March 1555/6; proved 20 July 1555. To be buried in churchyard of St. Elenes. To ye mother church of Sarum 4d. To Jhon Godwyn my eldest son, my best pot, a syluer spoon, half a dozen pewter vessells. To my son Robert my second best pott. My lands in Abingdon to my wife Elen and after her decease to my two sons John and Robert. Also I give to John a garden next a tenant of Thomas Ethyll, and a tenant of Phyllypp Hultes. To Robert a garden sometime Sir William Arnatts. Executrix: wife Elen. Overseer: Roger Alen. Witnesses: John Greene, Robart Harris, Wylliam Daly, Wylliam Mathew, Thomas Toncks, Thomas Orpwood, Ymfraye Bostocke, and wylliam Whitenton.*

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Austen 83.

Duplicated in D. f. (94?) Robert Godwyn als Sawier of Abingdon Echyll in duplicate.

Thomas Goodwyne, vicar of Compton, county Berks. Will 16 June 1557, proved 12 July 1557. To be burid in Compton Churchyard before the Palme Cross. To Sarum mother church 4d. To poor mens box 12d. To my church of Compton 20s. To Robert Godwyne, my brother, my best featherbed and furniture for same, if he die before his wife, to his son Thomas, if he live, if not to his brother John, or to any of his sons, his son

* I. e. Doubtless William Withington of Bucks, grandfather of Henry Withington of New England, my ancestor.—L. W.

Robert only excepted. To Margaret my sister my fetherbed. To Alis my sister, ditto. To Felice my sister my long gown. To Thomas Coxe my sister's son 6s. 8d. To Abraham Emmery a ewe. To Alys Adam all my sheep in her keeping. To Thomas Adam her son a horse, and to John his brother jointly all my corn. A Scholar of Oxford, a student of divinity to have £6 to serve and sing for the healthe of my soul, or else sermons to be prached at Compton(4), Abingdon, Newbery, Shawe, Cheavley, (Nayling?), Rydyng, Hampsted, Norryshe, Yettington, Chepe Hilsley, Blewburie, each sermon 10s. whether of these ways to be decided by Mr. Doctor White and Mr. William Hutton. To poor of Blewbury, 10s. Hilsley 10s, Hampsted 10s, Aldworth 6s, Milton 6s, each priest to have 8d. To Joan, Christian and Agnes Adams, sisters, all my household stuff. My vicar of Cheavely and my vicar of Hampsted to be my executors. Thomas Paynter and Thomas Gudwyn to have resideue of my wool. My executors to have my books. My Bible to my vicar of Aldworth. St. Aug. Sermons to Mr. William Hatton and Erasmus Paraphrase to Mr Doctor White. To Mr. Halstowe my timber. Witnesses: William Hutton prieste, Anthony (Garnett?) priest, Phylypp Edwardes, clerk.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Book C, 1550-62, folio 231.

William Goden of Binfield in Berks. Will 7 February 1558 proved 9 April 1559. (Nuncupative) To be buried in the holie yearth in Binfild. To mother church of Sarum 2d. To his daughter Alice he gave a stalle of bees and 20s. To his daughter Jone 20s. and a heighfor, these to be delivered at marriage of my wife Mawde, so that if she do not marry, she has them till her decease or till she please. Residuary Legatee and Executor: Wife Mawde. Overseers: John Dee and John Perkins. Witnesses: John Dee, John Parkins and Robert King.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Book D, folio (294?).

William Godwin of Tilniste. Will 29 October 1558; proved 14 January 1558/9. To be buried in churchyard of St. Michael. To Mother Church of Sarum 2d. To William Fuller a white heifer. To Margerie 2 ewes and a sheet. To Jane Justes a lamb. To John Godwin my brother my best coat. Residuary

Legatee and Executor: Son William. Overseers: John Riche and Thomas Godden.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Book E, folio 95.

William Godwine of Tilehurst, county Berks. Will 17 October 1577; proved 20 November 1577. To be buried in Tilehurst churchyard. To my wife's daughter one calfe, and one younge sowe hogge. The residue to be equally divided among my children at discretion of my overseers: John Kent and John Chamberlayn, and to be in their keeping during their minority. Proved by above overseers for the use of William, John, and Alice, minors and the children of above, deceased.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register G, folio 106.

William Gooding. Will not dated; proved 8 October 1580. To be buried in Warfylde churchyard. To William, Richard, and John my sons, to each of them two ewes and two lambes. My boes and arrowes and my bowle to be solde and the money divided between my three sons. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Wife Jane. Overseers: William Gooding and Gilbert Wattington. Witnesses: William Goodinge, John Pecock, and Gilbert Wattington.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register G, folio 274.

27 October 1583. Administration of the goods of Richard Godwyne of Tilehurst, to Anne Godwyne, relict of the same. £43. 18s. 3d.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register G, folio 334.

Thomas Godwyne of Tilehurst, county Berks, yeoman. Will 28 June 1582; proved: no Probate. To be buried in Tilehurst churchyard. To Mother Church of Sarum 2d. To Poor of Tilehurst 5s. To each of my godchildren a lamb. To Richard Burd a lamb. To John Godwyn my servant two of my best wethers. To John Burdde my lome. To Richard Fuller my servant my hole Teeme i. e. horses, cartes, oxen, mares, geldings, ploughs, and harrowes, also four kine and one score of my best sheep to be given one month after decease of my wife Friso. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Wife Friso. Overseers: John Curtice and William Godwyn. Witnesses: John Curtis of Calcott, John Hall and Thomas Curteis.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register G, folio 382.

John Godwyne of Abington, county Berks, yeoman. To be buried in the parish church of St. Helens of Abington. To the poor of Abington 10 dozen of bread. Will 15 June 1585; proved 4 September 1585. To Mother Church of Sarum 2d. To poor of Cullam 5 dozen of bread. To my daughter Jane the second and third best of the brass potts, my mazard cuppe or boale, my best joyned bedsted and furniture for same when 16 or married. To John Corcke my best doublet and my best frise Jerkin and to each of his children 12d. apiece. To my son in law Thomas Stevenson my new cloak, and to each of his children 12d. apiece. To my daughter Edith Bratwell £10. To my kinsman Thomas Bonde of Charney my Russett gowne. To my said daughter Jane £40 and my tenement in Abington, if she die to go to my brother Robert Godwin's eldest son and his heirs male. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Katharine my wife. Overseers: Thomas Yate of Sutton Courtneye, gent, and Thomas Bonde of Charney, husbandman. No witnesses.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register H, folio 42.

Alice Godwyn, widow, of Brickleton, county Berks. Will 18 August 1587; proved 12 October 1587. To be buried in Brickleton churchyard. To the parish church of Brickleton 3s. 4d. To poor of Brickleton one bushell of wheat, and one bushell of Maslin. To Agnes Godwin my daughter four bushells of wheat and four bushells of myslin, and four of Mault. To Joane Godwin my daughter ditto. To Alice Godwun my daughter, ditto. To John Godwin my son one querne or myll. To Richard Godwin my son one bullocke, one flock bed, and the best pot. To my three daughters all my brass and pewter not given already. To Agnes and Joan all my apparel. To Martin Morland 5s. To John Morland 10s. To John Peathe 20s. To Thomas Godwin four bushells of wheat. To Alice Godwin daughter of John Godwin 5s. To Fraunces Hammon 2s. 6d. Residue among my five children. Executors: Sons John and Richard. Witness: Thomas Midleton.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register H, folio 242.

? 20 or 24 September 1588. Administration of goods of Richard Godwin of Brightwaltham to John Godwin, brother of deceased.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register H, folio 178.

14 August 1593. Administration of goods of William Goddin of Tylehurst to Alice Goddin of Sunning, sister of deceased.
Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register I, folio 109.

Administration of goods of William Goddin of Finchampsted 8 March 1598 to Jarme or Joanne Netherclif als Goddin, relict of the same.
Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register J, folio 430.

6 October 41 Eliz. (1599). Administration of goods of John Godwin of Tylehurst, to Mary Godwin, relict of the same.
Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register J, folio 435.

(Covered with brown Paper) John Godwin of Tylehurst, county Berks, yeoman. Will 2 November 1 Jas. I; proved 21 April 1604. To be buried in Tylehurst churchyard. To Mother church of Sarum 2d. To poor of Tylehurst 10s. To Richard Godwin my son ½ of my wearing apparell. To William Godwin my son (20s) in money, 2 bushells of wheate. To my son Christofer Godwin 20s. To my eldest daughter Joane C... dell 20s. To my daughter (? Elizabeth Harryngton) To my daughter Joan 12..... To my daughter Elinor N..... in money. To my daughter Annis Gregorie 20s. To John the son of William my son ——— To Elizabeth daughter of my daughter Agnes Gregorie 6s. 8d. To my daughter Hanyngton's three children 10s. To my son Richard's three children 10s. To Margaret daughter of my son William 3s. 4d. To Margaret daughter of my daughter Annis Gregorie 3s. 4d. To my godson John Blackman 12d, son of ? Richard Blackman. Residuary Legatee and Executor: Eldest son John Godwin. Overseers: John Chamberlin, senior, and William Wickins. Witnesses: William Bushnell, Edward Chamber and John Godwin, junior.
Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register J, folio 1286.

Alexander Godwin of Strafield Mortimer. Will 31 July 1610; proved 22 April 1612. To my daughter Ellenor, wife of John Wolword the best brasse pott I had before I was last married. To Richard and Agnes, the children of the same John Wolvorde, one cowe and two sheep. To Godson Alexander, son of John Godwyn, one sheep. To John Godwyn one cheste and a round table at John Godwin's or his mothers. Residuary Legatee

and Executrix: Agnes my wife. Overseers: Simon Paise and Fraunces Bramlie. Witnesses: Dauid George, Minister, Frances Bramlee, Simon Paise and Allexander Hallowaie.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Book L, 1609-1619, folio 238.

Henrie Goodwyn of Compton, county Berks, gentleman. Will 14 November 1624; no Probate. To Cathedral of New Sarum 4d. To poor of Compton 5s. To the poor people of Hendley, county Oxon, 5s. a year during life of my executrix. To my brother William Goodwin his executors, all money owing me by Mamasses Russell of Bewman, county Northants, so as he pay £11 to Matthew Payne of Aldworth, county Berks, the rest between my brother William and Alice my wife. To my wife all estate in Henley, she to pay to my sister Katherine Wheeler 30s. a year for life. To my cosen Henry Goodwyn, son of my brother William Goodwyn, the said estate after my wife's death in occupation of Michaell Chowne and Joseph Stacey. To Abraham Goodwyn, son of my brother Richard Goodwyn, the residue of said estate after wife's death. To John Ilsley the younger, son of John Ilsley senior of Compton, 20s. To John Troyne of Chewtie, county Berks, 20s. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Wife Alice. Overseers: brother in law William Smith of Midgham, Toby Bradford of Compton. Witnesses: John Troyne, John Ilsley, Alice Rowle, Edward Sampson. My best cloake to my cosen William Goodwyne, sonne of my brother William Goodwyne.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, Register M, folio 167.

Joane Gooding, Easthansted, county Berks. Will 2 Aprill 1626; proved 6 June 1626. To be buried in parish aforesaid. To Brother Humphrie Gooding £20 and to Ciprion Cotterell myn Deare Frind in his house nowe being vnto his towe Sonnes Richard and Hugh 40s. each. To Hugh best Feather Bedd etc. Rest of goods to the three sisters and Daughters of said Cyprian, Dorothie, Marie, and Christian, my wearing Cloathes excepted, which I give in this manner. To Annis Laurence two best Petticoates, which Annis is eldest daughter of said Cyprian. To Allott Hoges his wyfe one petticoate and to Ann Cooper, late wyfe of Mathew Cooper deceased, my worst Gowne. Rest of linnen and goods to Deare Frind Cyprian Cotterell, who hath

been at great charge for me, Executor. Witnesses: Richard Martin of Easthansted, William Newman of ditto, Rychard Parslowe of ditto, and Read Wildingos, wryter.

Inventory of Joane Gooding, spinster of East Hansted, Berks, praised by Richard Martin of Easthansted and Richard Burre of Wickfield 12 May 1626.

	li	s
Imprimis hir wearing Apparell	liij.	x.
Itm one face Clock		iij
Itm debts due to the testatrix	xxv	
Summe Totall xlv^{li} viij^{s}		

Exhibited 6 June 1626

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, filed will, 1626.

John Godding, Brightwalton (Bright waltham?), county Berks, blacksmith. Will 28 September 1620; proved 13 February 1627/8. To be buryed in Brightwalton churchyard. To daughter Alice iiijd. To daughter Ann ditto. Residue to sonne in law William French, executor. Overseers: Richard Knight and Gabriell Morland. Witnesses: Thomas Webb, Peeter French, and Ann Webb.

An Inventory of all and singular the goods and Chattells of John Godwin late of Brightwalton in the county of Berks, deceased, blacksmith, taken and praised by Gabriel Morland, John Hedges, and William Pitfall uppon the Third day of December Anno Domini 1627 in manner and forme following:

	li	s.	d.
Inprimus his wearing apparell	ij	o.	o
It. the profitts of the executors yeare vpon his Coppyhold	iij.	x.	od.
Summe Totalis v^{li} x^{s}			

Exhibited 13 February 1627/8 by William French, executor.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, filed will, 1627.

Henry Goodwyn of Drayton, county Berks. Will 4 April 1629; proved 4 October 1630. To be buried in churchyard of Drayton. To son Henrie £5 at age of 15 yeeres. To twoe daughters Hellen and Christian each a bushel of wheate. Rest to wife Hellen, executrix. To Thomas and Hellen, children of Marke Hatt, each a bushel of Barlie. Witnesses: John Stone

and Mark Hatt. Inventory of Hennery Goodwin, late of Drayton taken 2 October 1630 by Thomas Oldsworth and Thomas Sherwood. £13. 9s. 6d. Exhibited 4 October 1630.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, will filed 1630.

21 December *1632*. Administration granted to Susanna Godwyn, relict of William Godwyne, late of Newbury, Berks, intestate, to administer goods, etc.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, file *1638*.

William Godwin thelder of Newberie, county Berks, clothier, deceased. Nuncupative will 12 December 1634; proved 4 February 1634-5. To his wife Amy the part of the house he dwelt in on the Northside of the Court and the part his son William Godwin the younger dwelt in and after her decease to William the younger, he paying to his children, William, Mary, Joseph, Beniamen, Thomas, Sara, and Joane, seven of the grandchildren of the said William the elder £5 each. Witnesses: William Nash, Joseph Hinde, Sarah Hinde, Inventory £32. 1s. 10d.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, will filed 1634.

(See also 1640.)

Bond 8 January 1640/41, of William Hosier of Newbury, county Berks, Clothier, and Robert Blunt of same, Cloathworker, in £100, for Mary Hosier als Godwin and Margaret Blunt als Godwin, the daughters of William Godwin the elder, deceased, late of Newbury, Cloathier, left unadministered by Amy Godwin his relict.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, file 1640.

[Error in calendar. Same as 1634, date of original probate.]

Lettice Goodwine, of West Ilsley, county Berks, widdow. Will 12 December 1640; proved 12 April 1641. To be buried in church or churchyard of West Ilsley. To Mother Church of New Sarum 4d. To kinsman Walter Dodeswell of Newbury 40s. To my brother William Mortimer 40s. To my God daughter Sybele Smith my spece morter. To Elizabeth Tyler, daughter of Robert Tyler, greate brasse kettle. To Robert Baker 4d. To John Castle 4d. To Richard Smyth 4d. To Robert Peacher 4d. To these four men on day of buriall. To kinswoman, William Jerrome's widdow, new hempen sheete. To William Smyth the

younger, one single penny. Residue to Roberte Tyler (William Bent erased) said Roberte Tyler (William Bent erased) Executor. Overseer: John Head. Witnesses: John Head, William Bent, Robert Tyler. Mem "Robert Tyler ent ? in two places before ? , Inventory of Lettice Goodwine of West Ilsley county Berks, widdow, 2 April, 1641, by John Taylor, John Church, Edward Heysie, and Edward Collins: £18 9s. 3d. Exhibited 14 April 1641

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, will filed 1641.

John Godwine, Stratfield Mortymer, county Berks, yeoman. Will 18 December 1666; proved 15 April 1667. To wife Mary bed and also use of Chamber during widowhood and my little Buttery, one beere vessel of 12 gallons etc. To Thomas Godwine my son £30. To daughter Joanne May £20. To daughter Ann wife of Francis Carter £10. To grandchild Alice Godwin £10. To his brother William Godwine £5. To Elizabeth Godwine daughter of son John Godwine £10. To son William's children 5s. apeece. To daughter Carter's three children ditto. To daughter Joane May's three children ditto Rest to son William Godwin executor. To wife Mary Godwin 100 faggits etc, also to daughter Joane May £10 in two years Witnesses: Deancis Parfite, Robert Venor, Nicholas Power, Notary Public. Inventory 14 January 1666/7 by Nicholas Power, Francis Carter deceased, Robert Bever, Leonard Stacey. £71. 13s. 0d. Exhibited 15 April 1667.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, will filed 1667.

Elizabeth Goodwin, Wallingford, county Berks, widdow. Will 21 1683; proved 8 July 1683. To be buried in church of St. Mary of Wallingford. To son Hugh Godwin £50 out of houses Mr. William Polhemp and John Button live in, and house John Bird formerly lived in, all in Wallingford. To son John Godwin £5 out of ditto. To son Arthur Goodwin £5 ditto To son Joseph Goodwin £60. To son Paul Goodwin £60. To daughter Elizabeth Goodwin £60. To daughter Sara Goodwin £10. To daughter Mary Goodwin £6. To son John Goodwin, executor, all goods. Overseers: Andrew Dale, gent, Robert Townsend, clerk, John Buckland, senior, Grocer, and Paul Be ? . Witnesses: Mary Woodhouse, Joan Na ? .

Inventory £1282. 8s. od. 20 November 1683 by Edward Cowslade and Isack Archer. (In the shoppe £707. 12s. od.)

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, will filed 1683.

8 February 1698/9, Bond of Thomas Mason of Newbery, county Berks, Clothier, James Verke of ditto, Woolcomber, and William Humphries of Spenhamtard (Speenhamland?), parish Speen, countie Berks weaver, in £100, for Elizabeth Mason als Godwin (wife of Thomas Mason) as daughter and administratrix of Joseph Godwin the younger of Newbery, Clothier, deceased, intestate. With oath to Elizabeth Mason the executrix 7 February 1698/9. Remainder to Elizabeth Goodwin the relict 3 February 1698/9.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, will filed 1698.

Thomas Adam of Cumpton. Will 30 May 1540; proved: no probate. To High altar of Cumpton one bushell of barley. To Jone my daughter a quarter of barley. To John my son a quarter of barley. To Annese Nutefylde my daughter one ewe. To Marie my daughter one quarter of barley. To Alice my daughter one quarte of barley. To Eysabell my daughter one quarter of barley. To Maude my daughter one quarter of barley. To Annese my daughter the younger ditto. Residuary Legatee and Executors: my wife Ales and Thomas my son. Witnesses: Thomas Goodwyn my curat, and Rychard smyth with others.

Archdeaconry of Berkshire, 1529-1571 B., folio 73.

ARCHDEACONRY OF BUCKINGHAM.

Alice Godyng of Chesham, Leycestre. Note of Probate 17 January 1523. Probate by executors: William Godyng and William Takfeld in forma pauperis. 7d. paid.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, 1523-7, folio 81.

5 October 1525. Administration of will and goods of Thomas Gooding of Chesham, was granted to Agnes the relict in forma pauperis.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, 1523-7, folio 101.

Edmunde als Yeoman Godwyn of Ilmere. Will 1558; proved 5 December 1558. To be buried in churchyard of Ilmere. To Joane my wife half my house and half my goods. To James

my son after the Lord had chosen his heriet my best horse, an ox and 10 sheep, and if the Lord take the best horse to his heriott then 11 quarters of wheat, a cow and a bullock. To Tomson my daughter four sheep. To Ann my daughter four sheep. To Joane my daughter a cowe. To Agnes my daughter a cowe. To Margery my daughter a cowe. To Alice my daughter half acre of wheate. To Katherine Woollgate two sheep. Residuary Legatees and Executors: Wife Joan, James and John my sons. Overseers: Brother William Godwyn, and Thomas Godwyn, and Thomas Walter. Witnesses: Thomas Godwyn, William Payne, and Thomas Walter.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham Register 14 & 15, folio 17.

Thomas Godin of Ilmere, county Bucks. Will 14 September 1558; proved 5 December 1558. My soul to god and the Blessed Virgin Mary. To mother church of ———. To my parish church of Ilmere 10s. To each godchild a bushell of wheat. To Margery Yong my daughter 20s. To Katherine Goodchild my daughter 20s. To Tomsay Deaning my daughter £5. To Alis Goodchild 20s. To John God(wyn) my sonnes sonne 20s. To Mathew Yongs children, John and Margery 6s. 8d. each. To Margarett Goodyn 3s. 4d. To James Hester, and Rose his sister 6s. 8d. apiece. To William Godyn and Amey J(ames) Godins children 13s. 4d. between them, also to Joane Godyn 6s. 8d. To Sir Wil Forest vicar of Bledloo 3s. 4d. Residue to Agnes my wife, James and William, my sonnes. Overseers: William Clark of Hadnam the elder William Godyn, John Hester, Thomas Walter of Aston. Witnesses: William Godyn, John Hester, and William Foreste.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham Register 14 & 15, folio 67.

William Godwyn of Waldrige parish of Dimby, husbandman. Will 8 June 1558; proved 5 April 1559. To the high alter of Dimvy 3s. 4d. To the bells of the church 6s. 8d. Poor of Dimby 10s, and at my months day. To Margery my daughter £40. To every godchild of mine 4d. To Elizabeth Taylor my sister 6s. 8d. To my sister Agnes Chapman 6s. 8d. My farme between Nicholas and John my sons. Overseers: Son in law, John Francklyn. Witnesses: Thomas Godwyn, Mathew Yong, John Francklyn and others.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, 1556-60, folio 55.

Alyce Goodwyn of Emerton (Emberton?), county Bucks, widow. Will 10 June 1565; proved 29 April (1566). To Richard Randill and Christopher Goodwin my sons, two horses and one mare colte, four kyne, and three steares, at discretion of Harrye Goodwyne, Raffe Domonynge, Thomas Mansewell, John Toche, and Thomas Malenes. I owe to Willyam Malenes which was my husband's servant 10s. To Thomas and Christopher, sonns of my son Henry Goodwine, two sheep. To Katheryne and Jonne, daughters of Henry Goodwin two sheep. To William and Katherine children of Thomas Malens two sheep. To John Tockes children one sheep each. To Jone Downings childe when god doth send it into the world one sheep. To John Toche the younger a towel. To Elizabeth Goodwyne my best porringer. To Jone Goodwine a lyttel sauser. To Isabell Toche and Alice Toche a pringer each. To Elizabeth Toche a sauser. To Jone Donninge my daughter a bedd. To Alse Glover my goddaughter a lambe. To Katherine Toche my daughter my beste curtell. Residue to Richard Randoll and Chrystopher. Executors: Rychard Goodwine, Raffe Donnynge, John Toche. Overseers: Thomas Bauswell and Thomas Hearne. Witnesses: Rauffe Donnynge Thomas Bauswell, Thomas Hearne and Jon Toche.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, 1568-72, folio 22.

Nycholas Goddyn of Waldridge, parish Dinton. Will 5 Maye 1584; proved 18 June 1594. To be buried in churchyard of Dinton. To church of Dinton 4d. To son William Goddyn all land in Swanburne that I bought of Mr. Thomas Sanders of Dinton, to said Wylliam and his heyres males, etc., in default to my sonn Anthony Goddyn and heayres males, etc, then to right heayres of son William then to my daughter Anne Goddyn and her heayres males, then to right heayres of son Nycholas Goddyn etc. To sonn Anthony Goddyn close in Ford called Laurence Close bought of Mr. Thomas Sanders of Dynton remainder to sonn Wylliam, then to my daughter Winifred, then son Nycholas Goddyn. To daughter Bridget Goddyn 10s. To daughter Sybbell Goddyn £10 at marriage. To daughter Anne Goddyn £20 at 18. To daughter Winifred Goddyn ditto. To son Anthony Goddyn two kyne and ten shepe, viz. five ewes and lambs, and

five drye shepe. To daughters Anne Goddyn, Winifrid Goddyn, and Sybbell Goddyn each a cowe. To Dorothy Coxe ewe and lamb. To John Coxe my daughter's son ditto. To Henry Coxe, ditto, ditto. To my wife Elizabeth my messuage etc. for 14 years, then to my sonn William Goddyn for remainder of lease bearing date 20 February 1 Edward VI. To said son William Goddyn four horses furnished with harnys, and one cart and plowe, and two beane, and 40 shepe and gains of corne, viz: three acres of beans, three acres of wheate, and three acres of barley at 21 years. Wife Elizabeth executrix Overseers: Mr. William Sergeant, and Mr. John Sanders the elder.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, will filed 1594.

John Godwin of Woldridge, parish Dinton, county Bucks. Will 24 April 1595; proved 16 June 1595. To my daughter Margaret £13 alreadie in her handes, also two Beastes coulle blacke (?), at Michaelmas, also bedsteade in chamber yt was her mother's, featherbed, sheets, ——— sheete, pott, kettell, etc. To sone William £13. 6s. 8d. at 21. To sone Thomas, ditto. To sone John ditto. To daughter Audrie, ditto, at 18 or marriage. Rest to wyffe Alice executrix. Overseers: Cosen William Saegent of Kimble wecke, and my Brother in law William Cladon. Wife to give bond etc if she marry. Witnesses: William Sargent, William Cladon, Richard Chutnall, John Franckelinge and others.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, will filed 1595.

Randell Goodwine, Petishoe, parish of Emberton, Bucks, labourer. Wiil 20 July 1601; proved 1 December 1601. To be buried in Emberton Churchyard. To my eldest son Thomas Goodwine 30s. To my second son Christopher Goodwine 30s. To my third son Ralph Goodwine 30s. To my youngest son William Goodwine 30s. none of sons yet 16. Executrix Anne my wife. Overseers: Henry Goodwine my brother, Christopher Goodwine and Ralphe Goodwine. Witnesses: Thomas Goodwine and John Prestman, minister, writer hereof.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 25, and
will filed 1601, number 50.

Elizabeth Goodden of the Forde, Dinton parish, county Bucks, widow. Will 9 March 1611; proved 9 October 1612. To

Anthony Goodden my small lands in Dinton. To William Gooden my son 10s. To Ann Gooddwen my daughter £10, one fetherbed, one coverlet, one bolster, two pillows, one pare of blankets, and two pillow beres, half dozen of Pewter. To Winifred, my daughter, £20. To Bridgett Coxe, my daughter, 10s. yearly for life. To Sibill Cuthbert, my daughter, 10s. yearly for life. To my daughter Bridget Coxe's children £5. To children of daughter Sibill £5 To son William's son John a colte and to his daughters Elizabeth and Anne 10s. each. (Another copy reads that Elizabeth and Anne were children of son Anthony.) Residuary legatee and Executor: Son Anthony. Witnesses: William Colingridge, Anthony Douer, John Statham, scrivener.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 28, folio 100.

William Goodwine, Nether Winchendon, Bucks, gent. Will 28 August 1613; proved 3 September 1613. To be buried in the parish church of Nether Winchendon. To my son Blase Goodwine all the right and terme of years in an annuity of £30 out of one close or pasture ground called Landers in Nether Winchendon in the occupation of one Edward Pigott of Nether Winchendon, to be paid by the said Edward Pigott. To my daughter Hercules now in Ireland all my household stuffe in my house in Nether Winchendon mentioned in an inventorie annexed. To my godson William Wheatlie 40s. Executor my son Blase Goodwine and I give to him my dwelling house in Nether Winchendon. Witnesses: Francis Goodwin, John Bowden and Edward Piggott.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 29, folio 55.

Thomas Goodwine of Milton Keynes, county Bucks, yeoman. Will 11 May 1617; proved 4 June 1617. To be buried in Milton churchyard, to the church of which I give 12d. To the mending of a causeway between Thomas Lancasters house and the church 2s. To my son Richard Goodwine my house with bed, mattrise, and furniture, and 40s. To my son Hugh a bedsted, a woolle bed, and 40s. To Richard Goodwine, my grandchild, £4 to be paid to Charles Holme and Richard Bandye for his use till 21. To Thomas Goodwine my grandchild, my son Richard's son, one brasse pott and 20s. To grandchild Annis Goodwine 20s. To Thomas Goodwine, my son Hughes son, £4. To Thomas Alline, my wive's son, 20s. To Margaret Alline, my wive's daughter, 20s. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: my wife Annis. Over-

seers: Richard Bandye, Charles Holmes, and Thomas Lancaster. Witnesses: John Jennings, Charles Holmes, and Richard Bandey.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 30, folio 220.

Richard Goodwine of Emberton, county Bucks, laborer. Will (no date); proved 26 February 1619-20. To be buried in Emberton churchyard. I owe Rafe Goodwine, my brother, 3s. and I give him 10s. and all my apparell and a pare which is to make. To Alice Goodwin my sister 10s. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Isabell my wife. Witnesses: Christopher Goodwine, John Phillipps, and John Masters.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 31, folio 117.

Thomas Gooden of the parish of Dynton, county Bucks, yeoman. Will 19 April 1620; proved 11 May 1620. To be buried in Dynton Churchyard. To my brothers, Thomas and William Woster, all my sheep. All my goods and household stuff to such person or persons as my mother shall appoint. To my brother William Gooden, all the sheep which are not in the pasture. My mother to pay my two godchildren 20s. apeece. Residuary legatee and Executor: My brother Thomas Woster. Witnesses: John Statham, scrivener, Will Worcester, and Thomas Biggs.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 32, folio 20.

Christopher Godwin, Emberton, Bucks, yeoman. Will 20 April 1613; proved 27 June 1628. To wife Alice Goodwin besides the half of lands in Emberton given her at our marriage for her dowrie as by deed, also the other half to her for life, while a widow, but if she marrie, my brother Ralfe Goodwin to enter the same, paying my wife 20 markes quarterly (5 marks a quarter) and at death of brother Ralfe Goodwin to Christopher Goodwin, son of said Ralfe Goodwin, if he die to next sone, etc. and half acre of land with house in tenure of William Giles at East end of Towne waye, tenement sometimes called Kettells in the West, and land of Ralfe Smith in East to remain to said William Giles for life, then to Christopher Goodwin, son of Randoll Godwin. To church of Emberton 6s. 8d. To poore of Emberton 20s. Rest to wife Alice Goodwin, executrix. Overseers: William Campion and Ralfe Smith. Witnesses: John Prestman, Parson, writer of same, William Campion, and Ralfe Smith.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, file 1628, no. 1.

Ralph Goodin, Tyring(ham), Bucks, laborer. Will 28 December 1631; proved 9 March 1630/31 To Phillip Knight of Hallbury £10. To his weif £10. To his daughter Marye £1. To Mrs. Goodin £4. To Hugh Goodin of Fenny Stratford £4. To Goodweif (Margery in margin) Jills of Endsole in Bedfordshire £2. To Lewis Usher, his six children ("now at home" in margin) £6. To Lewis himself and weife £4. To William Kid of Patersham in county Bedford £2. To poore of Fillgrave £1. 10s. To widow Vinney of Petso 5s. To her daughter, the weif of E ? Ironmonger 5s. More to Lewis Usher his wief £2. To Lewis Usher two sheets, a dublett and a fine Coat with all my other goods and household stuff. To John Stonbanks of Fyringheld 10s. John Harsall, Shepherd in Tyringh—10s. Executor: Richard Ca ? Witnesses: Samuel Bafford, John Marshall, Shepherd.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, file 1631, no. 3.

James Goddin, whilst he lived, of Great Wycombe, county Bucks. Nuncupative will beginning of June 1633; proved 4 July 1633. Three days before his death in presence of Anne Weedon, wife of Robert Weedon, and Anne Carter, widow, and Jane Gadburge. To his daughter Mary Goodinge £10. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Wife Anne.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 33, folio 92.

Alice Goodwin of parish of Emberton, county Bucks, widow. Will 18 January 1639; proved 27 February 1639/40. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Emberton. To my son Thomas Butcher of Weston who married my daughter Anne, £5, and to his wife I bequeath a coverlett of black and yellow, etc, etc. To John their eldest son, two ewes and two lambs, etc. To Thomas their younger son a bullock, etc. To my sister Sallsbury, my second suite of apparell and 40s. To every of her children 3s. 4d. To my son Christopher, his eldest daughter a bullock, etc., and to his youngest daughter a bullock, etc, To my cousin Thomas Goodwin 10s, and to all my servants 12d. apiece. To the church of Emberton a carpet of green cloath. To the two sons of Thomas Butcher afore named £5 apiece at 21. Residuary legatees and joint executors: my son Christopher Goodwine and his wife. Overseers: my neighbours Ralph Smith, and Richard

Swepston. Witnesses: Simon Younger, Ralph Smith, and Richard Swepson. 10 August 1640 commission to Elizabeth Goodwin wife of Christopher Goodwine one of the executors before named, he having renounced.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, 1639, folio 129.

Thomas Goodwin, late of Weston Vnderwood, county Bucks. Memorandum proved 13 April 1640. About two days before his decease, gave to his son Thomas 10s. whereof 5s. was in the hands of Thomas Clarke, and to his son Ralphe 10s., and to his son Richard, 3s. 4d. Residue to his wife, his executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Butcher, and Thomas Eades.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 39, folio 28.

Christopher Goodwin of Ockley (Oakley?), county Bucks. Will 19 May 1640; proved 27 June 1640. To my daughter Elizabeth Lucee one shilling. To son Christopher Goodwin 1s. To daughter Mary 1s. To daughter Dorothy 1s. To daughter Margarett 1s. To son John 1s. To daughter Alice 1s. To daughter Margerie 1s. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: my wife Dorothy. Witnesses: Thomas Coxen, and Agnes Gunthro(n)

Archdeaconry of Buckingham Register 39, folio 56.

Raph Goodwin of Emerton, county Bucks, husbandman. Will 16 September 1640; proved 16 October 1640. To be buried in Emberton churchyard. To Elizabeth my wife, my best ioyned bed and all things belonging. To Thomas my youngest son £10 and my pied cowe. To Elizabeth my youngest daughter the long chest in the parlor, and one half my crop of wheat and barley. To my son Christopher 12d. for remembrance, and to my daughter Dorothy, wife of Thomas Bolswell 12d. To grandchildren 12d. apiece. To son in law, Thomas Bolswell 12d. Residuary Legatee and Executor: Son Henry Goodwin. Witnesses: Simon Younger, and Ralph Smyth.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 39, folio 119.

Josias Avery of Quaynton, Bucks. Will 9 April 1620; proved 1 June 1620/1. To Rose my daughter 4d. To Thomas my son 12d. To John my son 12d. To Laurence my son 12d. To

Christopher my son 12d. To Elizabeth my daughter 12d. Executors: my wife Alice and my son George. Overseers: Henrie Pollen and Richard Valentyne. Witnesses: Richard Valentyne, John Ball and Richard Beale.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 32, folio 50.

Margaret Backster, Great Brickhill, Bucks, singlewoman. Will 13 October 1599: proved 26 April 1600. My master Thomas Hopkins owes me 36s. of which I give him 30s. To Francis Hopkins a lambe. To Edward Hopkins an ewe. To Margaret Hawqrett apparel. To Alice Bell a coverlid of she die then to Isabell Pursell. William Hill owes me 2s. William Hopkins owes me 2s. Anne Haule owes me 18d. which i bequeath to her three children. To Edward Hopkins a kettle. To Francis Hopkins a boulster. To Marcaret Marqret a chest. Peticoate to Margaret Hopkins daughter to William Hopkins. To Katherine Stone a bedstead, now at Harry Clark's. To Judeth Hopkins, daughter to William Hopkins, aprone. To four maids four linnen aprons and 4d a piece, to carry me to church. Joane Underwood, Thomasine Taylor, Jane Bricklowe and Agnes Wales. To Elizabeth Wells a neckercher. To Joane Hopkins waistcot To Judith daughter of John Hopkins a kercher. To the wife of Esay Hopkins kercher and William Hopkin's wife do. Best of my linen at discretion of my Dame Joane Hopkins. To Peeter Dawport 6d. To Elinor Bulfod waistcoate etc. To Mrs. Mary Smyth platter. Best hatt to my Dame Joane Hopkins, wife of Thomas Hopkins. To Amy Haule kercher. Executor Mr. Thomas Hopkins. Overseer Steven Haule. Witnesses: Steven Haule, Joane Hopkins, Willia Davenport.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 24, folio 82.

Richard Birde, Emberton, Bucks, blacksmith. Will 5 November 1615; proved 18 April 1615. To my son George Birde..... To my son John Birde..... My well beloved friend Christopher Goodwin and Francis Worsley to divide my tools between my two sons. Executrix my wife Mary. Overseers: Christopher Goodwin and Francis Worsley. Witnesses: Francis Worsley and Christopher Godwin.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 30, folio 173 (part of 1615).

William Collens, Meadle, parish of Monks Risborough, Bucks. Will 15 November 1596; proved 6 September 1599. To my son William 7 ewes and 13 lambs etc. at 16... To my brother-in-law Henry Cox, dublet. To my brother Henry Collens dublet etc. Executrix my wife. Overseers: Richard Bowler of Meadle and my brother-in-law William Godden. Witnesses: Richard Bowler, Henrye Cox, Willia Goddin and Henry Silvester.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 24, folio 129.

John Cowarsey of Petsveend in the parish of Emberton, Bucks, husbandman. Will 8 March 1600; proved 23 May 1601. All to wife Alice, she executrix. Witnesses: Henry Goodwen and Richard Bechenhoe.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 25, folio 15.

Simon Gravener of Weston Underwood, Bucks. Will 19 December 1517: proved 7 February 1620-21. To my master Robert Throckmorton, Esq....To Mrs. Marie Throckmorton £5. To Edward Truloue one of the sons of my sister Agnes Truloue £10. To Richard Truloue another of her sons £10. To John Gravenor if he be living £5, if dead 50s. of the £5 to my brother Francis Gravenor and 50s. to my sister Ellcocke and her three sons. To the four sons of my sister Garland 10s. To our minister Mr. Porter 20s. To John Clifton the clerke 3s. 4d. To Elizabeth Truloue for washing my clothes 20s. To Joyce Boulton 5s. she owes me. To Mistress Bickerton 3s. 4d. To Richard Grub 12d. To Widow Gaddesdon 20s. To Mr. Ridly for making my will 14s, which he oweth me. To Mr. Smalwood and Widow Parker 2s. each. To Widow Bolton, Widow Sharpe, Widow Butcher and Widow Goodes XIId apiece. To Roger Godesden, Maundell Bemet, Underwood Claredg and Thomas Goodin each 12d. I give the £4 which John Fisher owes me 10s to him and the rest to the poor at discretion of my overseers Mr. Ridley and the said John Fisher. Executor my brother-in-law Thomas Trueloue. To Agnes Foulkes and Joyce Boulton the 20s which Richard Goodwin oweth me. To Marierie Spencer 3s 4d. To Jack the boy 3s 4d. etc.....

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 32, folio 61.

John Gray servant to Sir Francis Goodwin, Winchendon, Bucks. Will 4 November 1611; proved 17 December 1611. To my sister Margaret £10. To my brother Robert £10. To the daughter of John Wulmesly 10s. To the children of Thomas Hawkins my cousin 20s. To poor of Winchendon 10s. of Waddesdon 10s, of Winchendon Superior 6s. 8d. Michael Latly of Hartwell owed me £12. Daniel Hartwell owes me 19s. Thomas Clarke of Cuddington 5 qrs. of barley, Thomas Goodye 53s. 4d, Sir Francis Goodwin and Mr. Henry Wilkinsin owe me for harvest-work..... (other persons mentioned) Executrix my mother Alice Gray living at Dunstable. Witnesses: William Rose and John Spencer.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 27, folio 39.

Thomas Hopper of Houghton, Bucks. Will 5 June 1596; proved 23 February 1596-7. To my youngest son Timothy house etc. I purchased of Thomas Greene. To my daughter Jane... To my daughter May....Executrix my wife Agnes. To Joice Travill my sister a bullock. To Jane Barnabie my sister a bullock. To Elizabeth Cooke my sister a bullock. To Thomas Travill a Bullock. To Andrew Travill a cowe. To Thomas Barnaby a bullock. Supervisors Rafe Barnaby and Robert Greene my brother-in-law each 20s. Witnesses: George Goodwin, Willm Stwne, Thomas Numan and Thomas Clare.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 22, folio 8.

William Miller of Bradwell, Bucks, blacksmith. Will 10 March 1598; proved 22 September 1599.....Executrix Elizabeth my wife. Overseers: James Shawe and Christopher Gooding. Witnesses: Thomas Haberley, James Shawe and Christopher Gooding.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 24, folio 104.

John Newman, Bradwell, Bucks, yeoman. Will 29 March 40 Elizabeth; proved 2 October 1600. To Alice my wife 40 marks ..etc. To Mary Newman my daughter 20 marks. To Catherine Newman my daughter £10 at 21 To Henry Newman my son £10 at 21. To Thomas Newman my son £10 at 21. To Alice Newman my daughter £10 at 21. To Awdrey Newman my daughter £10 at 21. All lands and tenements to John Newman

my son. Executor John Newman my son. Overseers: John Windmill, James Shawe and Christopher Goodinge. Witnesses: Thomas Habberley, Thomas Penn, Edward Pen, John Windmill, Christopher Goodinge and James Windmill.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 24, folio 37.

Agnes Norman, Weston Underwood Bucks, widow. Will 17 July 27 Elizabeth; proved 27 September 1585. To Elizabeth Charles my daughter ½ an acre of barley. To Jane Charles one platter. To Mary Charles one platter. To Agnes Charles one platter. To John son of Richard Smallwood best pewter platter. To Mary Smallwood pewter dish. To Richard Smallwood my son-in-law and Katherine his wife all the rest of my goods. They executors. Witnesses: Rychard Goodwine, Thomas Abram and John Smallwoode.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 21, folio 42.

John Sumner of Stone, Bucks. Will 10 April 1604; proved 12 May 1604. To Agnes my daughter £8 and two heifers in the keeping of Gabriel Sumner. To Frisith my daughter £8. To William Godden, Joane Godden and Steven Stronge my daughter's child 12d. a piece. To my godchild John Robins and Winifreth daughter to Margaret Symons 12d apiece. Executrix my wife Joane. Witnesses: Thomas Baldwine, Thomas Sumner and John Statham, scr.

Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Register 26, folio 85.

VICE CHANCELLORY OF CAMBRIDGE.

Andrewe Goodwyn of Cambridge, yeoman, sick. Will 1 January 1628/9; proved 23 January 1628/9. To Richard Goodwyn my sonne £20. To son in law John Hemlinge and Ann his wife 10s. a pece to buy each of them a golde ringe. I forgive to said sonn Hemlinge 3 powndes which I paid to Mr. John Paske for him. To my grandchild Thomas Hemlinge 40s. when 21. To my daughter Mary Norris 20s. for ring. To my grandchild May Norris 40s. when 21 or marriage. To my daughter Elizabeth Goodwyn £10, if she marry with my wife's consent. To my brother Griffen apparell. Residue to Joane my wife executrix. Witness: John Brasbone, Notary, William North servant

to the said Notary. Whereas I was bounde in suertie for Mr. Nelsons appearance in ye cuert and for his wanting appearance I forfeited my bond. I paid £5 7s. vix £3 to Mr. Clarke, 30s. to Mr. Marriott the rest to Mr. Tabor which monie Mr. Fflodd and Mr. Ellis promised to see me paid again. Mr. Symones fellow of St. Johns oweth to me 22s. of ye 30s. I lent him, Mr. Cooke of Xris Coll. oweth me 20s. I lent him, Mr. Smith of St. Johns oweth me 26s. 4d. which I undertook to pay for him to widow Offeild for horse hier. Edward Arnent oweth me 13s. 4d.
Proved before Matt. Wren, mark of Andrew Goodwin.
Vice Chancellory of Cambridge, filed will.

Thomas Cooper, servant to Dr. Clayton, Minister St. John. Will 11 February 1598; proved 19 February 1598. To Mr. Michael Woolfe of Cambridge £1. To Mr. Blundell, student in Grayes Inn, £3. To Roger Morrell, fellow of St. John College gold?. To ——— Anderson student of St. John College. To William Pratt, fellow of St. John College gold?. To Mr. Neewell. To Alice Woolfe, wife of Michael Woolfe. To Alice Woolfe daughter of ditto. To Robert Barker. Executors: Dr. Clayton and Michael Woolfe. Witnesses: Wm Pratt, B.D., Rob: Neewell, B.A., Rob: Barker, Andrew Goodwin.
Vice Chancellors Court, Cambridge.

Edward Wiseman, Cambridge, yeoman. Will 14 January 1571; proved 22 January 1571. To be buried in the churchyard of Saint Edward's. To Augustine Wiseman my brother and Marie Wiseman my sister each £4, out of the sum of £24 which my brother Averie Wiseman doth owe me, and £16, residue of the said £24, I forgive to Averie my brother. To my sister Cressall £4 &c. To Prudence Goldesborough £10. To Susan Goldesborough a pillow-beare. To Flower Goldesborough a pillow-beare. To Godwife Paske my coverlet. To Frances Parke her daughter my napkin. To Alice Paske her daughter a napkin. To Mary Paske a silver spoon. To John Paske junior, a cupboard. To Thomas Goldisborowe, the elder, a shirt. To John Paske, the elder two shirts. To William Greffen a sword and dagger. To Andrew Redhead a cloak. To Burdecan a gown &c. To Mistress Hudleston a chease. To Thomas Umbell, the cook, a chease. To Mother Reynolds a chease. To Alexander our mas-

ter's man a coat. To Mr. Mondford a cap &c. To Mr. Whithepell a cap &c. Executors; Henry Wiseman my brother and John Paske junior. Supervisor; Mr. Warner. Witness; Thomas Barbo[r], Notary Public.

Will of Edward Wiseman manciple of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, proved 22 January 1571.

Inventory £7–8–3.

Vice-Chancellors Court, Cambridge. Book 2, folio 65.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ELY, CAMBRIDGE.

Thomas Goodwin of Tofte yeoman. Will 3 January 1619/20; proved 13 February 1622/23. To wife Eleanor. To son Richard. To Elizabeth Newman household stuffe in the house at Tofte which I holde of her father by lease. To Thomas Sarre my grandchild. To my daughter Pamplyn. To Elizabeth, Agnes, Katherine, John, William, Robert and George Sare when 21. To son Richard Goodwin executor. Witnesses: John Brasbone and Richard Pettit.

Archdeaconry of Ely, Vol. 7, folio 308.

Edmond Adams of Lolworth. Will proved 24 October 1612. To Josias Adams 20 marks at two several times, 20 nobles at 24, and 20 at 28. To Margaret Adams my daughter £10 and £5 at marriage and £5 two months after. To Mary Adams my daughter £10, £5 at 21, and £5 after 12 months. Executors: Margaret my wife and Jeremy my eldest son. To poor of Lolworth a combe of wheate and a combe of barlie, to be distributed by minister at Christmas. To Frances Turner a lambe. To Elizabeth Glouer my grandchild a bushell of wheat. To Richard Glouer my grandchild ditto. To Elizabeth Glouer my daughter ditto. Supervisor: Mr. Bridgeman and Thomas Adams my brother. Witnesses: James Bridgeman, Jas. Hutchinson, Tho. Adams, J. Adam the elder. Proved by son Jeremy Adams executor, with power reserved to the other executor.

Archdeaconry of Ely, Book 7, folio 22.

Will of Paul Peke of Toft. 14 July 1602. "To Richard Goodwin my cousin."

Archdeaconry of Ely, Register 6, folio 111.

Robert Pecke of Swanesly. 22 August 16(02) "To Matthew Goodinge a witness."

Archdeaconry of Ely, Register 6, folio 111.

CONSISTORY OF ELY, CAMBRIDGE.

Richard Goden of Sawston. Will 9 November 1538; proved 20 March 1541. To Richard Gooden myn eldest sonne 6/8. To Joane my daughter the wife of Thomas Wakelyn 3/4. To Alice my daughter 6/8. I will that the state that Alyce my wife hath taken with me in all my house and lands in Sawston in Pampysford Haye be to her for her life, on condition that she keep up honestlie my young children, i. e. Willm̄ John Alexander, Agnes, Barbara, Margett and Elisabeth. If wife die before my children are of age then Richard my eldest son to have all my lends and provide for my other children till they are 20. To William my sonne a haf acre called Margetts acre. Richard to have all the rest of my lands he paying rent to the Chief Lord for the fee. Executrix my wife Alice. Supervisor John Wolward. Witnesses Syr Willm̄ Atkynson, p'ste, Curate of Sawston, Edmond Campyon, yoma^{n}, and Rychard Pratt the parishe Clarke.

Consistory of Ely, 53 K.

John Goodyng the younger of Sawston in the diocese of Ely. Will 13 April 1543; proved 28 April 1543. To Margarett my wife my house with all the appurtenances for life and after her decease to Robert my eldest son, Robert to pay to brother and to his sisters every one of them at marriage 6/8. If Robert dye without issue then the house to remain to Thomas my son; he to pay to his sisters as above. To Margaret my eldest daughter a quarter of barley if she die then the quarter of barley to go to Alice my daughter. If both my sons die without issue the house to be sold and the money to be equally divided amongst my four daughters. Executrix my wife Margarett. Supervisor Robert Webb. Witnesses Robert Lacye, Syr Willm Atkynson, Curate ther, John Bacon, Richard Pratt, parishe Clerk, John Goodwyn the elder.

Consistory of Ely, 78 K.

John Gooden of Thryplowe, diocese of Ely. Will 10 July 1546; proved 24 July 1546. To Richard my son copy called Cur-

teys which I now dwell in Thryplowe saving that Avys my wife shall have the Chamber and the Soller of it yt is above the benche and in each field one acre of ground, and half of all the wood—for her life. Alsoto my said son Richard and to his heirs and assigns mt other copy called Hubberts in Thryplowe. Also I will that Avys my wife shall have half of my crop called Ballys—for his life, and John and Nicholas my sons shall have the other half. After the decease of Avys my wife I bequeath the copy called Ballys to John Gooden my son but he to pay to Nicholas my son £6-13-4 within three years after my decease. If John refuse to do this then Nicholas my son shall have the copy equally with John my son. I have delivered the surrender of my copies unto the hands of Nicholas Pryme. I will that Avys my wyff and Richard my son shall have my carte, carte gearys, ploughe &c, equally divided between them. Avys my wife to have two bullocks, i. e. the eldest bullock and the heyckeffor. To Margaret my daughter a calffe of ahyear old. To 8 poor folks 8 pecks of malte. I will that £5 I have in my hands of my father's bequest to keep a yearly obit shall be delivered immediately after my decease unto the hands of Avys my wife for the same purpose. Executrix my wife Avys. Witnesses John Brygg, Vycar, Nicholas Pryme, Robert Sturgeon.

Consistory of Ely, 171 K.

Rychard Goodwyne of Thriplowe, Co. Cambs, husbandman. Will 3 November 1557; proved 27 November 1557. To Margaret my daughter £10 at 18. To Alis my daughter £10 at 18. To Margerye my daughter £10 at 18. To Thomas Goodwyne my son £10 at 18, and also 5 marks to buy him 2 horses to be paid to him at 18 also 5 nobles to buy him a cart. To Agnes my wife all my corn and all my cattle. I make surrender of all my copies held of the Bishop of Ely to Robert Amerys the elder—for use of my wife Agnes—then to Thomas my son. Executrix my wife Agnes. Witnesses William Pryme, Tevershame, Robert Amerye, the elder of Thriplowe, and John Chapman. Item Alyn Dalowe owes me 14; Robert Thredder £3–18–0 and also for 11 pole of hedging at (kl^{d}?) the pole which cometh unto 2/2, also for rent of 3 roods of saffron ground, John Hasyer the younger 38/–, Thomas Bevis 30/–.

Consistory of Ely, 355 K (also 305 N).

Johan Godden, Sawsten, widow. Will 22 December 1593; proved 9 March 1593. To son John. To daughter Bridget wife of Nicholas Felsted of Thriplowe. Residue to Edward Godden her son. Witnesses: John Waterson, Tho: Parker, widdow Bartholomew, widow Fleminge. Proved by Edward Godden of Sawsten.

Consistory of Ely, V, 221.

Clement Goodwine, Thriplowe. Will 21 September 1594; proved 19 October 1594. To son John when 16. To daughters Margaret and Elizabeth. To wife Susan. To every one of John Caseboult children. To Susan my brother Richard's daughter. Witnesses: Wm Mote, Jno Rayter, Rob: Goodwine, Rob. Caseboult, Tho: Cooke.

Consistory of Ely, V, 241.

Johane Goodwin, widow, Trumpington. Will 5 June 1600; proved 3 June 1605. To son Robert Greene and his two children. To Thomas Greene's two children. To Johane Greene, daughter of said Robert Greene. Residue to Robert Greene my son. Witnesses: Nicholas Awsten, Thomas Whiskyn, John Osborne and Elice Martyn.

Consistory of Ely, X, folio 61.

John Goodwin of Little Shelford, labourer. Will proved 9 February 1627; proved. To son John £4 when 21. To daughter Elizabeth. To wife Annis. Witnesses: Christopher Article and Henry Prime.

Consistory of Ely, Morley (or Manley) 505.

William Goodin, Harlton. Will 25 April(?) 1633; proved 5 October 1633. Estate to be divided into five parts: wife to have three, each of his children one. Witnesses: Mr. Marmaduke Tompson, Frances Goodden, his wife, Anne Tue.

Consistory of Ely, Dunham, 377.

John Gooding, Sawston. Will proved 5 December 1635. To daughter Susan, wife to Edward Barber. To her daughter Elizabeth Lonnes. To her son Edward Barber. To my daughter Joane Gooding. To my wife's son (unnamed) Witnesses: Ant: Wilson, Rob: Ventiman.

Consistory of Ely, Dunham, 506.

Robert Goodwin of Coates, yeoman. Will 15 May 1672/3; proved 24 March 1673/4. To brother Thomas. To sister Judith Shelton (six children). To cosen Thomas Goodwin of Benefield, if he be alive at my death 10s. To William Jarvis of Fletton 20s. To Robert Goodwin my kinsman now with me. Margaret Goodwin my wife and cosen Robert Goodwin, executors.

Consistory of Ely, Hutson 238.

Daniel Fowler, Cheltenham, yeoman. Will 26 September 1650; proved 18 December 1650. Tenement bought of Widow Goodwin which I hold by Copy of Court Roll of the Manor of Ely Barton.

Consistory of Ely.

John Goddes, Willesford. Will 21 March 1644; proved no date. To James Goddes eldest son. To Leonard Goddes 2nd son. To wife Ames. To John Goddes 4th son. To Thomas Goddes my son when 12. To daughter Mary Goddes when 20 or marriage. To Mary Godden, Pertes Godden, Charles Godden £5 each. Witnesses: Tho: Dod, Juno, Coll, Rob: Mortlock, Rob: Stacy, John Godden.

Consistory of Ely, Fairchild, 95.

Thomas Graunge, Swafham Bulbeck, gentleman. Will 25 June 1592; proved 1 August 1592. "As to the paying of such legacies and sums of money as my uncle Mr. Theodor Goodwyn and myself stand bound jointly and severally to the said John Roofe to be paid to the use of the children of William Norman late of Swafham Bulbeck, yeoman."

Consistory of Ely, V, 110.

Thomas Hawkins, Cottenham, husbandman. Will 19 November 1616; proved 7 December 1616. To son Thomas Hawkins £80. To daughter Francis now wife of Thomas Chrismas. To Amy Barnes and Hester Barnes my grandchildren. To Priscilla my daughter now the wife of Jeremie Adames £8. To Thomas Adams my grandchild. To Thomas Worton my grandchild. To John Walker my grandchild. To John Barnes my grandchild. To Elizabeth Chevins and Elizabeth Bradley, Edith Chevins and Anthony Roger. To Thomas Roger, the tailor, his daughters.

To Prudence Townsende 5s. Son John Hawkins executor. Witnesses: Tho. Dowsinge, Alexr. Essex, mark of Ri. Graves. Proved at Cambridge.

Consistory of Ely, Reg. Z, folio 183.

Thomas Nichollas, Wittlesey Maries (Whittlesey Mere?), Cambs. Will 10 May 1552: proved (no date). To Thomas Nychollas two kyne etc. To Agnes Bamare, my daughter an acre called pathe acre etc. and an ewe and a lamb that was Stephen Hornes. To Richard Bu'mare a balde colte. To William Nichollas my son..one white burnynge. To Robert Nichollas' children..a lamb. To Thomas Nichollas my son half my croft with his mother. To Alice Eldman my sister two stocke of barley. Executrix my wife. Supervisors: William Wilkenson and William Plommer. Witnesses: John James, Symon Nichollas, William Wilkenson, John Rogers, Oswoulde Specheley, William Plummer and Harrye James.

Consistory of Ely, Book N, 90.

Symond Nicholas of Wittlesey St. Marys, Cambs. Will 19 January 1555; proved 8 May 1554. Elizabeth my wife to have all my copies for her life and after her decease Richard my son to have them. To Robert my son 20s etc. To William my son a black rugged heiffer. To Elizabeth Nycholas my son's daughter a black stere. Executors Elizabeth my wife and Richard my son. Supervisors Richard Martyn and Thomas Gybson. Witnesses: John Gryffyne, Clarke, Curate, Thomas Paryner and Harry James.

Consistory of Ely, Book O, 11.

William Nicholas of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs. Will 4 November 1563: proved 26 February 1563-4. To Thomas my son all my houses and lands free and copy in both lordships also to him five mares etc. To John my son £13 6s 8d to be paid him at 20 years af age. To Petronyll my daughter £7 at 21, also a red heiffer....a peticoate that was her mothers. To my three children Thomas, John and Petronelle my saffron grounde, all my brass and pewter and catle and linen. To Cicelie my daughter a great panne etc. To William Bucke 40s. to be delivered to the aforesaide Dayle his mother.. To Elizabeth Schrokes a pair of

sheets etc. Executors my son Thomas and Anthonye Bucke. Witnesses: Sir Wiltin Longe, Curate, Wiltin Norman, Thomas Grene and Richard Grene.

Consistory of Ely, Book P, 182.

Symon Nicholas, St. Marys, Wittlesey, Cambs. Will 1 July 1588: proved 13 July 1588. To Richard Nicholas my son ..mare etc. To Isabell Nicholas my daughter ..mare.. Executrix: my wife Johane. Supervisor Milles Nicholas my brother. Witnesses: Milles Nicholas, Robert Brigges, John Dester and John Foster, clerk. Testator owes Anthony Andrew XIld. Robert Briggs 10s. Priar's wife 4d.

Consistory of Ely, Book T, 249.

Isabell Nicholas, Wittlesey St. Mary Cambs. widow. Will 6 January 1590-1: proved 26 February 1590-1. To John Nevell two playters of harden cloth. To Richard son of Symon Nicholas 20s. at 21. To William son of Thomas Wyseman a little brass pott. To Roger, son of Thomas Wyseman a flaxen sheete. To Joane, daughter of said Thomas a flaxen sheete. To Isabell, daughter of said Thomas a flaxen sheete. To Margerie, daughter of said Thomas a flaxen sheete. To Elizabeth Coveneye, servant of Thomas Wyseman a flaxen sheete. To Isabell Nicholas, daughter of Miles my son a brass pan. To Richard Nicholas, son of Miles Nicholas a kettle. To William Nicholas son of Miles Nicholas a kettle. To Marie Richards and Margaret Richards, daughters of William of Eastrye each a sheep. To Jeffery Richards, son of said William a lamb. To Robert Nicholas of Benwicke a storcke of barley. To Margerie Mease, widow my grey peticoate. To Robert Mapleton, his wife my old russet frocke. To Margaret Mease a harden cloth. To the children of Myles Nicholas my kinsman six playtes of harden cloth. Ececutor Miles Nicholas my son. Supervisors: Robert Speachley and John Coveneye. Witnesses: Robte Speachlie, John Coveneye, Hughe Yates and William Richards.

Consistory of Ely, Book V, 38.

Myles Nicholas, Wittlesey, Diocese of Ely. Will 21 October 1591: proved 18 January 1591-2. To be buried in the church yard of Saint Marys, Wittlesey. To Richard my son best yoke of

steeres etc. To William my son, yoke of steeres etc. To Isabell Nicholas my daughter yoke of sterres etc. My sons to have their portions at 21 and my daughter at 18. I make Eme my wife guardians to them all. To Roger Wiseman Xlld. To Robert Nicholas one strike of wheat. To Jeffery Richard Xlld. To Richard son of Simon Nicholas 10s. To Robert and Thomas Nicholas each a harden sheet. Executrix: my wife Eme. Supervisors: Hewe Yates, Thomas Wiseman, and William Richard. Witnesses: Wilton Adisonne, Robert Speachlie, Jeffery Speachlie. Also I will that Marie Eme, my wife be bound for the children's portions.

Consistory of Ely, Book V, 73.

Henry Nicholls of Kingston, Cambs, singleman, servant to Gyles Leete of the same town, gentleman. Will nuncupative on Monday fortnight next before Whitsuntryde 1612: proved 14 May 1613. To George Nicholls his father all his goods except one chest and £4 which he bequeathed to Dorothie Leete daughter of the said Gyles. Witnesses: Christoper Hawkes, Suasn Steward, vidow, Agnes Malyn wife of Thomas Malyn and Margaret Leete the wife of the said Gyles Leete of Kingston. As no executor is named administration was granted to George Nicholls of Weston, Herts, father of the testator.

Consistory of Ely, Book Y, 224.

John Nicholas, Little Wilbraham, Cambs, laborer. Will 11 February 1613: proved 26 February 1613-14. To Anne my wife..bullocke etc. Executrix: my wife Ann. Witnesses: Wiltin Skepps, John Symon and Nicholas Boyer.

Consistory of Ely, Book Y, 295.

Robert Stowe of Rampton. Will 30 April 1570. "To John Goodwyne of Cambridge my browne amblinge geldynge ye he was wont to borrowe of me."

Consistory of Ely, Q, 26.

REGISTER OF BISHOP OF ELY, CAMBRIDGE.

John Goodwine, Wittlesford. Administration 17 January 1583, to Johan Goodwine his widow.

Bishops Register Ely, Book 1582-99.

Richard Goddine, Sawston. Administration 15 July 1586 to Mariane Goodine his widow.

Bishops Register Ely, Book 1582, folio 28.

Simo Goodwine of Chesterton. Administration to John Cherington to use of children of Simon Goodwine.

Bishops Register Ely, Book 1582, folio 79b.

Thomas Goodwyne junior late of Chesterton, deceased, administration 10 June 1564 to Henry Goodwyne his brother and Thomas Parrye of the same during the minority of Richard Goodwyne, Simon Goodwyne, and Agnes Goodwyne brothers of deceased.

Ely Diocesan Register, G. 2, vol. I, folio 10.

Edward Goodinge of Ely. 2 August 1598. Administration to Alice his relict.

Ely Diocesan Registry, G. 2, vol. III, folio 55.

Acts as to administration of the goods of John Goodwin late of Chesterton in book later on and ex officio mero com Cambridge (In margin)

Ely Diocesan Register, G. 2, IV, folio 200.

Morton, Agnes, widow, Sutton. 17 August 1599. Administration to William Goodwin of Southborowe, Co. Norfolk, her brother, to the use of Alice, Daniel, Hellinore and Elizabeth Morton, her children.

Ely Diocesan Registry, G. 2, III, 1592-1611, folio 64.

Morton, Baldwin, Sutton. 22 August 1599. Administration to William Goodwin of Southborow, Norfolk, to the use of Alice, Daniel, Hellinore and Elizabeth, his children.

Ely Diocesan Registry, G. 2, III, 1592-1611, folio 65.

ARCHDEACONRY OF CARDIGAN, WALES.

William Goodwin of Kyrmill—parish of Llanihangell, Generglyn (Llanfihangel-Geneur-Glynn?), county Cardigan. To eldest son Edward Goodwin £25. To second son John Goodwin £15, to third son William Goodwin £15. To daughter Anne Goodwin

£15, to daughter Francis Goodwin 5s. To reputed daughter Mary Goodwin 12d. Residuary Legatees and Executors: Wife Bridgett, son William and daughter Anne, my youngest son and daughter. Witnesses: Hugh John Hugh, Watkin Morgan, Elizabeth Jenkins, and Morgan Edwards. Will 24 June 1694; proved 27 May 1695. Inventory £64. 2s. 8d.

Archdeaconry of Cardigan, will file 1695.

CONSISTORY COURT OF CHESTER, CHESHIRE.

Mutilated.

Jane Gooden of Timperley county Chester, widow. Will 44, James VI of Scotland; proved 23 August 1611. To father Edward Baylie £20. To my mother a cambricke pettecote. To my nevie James Williamson a brass pann. To brother James Williamson feather bed. To nevie Thomas Grymsdych a silver spoon. To Alas Darbeshire half a hope of barley. To Sister Margaret 10s. To servant Margaret Williamson a piece of land in the town field. To Ellen Barlowe 12d. To brothers in laws James Williamson and Henrie Grymsdych executors. To Godson Rondle Blackshaw. To my good mistris Mris Marie Leigh mypannier. Witnesses: Richard Barlow, Hugh Chorlton, Richard Williamson.

A true & perfect inventorie of all of goods & chattels & debts of Jone Gooden late of Tymperly deceased praysed ye xvth day of August 1611 by John Symson, Richard Jacson and Edward Hudson of Tymp'ley yeoman as followeth:

Imprimis in otes ..... xvjs.
It. in Barley ..... liijs. iiijd.
It. in Payes ..... vijs
It. in Heyres ..... iijs. iiijd.
It. one fether bedd & boulster ..... xxxiijs. iijd.
It. one other boulster ..... vjs. viijd.
It. two pillowes & two blanckets ..... xs
It. on other blancket ..... xvjs.
It. one bed fitting ..... xvjs.
It. an old coverlet ..... vjs.
It. on mattres ..... vjs. viijd.
It. one paire of canvas shits ..... iiijs.
It. one flaxen shite ..... vs.

It. three pillow beres ..... iijs.
It. foure napkyns ..... ijs.
It. one canvas bordcloth ..... ijs.
It. six pallets ..... xiijs.
It. one other short canvas bordcloth ..... ls.
It. thre smook ..... xvs.
It. one other smook ..... ijs.
It. one silke apron ..... xs.
It. five other aprons ..... vjs. viijd.
It. six combes ..... ixs
It. viij croft clothes ..... iijs.
It. foure paire of rufes ..... js.
It. six forgets three fates & the stomiches ..... iijs. iijd.
It. three hankerchers ..... ijs. iiijd.
It. two tiffanie Karses & a mashe ..... ijs.
Itm. one pair & a knife cloth ..... vjd.
It. oult salte & a stomiche ..... iijs.
It. a siluer thimble & peese of bone lase ..... xvjd.
It. one Stamell peticote ..... xxs.
It. one stamell wastcote ..... ijs. vjd.
It. another stamell peticote ..... iiijs.
It. an other gowne ..... xs.
It. a ryding safgard ..... xviijd.
It. a old red peticote & a whit ..... ls.
It. one paire of french bodies ..... ijs
It. two fustian wascotes ..... xvjd.
It. an other ould gowne ..... xviijd.
It. twoe paire of stockings ..... ld.
It. ould lase and silke ..... iijd.
It. braslets on a bladder ..... ijd.
It. an ould paire of sues ..... ijd.
It. a little box ..... ijd.
It. a quishenes & a purse ..... ld.
It. a litle box wth lock and key ..... viijd.
It. a chest wth lock & key ..... iiijd.
It. one othere & quishen ..... vjd.
It. two buffen stooles ..... xxd.
It. a ould bord & arke ..... viijd.
It. one basket ..... iiijd.
It. one chaire ..... xxd.

It. one siting while ..... xijd.
It. brine ware & muges ..... iiijs. iiijd.
It. three bredes & a forme ..... iiijd.
It. in bras pewter & yron ware ..... ijs. vjd.
It. in butter & chese ..... vjd.
It. in xij cheese ..... vjs.
(torn)
It. apples ..... vijd.
It. one brass pot ..... vs.
It. debtes owing to ye deceased ..... viijs. viijd.
It. hemp & flax ..... vijs. vjd.
It. a Dig. ..... iiijd.
It. in somer gras ..... vs.
It. one bound due at Mighellmas next ..... xx^{li}
It. an other bound due at Marye day next ..... xx^{li}
It. sliping of flaxen yarne ..... iiijd.
It. foure pillowe bersemore ..... vjs. viijd.
It. six napkins more ..... iiijs.
It. one hat ..... vd.
It. one siluer spoone ..... iijs.

Consistory of Chester, will filed 1611.

Margret Gooden of Litle Boulton, pish of Eccles, County Lancaster, widow. To Jinnie and Elizabeth Wright daughters of Richard Wright of Shipton £11. 2s. whereof John Yrlame owes me £5 and 10s. Thomas Wilkinsone oweth. To Richard and Edmund Wright sons of said Richard 20s. each. To Ane and Ellin Peele £6 in hands of Thomas Peele their father. To Margerie Slade 22 nobles which Jeffry Hope oweth me. To said Margerie Slade £11 which John Ridings wife oweth me. To Elizabeth Mort my daughter £11 which Rodger Hey oweth me. To Margaret Gooden daughter to my son Edmund £6. 12s. which James Sheppard owes me. To Edmund, Thomas, Richard and John Gooden sons of son Edmund 10s. each. To children of John Fylds 44s. owing by Nicolas Burie 44s. Edward Moreley owes me 44s. Edward Seddon owes me £3. 6s, George Storar owes me 44s. Witnesses: Charles Whittell, Curate at Eccles.

A true and p&fect Inventorie of all they goods debts and Cattelles wch did belong to Margret Gooden late of Little Boulton in the parish of Eccles & County of Lanc' widow deceased prized

& valued the first day of August Ano Dni 1611 by those whose names are subscribed viz;

Richard Wright
John fylds
Peter Widdall
Edmund Morel.

Imrp. one heffer .....Ls.
Ir. in Brasse .....iij li.
It. in Beddinge .....iiij li.
It. her App'elle .....iiij li.
It in Silver Spoones .....Ls.
It. John Seddon oweth .....iiij li.
It. Ellen widdall hath in her hands .....xiiij li.
It. Reserved for the Childre of Edmund Goden .....lllj li.

The whole some wth the Legacies in this decedent's will nominate & giue' are C^{li} xviijd.

Exhibited Aprill 16, 1612.

Consistory of Chester, will filed 1612.

George Gooden of Manchester, County Lancaster yeoman. Will 13 February 1618/9; proved (A. B.) 24 November 1619. £26 to Elizabeth, Thomas and James Strangwayes my grandchildren. One third of goods to Elizabeth my now wife, one third to son in law Thomas Strangwayes out of remainder to nephew Randle Gooden my best suit of apparell. Residue of one third to nephews George Gooden and John Gooden Executor: Son in law Thomas Strangwayes of Strangwayes, gent. Witnesses: Thomas Hulton, John Gooden, Edmund Breereley.

A true and perfect Inventorie of all and singular the goods and chattells of George Gooden late of Manchester in the County of Lancast' yeoman, deceased taken the xvj Daie of November Ao Dni 1619 and prysed by Robte Adkinson, Hugh Hartley, Adam Holland the younger, John Scoales, Raph Barlowe and Seathes Traves.

Imprimis in reddie money .....Lix^{li} vjs.
Itm. seaven heads of yarne weighinge ten acre and ten pounds all seventeene pence the pound .....xiiij li. xs.
Item. Ten heads of white yarn weighing fyveteene score pounds at eighteene pence the pound .....xxij li. xs.
Item. Three heads of one Woorte yarne weighinge threescore pounds att seaventeene pence the pound..iiij li. vs.

Item one head of one woorte yarm weighinge twentie pound at fyveteene pence the pounde .....xxvs.
Item. Eleeven heads of White yarne weighing Sixteen score and tenn pounds at twoe and twentie pence the pownd .....xxx^{li} vs.
Item. Seaven heads of White yarne weighinge Ten-score and ten pounds at seaventeene pence the pounde .....xiiij li.
Item fyveteen score pounds of one Wroste yarne att Sixteene pence a pownd .....xx li.
Item sixe Score pounds of White yarne at two and twentie pence the pound .....xj li.
Item twentie three pounds of odd Collered yarne .....xxxvs.
Item yarne abroad at Warke fourscore and Four pounde att sixteene shillings the peece .....v li. xijs.
Item twentie nyne peeces of Sackecloth and one odd end att sicteene shillings the peece l .....xxiij li. viijs.
Item ten peeces of pale Collered Sackcloathe att xiijs. iiijd. the peece .....vj li. xiijs. iiid
Item three peeces of Boulsters att twentie twoe shillings the peece .....iij li. vjs.
Item two broade peeces of Lynen Clothe .....iij li. xvjs.
Item two heads of yarne .....Liijs. iiijd.
Item One Fatt Cowe .....iiij^{li} xiij^{s} iiijd.
Item one great Black Cowe .....iij li vjs. viijd.
Item one newe Calfe Cowe .....iij li.
Item one Little heyfer .....ij^{li} vjs viijd.
Item one Heiffer .....l li. xiijs. iiijd.
Item one Sterke .....j li. vjs. viijd.
Item Twoe Hogge .....ij li xs.
Item In Barlie .....xvj^{li} vj^{s} viijd.
Item In Haie .....v li.
Item In Turves .....xxs.
Item. Coalls and Cannell .....xs.
Item in Broken Timber and other Timber in the Lane ....xj li.
One Leaden furnace and one Keare wth grats and Hookes..iij li.
One Lofte over the Beasts .....xl s.
One House of Office .....xls.
Item one outstanding Bedd in the parlor with furniture to itt .....vj^{li} xiij^{s} iiijd.

Item three Ladders .....iiijs.
Item. twoe Tables and one Forme .....xxxs.
Item fyve Cheers and Foure Stooles .....xs.
Item in Qushions .....xxvjs. viijd.
Item three Beds in the Howse .....ijs.
Item one Bible and a booke called the Sutemans Salve .....xs.
Item in Spitts fire shovell fire Iron gobarts toongs, tostinge Iron and Racke .....xs.
Threescore pound of pewter .....Ls.
Item in Candlesticks plates Bolts Canns spoones one brass Morter and a pestell .....xxxs.
Item fyve small pewter dishes .....iijs.
Item Seaven Siluer Spoons .....lxvjs. viijd.
Item one wheele Bead in the parler .....vjs. viijd.
Item one presse in the parler .....xxxs.
Item one glasse Case with glasses in ytt and other things ....vs.
Item twoe chests in the parlor .....xiijs. iiijd.
Item in Ashes, one Keare one Turnet and Salt .....v li.
Item one Bedd in the Lower parlor and furniture with itt .....Liijs. iiijd.
Item twoe chests a Salting tubb a little Table stand and on forme .....j^{li} xvj^{s} viijd.
Item furniture of twoe Bedds wth on Trucle Bedd.... viii^{li} xiv^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Three Chests and other Bords in the Highe Chambers ..xs.
Item twoe paire of Loomes, Reeds, wheeles, Warpestock and other things there vnto belonging .....xls.
Item in Lynnen (viz) Sheets table Clothes five Clothes napkin and pillowbeers one great chest and one Bedsted .....xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item twoe Bushell of Malt one Hoope of Wheate one Hoope of Meale and one hoope of groats .....xls.
Item one presse Tubbs Barrells and Wisketts .....xs.
Item five Secks and twoe wyndowe sheets .....vjs. viijd.
Item one Bedd wth furniture in the Kitchen Chamber .....xxs.
Item priggs Ladles Eshens rungs tubbs skelletts Clopinge knyves trenchers and other ymplements .....xxs.
One dosen of painte trenchers and an dosen of plaine thick trenchers .....iiijs.

Item in Brasse potts three score and Twelve pounds at Eight pence the pownd. ..... xlviijs.
Item in pann Mettall fortie pounds ..... L s.
Item twoe fryinge panns one dripping pann and chaffing dishe ..... vjs. viijd.
Item one cheese presse ..... ijs.
Item one Bord in the kitchen a chaire Muggs Bords and other things ..... xls.
Item in Butter and Cheese ..... xxs.
Oweing by Bill ..... xj li vjs.
Item in Tacks of ground ..... iij li vjs. viijd.
Item in Apparell ..... x li.
Item More due by Bill ..... iij li. xs.
More in Tacks of ground ..... viij li.
Item one Chest in the shopp in the Towne ..... xs.
Item in pullen ..... xs.
Item In the Tack of one howse for one yeare ..... xxs.
Laide furth of ground ..... iiij li. xvjs.
Item in Scales and lead weights and other smale necessarie things about the house ..... xs.
Oweinge by Roger Curtnowe ..... xxxs.
Oweinge by John Todkastell ..... xls.
Item more in readie money ..... xjs.

Consistory of Chester, will filed 1619.

Edmund Gooden of Little Boulton, parish of Eccles, County Lancaster, maltman. Will 16 April 1621; proved 20 April 1621. To my mother in law and sisters in law all the apparell that belonged to my late wife Marie late deceased. All my goods to Elline my daughter if she die before of age or marriage to my brethren and sisters. Executors: Edmund Mort and Alexander Lightborne. Witnesses: John Partington, Thomas Smith, John Jones, vicar of Eccles.

Consistory of Chester, will filed 1621.

John Gooden of Barton, county Lancaster, yeoman. Nuncupative will proved 17 April 1647. Debts to be paid and then profits of lands and tenements to bring up his four children till his son Edmund was 21, then he to have his lands in Eccles. Residue of goods to son John, daughter Elizabeth, and daughter

Margaret. Executors: Richard Edge of the Owter forrest County Lancs, yeoman, John Wright of Flixton, Co. Lancs yeoman and Ellice Markland of Barton, County Lancs. Witnesses: Thomas Gooden, Adam Smyth, Humphrey Rent.

A true and p'fect Inventory of the goods & chattells of John Gooden late of Barton upon Erwell in the Countie of Lancaster yeoman deceased. Aprized by Thomas Filds of Penbery yeoman, Randle Haukins of Moanton yeoman, John Cliveley of Barton yeoman, John Irlam of Flixton yeoman, and Thomas Tildsley of Moanton, yeoman Aprill the 12th: 1647.

Impr. 7: Sterks: 5 Cowes & 2: yong calfes at	41.	3.	0.
It. 29 Sheepe at	10.	0.	0.
It. Wheate Barley & Rye in the Barne	25.	0.	0.
It. In Hay & 2 yong Swine at 12s. a peece	2.	4.	0.
It. 3 ould carts, 1 Plow & Irons: 2 harrowes 1 payre of shod wheeles one new gate & others	4.	0.	0.
furniture for carts and horses			
It. 3 acres of oats at Smyths & 3 Rood land of oats in Mr. Worsleys Stakings at	10.	0.	0.
It. 2 acres a halfe of Oats in Little bowlton	6.	5.	os.
It. 2 acre of very coarse wheate at	3.	0.	0.
It. 2 acres of Beanes and Pease at	7.	0.	0.
It. 1 acre of Beanes & Pease at	1.	10.	0.

In the House.

It. One long Table & 2 formes & one Cubbert	3.	0.	0.
It. one square Table, 6 sett quishions, 2 long bords	1.	1.	4.
It. One falling board 1 salt Pye & 3 Throne Cheares	0.	5.	6d.
It. One fire Ireon 1 backe stoole 1 ioyned stoole & one little Throne backe stoole at	0.	14.	0.
It. 5 quishions & 3 children stooles at	0.	3.	5.

In the Kitchen.

It. In Treene ware one chest one Trest & 1 foulde Table	2.	17.	6.
It. One Dresser board & forme & 1 great throne Cheare	0.	4.	0
It. one kneding tabb & one Brewing panne	0.	15.	6.
It. One long dishboard & one Cheese presse	0.	9.	0.
It. one fire Ireon, racks & Ireons in ye furnis 2 spits	0.	14.	0.

It. one dripping pann, 2 hacking knives, & 8 earth vessels	0.	5.	0.

In the little p'ler

It. One Fetherbed & 3 Boulsters weighing 86lbs and a halfe at 6d pr lb. is	4.	3.	3.
It. one standing bed wth coards & matt is	1.	13.	4.
It. one green Caddon one blew blanket & 2 wte blank:	0.	19.	0.
It. Curtins Vallance, 3 Ireon rods & a chaffe bed at	1.	4.	0.
One Court Cubbert & one other Cubbert at	2.	4.	0.
It. one trigen Cheare & one Throne Cheare at	0.	3.	6.
It. one looking glasse & one little box at	0.	7.	0.
It. 5 Quishions at	0.	5.	0.
It. in silver plate	5.	0.	0.

In the great P'ler.

One standing bed matt & Coards	1.	0.	0.
It. 2 Fetherbeds weighing 98li at 8d p' lb is	3.	15.	8.
It. 2 Fetherbeds weighing 125li at 6d. p' lb. is	3.	10.	6.
It. 4 pillowes & 2 boulsters weighing 25 lb @ 6 p'lb		17.	9.
It. 9 wte blankets & one greene blankets is	1.	13.	0
It. one Chaffe bed & one twigen cheare at	0.	5.	0.
It. one boulster weighing 10li at 8d. p'lb is	0.	6.	8.

In the Chamber over the p'lere

It. 1 standing bed, 1 boulster 1 Coverlet 1 blanket 1 wte caddow & one bed billing & chaffe bed	3.	6s.	9d.
It. 4 Tubbs wth one ould chest a pillion 2 cloath 2 some others	1.	15.	0.

In the Chamber over the house.

One bedstid at	0.	10.	0
21 sewinge of yarme at	0.	12.	0.
It. one coffer one hering barrell 1 board and 1 Ironeing tub	0.	10.	0.
It. in the litell buttery 9 shelves and a dish crate	0.	3.	0.

In the Kitchen Chamber.

It. one standing bed ij truckle bed Mats and boards	1.	15.	0.

It. one bed billing 1 coverlet & 4 blankets at	1. 19. 0.
One boulster 2 litle pillowes at	0. 4. 0.
It. Two chaffe beds & 2 chaffe pillowes at	0. 8s. 6d.
One chest & one litle Cubbert at	0. 14. 0.
2 stooles wth backs, 1 covered cheare 2 stools covered	0. 12. 4.

In the milke house.

It. one Cubbert 1 glasse case 4 litle chilves at	0. 9. 0.

In pewter.

It. 39 pewter dishes 12 sawcers 1 candlestick and a salt weighing 106 lb at 11d. per lb is	4. 17. 2.
It. 9 porrengers 1 gyt 2 Flagons 4 cupps 2 candlesticks 2 Chamber potts 1 salt 1 can & a bason & ewer at	1. 8. 0.
It. one brasse pestill & morter 1 Chafeing dish one Skinner & one litle skillet at	0. 5. 0.
It. one brasse Candlestick at	0. 3. 4d.
One brass pan weighing 28 at 18d p li is	2. 2. 0.
It. one brasse pan weighing 20li @ 12d per lb is ..	1. 0. 0.
It. 4 brasse potts & one brasse posnet 64li @ 6d. per li	2. 10. 8d.
It. One bay mare & one dune mare at	12. 0. 0.
It. one gray Gelding at	7. 0. 0.
It. one 2 yeare old Coult at	5. 0. 0.
It. one young Coult at	3. 0. 0.
It. 3 Flitches of Bacon & 5 li. of Swines grasse ..	2. 4. 8.
It. 5 peare of Flaxen sheets	2. 10. 0.
It. 3 peare of Hempen sheets	0. 15. 0.
It. 3 peare of sheets at	0. 8. 0.
It. 1 peare of course sheets 1 shert 1 smocke 1 tablecloth	0. 10. 0.
It. 2 Remlants of new cloath at	0. 1. 8d.
It. 26 Table napkins 6 pillows beares 1 seve do: 1 Cubbert ditto	1. 13. 0.
It. one diaper table cloath at	0. 1. 6.
It. one payre of Curtins & Vallance at	0. 13. 4.d.
It. one litle table couering & 1 blew Cubbert cloath	0. 7. 0

The Tenement in Barton for 14 years
In Morton 1 presse 2 Truckle beds 1 great garner
and three stone troughs at ..... 2. 0. 0.
It. one muskett ..... 1..10. 0
In Mucke.
(Not totalled up)
Consistory of Chester, will filed 1647.

ARCHDEACONRY OF CORNWALL.

William Goodinge of Nitheston in the parish of Linckinghorne, County Cornwall. Will 12 February 45 Eliz: proved 21 March 1602/3. To be buried in churchyard etc. To poor of parish 5s. To godchildren apeece iiijd. To eldest son William £13. 6s.8d., Tabell bord etc. etc. To son Edward £13. 6s.8d., viz: £8. 6s.8d. in one year and £5 when Edward is 6 years of age, and one heafer. To son John ditto. To Jane Burgess 20d. To William Jewell one lambe at the weaninge tyme of lambs besyde the lamb I promised him. Residue to wiefe Loar executrix. Overseers: John Budge, Edward Knebone, John Goodinge. Witnesses: John Landry, Edward Knebone, John Budge, John Goodinge.

An Inventory Indented of all the goodes and chattells of William Goodwin of Linkinhorne in the County of Cornewall, weaver, deceased praised and valewed by Edward Knebone and Edward Broklake the xiiijth day of March the XLVth yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of god of England, France and Ireland Queene Defender of the Faith.
Imprimis his purse and girdle price .....vijs. vjd.
Itm. his wearing apparrell price .....iij^{li} xvij^{s} vj^{d}
Itm. too Tabell bordes a Cupborde a forme, and a shelve
price .....Lijs.
Itm. eight oxen price .....xvij^{li} x^{s}
Itm. three kyne & their calves & two other keyn price
x^{li} x^{s} iiij^{d}
Itm. fyve sheares one heafer three yearlinges price .....ix^{l} x^{s}
Itm. one horse price .....liij^{s} iiij^{d}
Itm. fifty fyve sheepe and sixteen Lambes price ..xiij^{li} viij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item. Corne in the Earth price .....ix^{li}
Item. Corne in the mownhay and Corne already thatched
with Rewed and strawe price .....vj^{li} xvj^{s} viij^{d}

Item. three pigges price .....xiiijs.
Item. his pultry price .....iijs.
Item. fower beddes and bedstede wth there bolsters Coverledde and blankettes price .....vj^{li}
Item. too Tableclothes & two Carpettes price .....xjs. iiijd.
Item. winewing sheete sackes hemp jempwork and seiues price .....xiiijs. vjd.
Item. eight panns two crockes a frieing pan and a spitte price .....v^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item sone siluer spoones price .....xlvjs. viiijd.
Item. Tynnyn platters porringers sawcers glass Cups Candelstickes and two little peces of tyn price .....xxxs.
Item. a peare of Lumbes with sleas and other tackle that thervnto belongeth price .....xlvjs. viiijd.
Item. half of a muskett furnished a plowe of shares a hempcomb a crose bowe price .....xxs.
Item. Crockes and staves and other vessells of clomfe a Cheese Racke and a Cheese wringer price .....viijs. iiijd.
Item. pothanginges and pothookes two brandices a girdle and a Toster price .....iijd.
Item. two flitches of bacon with beefe and other vittalls fishe, butter and Cheese moar' and Tallowe, price ..XLviijs.
Item. dishes, crenges, spinnes boles cheese vates buckettes price .....iiijs. iiijd.
Item. hulkes, Matchlothes best axes shovells ro pes anvils a picke a Dungcroke a tinhoke a size and a belt price .....ixs. x d.
Item. his bridle saddells girths and a pece of woolcloth price .....iiijs. iiijd.
Item. two stoning trofes and the one halfe of a muskett mill price .....xjs.
Item. two vesselles a barrell a flesh tubb a hoggshead ..xs. viijd.
Item two peare of wheles a sand butt a Dungbutt a wayne body two Tunge trees sullos weyne ades and the weales price .....vj.^{li}
Item. yokes, tishes, harness oxe boes plowes crows horse whippe and linkes price .....xjs.
Item. bords and tymber wrought and unwrought and otherwise .....ix^{li} xviis.

Item. money dew unto him by deedes and otherwise ...ix^{li} xviijs.
Item. two Ladders and all the residue of his goodes movable and unmovable price .....xjs.
Which some is CXX^{li} XVIIjs.
Archdeaconry of Cornwall, will filed 1602.

Charles Gooding of Cardinham, county Cornwall, husbandman. Will 7 January 1620; proved 30 March 1622. To Thomas Gooding my eldest son £6. 13s.4d. To second son William Gooding £6. 13s.4d. To Blantch Gooding my daughter £6. 13s.4d. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: wife Pentecost. Witnesses: Thomas Lobb, Hughe Congdon Richard Trevethan.

An inventory taken of all the goods and Chattels of Charles Goodding of Cardinham in the countie of Cornewall, husbandman, late deceased, veiwed and praysed by Thomas Lobb of the p'ishe and countye aforesaid yeoman and John Garrowe of the same taylor and John Harris of the p'ishe and Countie aforesaid husbandman, the ffyve and twentieth daie of March, in the yeares of the Raigne of our sou'aigne lorde James by the grace of god king of England Fraunce & Ireland ye twentith and of Scotland the LVth anno dni 1622.

Impris. his pursse and girdle .....iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Itm. all his wearing apparrell both linnen and woollen .....xx^{s}
Itm. two Bedsteads one Boulster three bedsheets: Coverlets and other bedclothes .....xxviij$^{s.}$
Itm. tinning platters sausers and all his other Pewtrye .....xij^{s}
Itm. Fower Brazen Crocks and one green crock .....xxv^{s}
Itm. ffower brazen pans and two brassen skillets .....xxx^{s}
Itm. one Tableboard one old Cubboard two keeves one Tub three Coffers and one Chest .....xv^{s}
Itm. his wooll .....xx^{s}
Itm. one and thirtie sheepe & fyve lamb .....v$^{li.}$
Itm. two keene and two heiffers .....iiij^{li} x^{s}
Itm. Corne in the Mowhey vzt Oats and Barlie .....iij^{li}
Itm. Oats in the grownd and oats and barlie readdie thresht ..xx^{s}
Itm. two little pigs .....v^{s}
Itm. one Heyrick .....vj^{s}
Itm. Pigs Troughes ladder Barrow and other implements in an out Howse .....ij^{s}
Itm. one Silver spoone .....ij^{s}

Itm. one Bowle Dishes trenches steanes and Pitchers .....ij^{s}
Itm. one stubbing Pettix & one Shovell, one neevell one
Hatchel & Hookes .....ij^{s}
Itm. one threed turne and one other great turne .....ij^{s}
Itm. Fower racks and three syves .....ij^{s}
Itm. three peeces of new clothe .....xij^{s}
Itm. three Hens two brandices and one gridle, a Toftez,
a paire of Crookes & old Ireon .....iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Itm money owed to him upon bills & bonds and specialties and desp'ate debts upon specialties & wthout
specialtie .....xij^{li}
Item. other implments about the house .....ij^{s}
Itm. two buts of Bees vizt one But at home & one other
at John Knights .....iij^{s} iiij^{d}

SUMMA TOTAL XXXV$^{li.}$ VIJ^{s}

Archdeaconry of Cornwall, will filed 1622.

John Gooddinge of Linkenhorne, county Cornwall. Will 3 February 1627; proved 18 June 1628. To Elizabeth my wife £40. To William Goodding, Edward Goodding and John Goodding my brothers sons one sheep each. To John Foote my sisters son 20s. when xxj. To Jane Rundell my prentes 20s. when her time is expired. To Henry Kelly one sheep. To my daughter Joane Kemp's child that is in her belly, £5, but if she with two children 50s. each. To my Brother in law Henry Grills daughter Mary Grills 3s. 4d. Residuary Legatee and Executor: Edward Kemp. Witnesses: John p^{r}dyaux, John Kempe, William Dingley.

An Inventory of all the goods and Chattels of John Goodding of the p'ish of Linkenhorne deceased made and proved by John Grills, Henry Grills, William Wilcock and John Bradlacke the xxviijth daye of may in the yeare of our lord god 1628

Imprimis in Reddy money .....xL^{s}
It' his wearing apparrell .....xL^{s}
It' in the parler where he laye halfe of one standing bed
with the furniture belonging to the same .....XL^{s}
It' in the same halfe of one tablebord of one Chest of
one littell furmd of one chaire of one Carpet .....XV^{s}
In the Hall halfe of one tabell bord, of one Carpet of one
furmd of one Chare and of three Cushions .....xvj^{s}
It. in the same the halfe of one cubberd one chest ....xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

It. halfe of the pewter Candesticks, bible and a musket
furnished .....xxxviij^{s} iiij^{d}
In the Citchen the half of—pannes, five brasen pots
one cawdron skillet .....L^{s}
It. the half of poterookes poth angines brandises and
other things there .....xx^{s}
It. the half of the bacon .....xx^{s}
It. half of hogsheds keves barrells and Clomen vessells .....x^{s}
It. the milk howse half of the butter, cheese milkpans
and littell small things there .....xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Ouer the parler the half of one Bedsteed bed and
furniture of one Chest and two cofers .....xlvj^{s} viij^{d}
the halfe of new Cloth and other small things .....v^{s}
Over the entry halfe of one dust bed .....iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Ouer the Cichen the half of two littell truckell bed
Clothes linnen and other small things .....xxx^{s}
Half the plowstuff and wheeles .....iij^{li}
It. halfe the Corne in the mowhaye and in the ground ....viij$^{li.}$
It. half the sadels and other things belonging to the stable ..xj^{s}
It. the halfe of one old mare pigges and pultrey ...xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It. the halfe of one oxe, fower steer young l s
cattell and yearlings and Calves .....xv^{ten} xiij. iiijd.
It. halfe the Keyne .....vij^{li}
It. halfe of the tenement in Netherton for two lives with
the pigs, trowes, wood and furs .....xxx^{li} viij^{s} iiijd.
It. for the rest of the goods unsought of and not praysed
if any .....vj^{s} viij^{d}
Summa. iiij^{score} xix^{li}. ij^{s}. viij^{d}.
Archdeaconry of Cornwall, will filed 1628.

William Gooding of Cardinham, county Cornwall. Will 2 June 1636; proved: none. To Dorothye Gooding my eldest daughter £12. To Elizabeth my second daughter £12. To John Gooding my son £10. To Katherine Gooding my youngest daughter £12. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Wife Prudence. Overseers: Walter Rowe & Thomas Lobb. Witnesses: Tho: Lobb, Dorothy Rowe. (Seal. heart pierced with arrows T.B.)

An Inventorye of all the goods and Chattels of William Goodinge of Cardinham in the Countie of Cornewall husbandman late

deceased had taken & praised by Walter Rowe and John Harrye of the p'ish aforesayd the foure and twentyeth daye of June in the twelueth yeare of the Raigne of our Sov'aign Lord Charles by the grace of god King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland &c. Anno domi 1636.

Imprs. his purse and girdell .....vjs.
Ite' his wearinge apparell .....ij li.
Ite' his beddinge and bedcloathes .....iiij li.
It' his wooll .....v li.
It. his Crocke and pans & other brasse .....vj li.
It. his pewter .....x s.
It. his Tymber and tymber work .....ij li.
It' one Mare preased 3 li. 13s. (1d?) and the 4th pte goes to the Ln for a heryot .....ij li.
It' 13 kyne and young bullockes .....xxviij li.
It. his sheepe .....xiij li. xs.
It. his lambes .....ij li.
It. his pigs and poultry .....xs.
It. Corne in the Mowhey .....x s.
It. Corne in the grounde .....vij li.
It. his lynnen napinge .....vs.
Itm. bits & bonds & desperate debts .....XL li.
It. one tenent in Chattell .....L li.
It. Cloming pots & dishes, Ropes, halters & other things unseen if any be .....iiij s.
Sum tota .....clxiij li. os. od.

Archdeaconry of Cornwall, will filed, 1636.

Charells Goodinge of Cardinham, county Cornwall, grome. Will 27 March 1642; proved 13 April 1642. To Rongers to Ringe my knell 4s. To Phillip my wife 20s. and one sheep. To my two children 20s and one sheep each. To Margaret Goodinge 4s and one sheep To Jone Goodinge 12d. To Charells Gooding 12d and i sheep. To Thomas Gooding's other tow sonnes 12d. To Gabriell Downing 10s. To Gabriell downinge two children a sheep each. To Nicholas Moulds 3 children 2 shillinge. Residuary Legatee and Executor: Thomas Gooding. Witnesses: Nicholas Mould, Gabriell Downinge.

An Inventory of shuch goods as were Charles Goodings of the pishe of Cardinham disseased sine & praised by Walter Rawe & Jacob Moone the 4th day of Aprill 1642.

	li.	s.	d.
Imps. his purse & geardell	5.	2.	3.
Item his wearing apparell and Beading	0.	5.	0.
Itm dew upon 14ten seuerall obligatoryes as by them appere	13.	10.	0.
Itm 9 sheepe.	1.	16.	0.
Itm one Crocke 1 skellet	0.	6.	0.
Itm one Repehoucke 1 p' shares	0.	0.	6.
Itm things vnsine if any be leaft unpraysed with his chest	0.	5.	0.

Walter Rawe.
Jacob Moone.

vjd. Martij 1642.

Received the day and yeare aboue written of Mr. Obadiah Reynolds for a legacy given mee by the will of my father Charles Gooding late of Cardinham deceased the sume of one pound fower shillings I say Receuied.

sigm' Ama A Goodinge.

Archdeaconry of Cornwall, will filed 1642.

ARCHDEACONRY OF EXETER, DEVONSHIRE.

Bond of Mathew Goodding, weaver, and Mathew Williams, weaver, of Tiverton to administer the goods of Peter Gooding late of Tiverton deceased. 16 July, 16 James I (1618). Bound in £30.

A true Inventarie of all such goodes and chatells as was Peter Goodynge's of Tiverton deceased the 22 of June taken by Thomas Lane, Robert Brine, Nicholas Reade.

	L	s	d
Item. His waring aparell.	1	5	6
Item. In money due unto him.	4	0	0
Item. 1 bedstede withe other clothes.	2	4	0
Item. 1 pare of shites, 2 pare piloweties.		12	0
Item. 1 carpet.		6	8
Item. 2 chestes.		15	0
Item. 1 greate pane.		16	0
Item. 2 litell kroikes, and 1 posnet	1	17	0
Item. 1 caldron, 1 littell pane, 1 chafinge diche,		3	4

Item. 11 pogers, 4 sacers, (of tine) 1 wine quarte, 2 litell potes, 1 littel salte of tune.		2	0
Item. 2 candell sticks.		2	0
Item. 1 brasse morter and pesell.		1	6
Item. 1 cubarde.	1	5	0
Item. 2 formes.		2	0
Item. 3 cofers.		7	0
Item. 3 crookes, 1 pote hangwer, 1 gridyron.		3	0
Item. 1 lader, 1 shovell, 1 axe and other things forgoten and unpraysed.		6	8
Sum totall	15	9	6.

Exeter 16 July 1618.

Archdeaconry of Exeter.

Thomas Gooddinge of Hockeworthie, county Devon, yeoman. Will 10 December 1619; proved 28 September 1620. To poor 10s. To my brothers and sisters children now living 20s. each. To William Saunder the son of Helen Saunder, widow 20s. when of age. To William Richardes my godson of Tiverton 20s. To Mary Saunder daughter of Helen Saunder of Hockworthie £10. To Agnes Richardes of Olescombe 40s. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Wife Katherine Gooddinge. Overseers: Richard Morse of Hockworthie and Bennett Bobishe of Vploman. Witnesses: Richard Morse, Bennett Bobishe.

An Inventory of all the Goodes Chattells of Thomas Gooddinge of Hockworthie deceased taken and prysed the xxvith day of September Anno dmni 1620 by William Pasmore, Bennett Bobishe, Henery Bowden and Mathew Gooddinge as followeth.

Imprimis his apparrell ..... x li.
Item in money in his Purse ..... vj li. xvjs.
Item fower Silver spoones ..... xvjs.
Item in the Chamber over the Hall, One Standinge Bedd stead with a fetherbedd and flockbedd and in the same performed ..... x li.
Item one Truckle bedd in the same Chamber a fetherbedd and flockbedd in the same performed ..... iiij li.
Item Two Coverletts with other bedd cloathes ..... xxxv s. vjd.
Item one little Chest in the same Chamber with three old Coffers ..... xs.

Item one little Vate and Fower Coastes .....xj s.
Item Seven Quart of Butter .....ix s.
Item Three Quart of Honey .....viij s.
Item one Cubborde in the Hall .....xxxiij s. iiijd.
Item one Table borde, two Formes and one Joyned Stoale .....xij s.
Item one carpett .....vij s.
Item naprye .....vij s.
Item Fower Cushinges 1 .....ij s.
Item Two chestes .....xvj s.
Item Two little Brasen Crockes .....xiiijs.
Item one great Panne .....xxv s.
Item Two little Caldrons and one Skillete .....vj s.
Item xiij Platters .....xx s.
Item Seven Podgers and seven Sawcers .....ix s iiij d.
Item Three Saltes .....ls. vjd.
Item five candlestickes and an old morter .....vj s.
Item Two Broaches, one Andyre, Two Potthooks two Potthangers, Two old Brandyses, a greedle and two Iron wedges .....vj s. viijd.
Item Three pound of yearne .....vjs.
Item Fower pound of Wole .....vs.
Item one chayre One spinning Turne Three old Tubbes and all other things not before prysed .....xs.

Sum XLV li. X s. iiij d.

Desperatt Debtes.

Item in money owed unto the Testator at the time of his death vpon specialities .....ccl li.
Item in money owed vnto the said testator at the time of his death without specialitye .....xvj li.

Sum totali cccxl li. x s. iiij d.

Archdeaconry of Exeter, will filed 1620.

Bond of Christopher Goodyn of Moore bath in county Devon, miller and William Lake of the same clerk in £100 on 13 April 1626 so that Christopher Goodyn to administer faithfully estate of his father John Goodyn late of Morebath deceased Witnessed by Bartholomew Parr. The true Inventorie of all the goodes cattles and debts of John Gooding late of parish of Moorebath

county Devon and diocesse of Exon deceased taken valewed and preysed to the xijth daye of Aprill anno domini 1626 by John Colman, Richard Woollcotte and George Broughton with others.
Imprimis all his wearing apparrell wollen and linen with
ij hatts .....iiij li.
Item his moytie of iij bedsteades and iij beddes per-
fourmed with his moytie of one carpett were prysed
in .....iiij li. vs.
Item his moytie of ij table bordes fiue coffers and i chest
together with his moytie of the seeling in the parlour and
(Not finished)
Archdeaconry of Exeter, will filed 1626.

Joane Goodynge of Cove in parish of Tiverton in the countie of Devon, spinster. Will 9 June 1627; proved 20 November 1628. To my sister Mary Eveings(sic) xijd. To my sister Elizabeth Norman xijd. To goddaughter Richard Norman xijd. To John Parsons ijs, Thomas Hill 2s. To Jane Morse 6d. To John Gosse 1s. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: sister Prudence Goodyng Witnesses: John Bowdon, Jane Morse, Thomas Hill. An Inventory of all and singular the goodes, chattles & debts of Joane Goodynge late of Cove within parish of Tiverton deceased taken the xixth day of November Anno dmni 1628 by Clement Webber and Thomas Hill as followeth.
Imprimis her Appele .....xx^{s}
Item one Cowe one heiffer and one steere yearlinge ....iiijli.xvs.
Summa totali V li. XV s.
Archdeaconry of Exeter, will filed, 1628.

Katherine Gooding of Tiverton, County Devon, widow. Will 20 May 1663; proved 11 February 1663. To my sister Christian Cullyford £5. To Margaret Ratcliff als Butcher my cossen 20s. To Abraham Kerslake and his children £10. To Arthur Kerslake and his children £10. To Johan wife of Thomas Curram 10s. To Elizabeth the wife of John Pitt 5s. To my cosen Richard Cullyford and my cosen George Cullyford 5s. each. To my sister Prudence Williams 20s. To cousen Johane Symond, widow, 5s. To goddaughter Mary wife of Thomas Salter 10s. To cousin John Williams 5s. To cousin Elizabeth wife of George Crudge 5s. To cossen John White 10s. Residuary Legatee and Execu-

trix: Cousin Sarah Canington wife of Lewes Canington. Overseers: Thomas Davy and Alexander Osmond. Witnesses: Geo: Hartnoll Junr, Jo: Edye. To cosen Christian the wufe of George Peate 5s. (Seal Pelican shape-bird.)

An inventory of all the goodes and chattels of Creditts of Katherine Gooding of Tyuerton in the County of Deuon, widdow late deceased made takein and praised the fift day of February 1663 by George Culliford, Thomas Dauy and Phillip Thomas as followeth

	li.
Inprimis her wearing apparell	1. 00. 00
Item one fether bed performed	4. 10. 00.
Item one brass pot one cauldron and a posnet	00. 12. 00.
Item two putter dishes	00. 03. 00.
Item one Chist and a trunk	00. 06. 04.
Item one Chare and two stoles	00. 03. 00
Item two beare barrells	00. 03. 00
Item two vates	00. 03. 04.
Item one pare of andiron and a prip in panne	00. 02. 01.
Item two bookes	00. 02. 04.
Item two buckets one tubb & a paire of billows & a booll	00. 03. 08.
Item money due unto her (upsper?)city	45. 03. 08.
Item more money due for rent	01. 16. 00.
Item things omitted and not inventered	00. 01. 06.
	54. 09. 11.

George Cullyford, senior
Phhill: Thomas
Thomas Dauey.

Archdeaconry of Exeter, will filed 1663.

CONSISTORY OF EXETER, DEVONSHIRE.

Elizabeth Goodwin of parish of Budocke, widow. Will 25 February 1591/2; proved 29 August 1592. To be buried in Chancell of Budocke. To minister there 6s. 8d. To servant Elinor Cadwell 20s. To my man Henry Watts 20s. To servant Maude Webb £4. if she travel to her friends and if she do not then my daughter to keep her. To Thomasine Jenkyn 5s. To Florence Roberts 5s. Residue to daughter Frances. No witnesses.

Consistory of Exeter, 1580-1594, folio 381.

CONSISTORY OF DURHAM.

Richard Goodwine of Gateshead, County of Durham, Master and marriner. Will 24 October 1607; proved (15 January?) 1607-8 My bodie to be buried in the parish church of Gaitshead. To poor of Gaits head and of ye Masendew and of the Trynitie howse in New Castle each of them 6s.8d. To Elizabeth Goodwine my wife the house I now dwell in and my four ships, my ship called the "Elizabeth" of which I am master. The "Desire" of Newcastle, Edward Smith, master Ye "Godes gyft" of Harwitch, Tymothie Boughbie master, "Katherine" of Ipswich, Edmond Tye, master. To my five children Richard, John, Cuthbert, and William my sons and Elinor my daughter their part. Brother John Goodwine a Linked ring of gold. To sister Margaret Wright a pece of Stuffe of silke Grogoram which I left in ye handes of William Chapman of Ipswich to be employed according to my directions. To Henrie Wright my brother in law 20s To Mr. Hutton my good friend and neighbour 20s. To Anthonie Dobson of Newcastle, hatter 10s. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Elizabeth my wife. Supervisors: Mr. John Hutton, parson of Gaitshead, and Anthonie Dobson of Newcastle, hatter. Witnesses: John Hutton, clerk, parson of Gaitshead, Thomas Aydon, and George Whary. Inventory Friday 15 January 1607(-8) prised by Thomas Smith and Richard Carre of Gaitshead, yeoman, Anthonie Dobson of Newcastle, hatter, and Thomas Ayden, tonsour, Barbar Surgeon.

Debts due to Testator.

Thomas Ayden for Rie	£18.		
Anne Eden for Rie	£5.	13s.	4d.
Francis Lyddle his wife		30s.	
Michael Hutton, Newcastle for 200 of Clapbord	£5.	5s.	0d.
Ralph Horsley of Thisley		34s.	
Thomas Bennett of Sheldes		13s.	8d.
Ann Pawlme of Sheldes		6s.	
George Wharies		3s.	4d.
William Robinson			20d.
Margaret Robinson			20d.
William Baines		3s.	
6th part of Gods gift prised by John Johnson, Thomas Robson, William Mawe, and Edward Smith Masters and marriners	£45.	0.	0.

4th part of Elizabeth of Newcastle £140
4th of "Desier" of Newcastle £60
Funeral expenses, will and Inventory and for burial in the Quier ..... £8. 0. 0.
Total £231. 15s. 8d.

Consistory of Durham, will filed 1607.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ESSEX.

(Latin) John Goodwyn of Childesdycke, county Essex. Will last day but one February 1479; proved 14 April 1480. To be buried in churchyard of St. Faith. To high altar for tithes forgotten and oblations etc, 3s. 4d. To sustentation of said church 20s. To John Goodwin my son 33s.4d. To Agnes my daughter 33s.4d., and to Joan my daughter 33s.4d. Residue to William Hurte and Reginald Coteler, my executors, to be distributed among the poor.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Winterbourne, 5.

Henry Goodwyn, Alvetheley, county Essex. Will 1 November 1491; proved 12 February 1491/2. My sowle to god Almighty and his modir Virgin Mary and all the seintes of heven and body to be beried in church yerde of Alevetheley. To high auter of said church 8d. To the comyn light of ditto, to our lady light, And Seint John's light 12d. each. Feoffes to make state of my tenement in Alvetheley (And if John my son be of poure to by it –n erased) to Alice my wif for term of her liff, then executor to make a sale of said tenement And if John my son be of pour to by it, I will he have it afore any other person. Moreover of sale of said tenement I bequeathe to John my son 26s.8d, to Margaret my daughter 20s., to Alice my daughter 20s., to Anness my daughter 20s., to Thomas my son 26s.8d If any said children decease I will that thei that I leve be p teide of the money etc. To church of Alvethely of sale of said tenement 26s.8d. to by a new sepulcor cloth. In the honour and worship of the passion of Crist and of his glorious resurrection, Rest to wife Alice executrix, John Goodwyn and Robert Fuller executors with her. And thei to dispose for my sowle and all cristen sowls as thei think best. To each of them 3s.4d. Endorsed. Executors took oath 22 November 1491 to administer estate and returned inventory 12 February.

Archdeaconry of Essex, will filed 1491.

(Latin) Wylliam Goodyng. Will 20 March 1492 (altered from 1493, i. e. 1492/3); no proof. To be buried in church of St. Nichelas of Lowthton. To high altar for forgotten tithes, one young beast. Residue to wife Johan, executrix, to dispose for safety of my soul as best seems. Witnesses: Sir Wylliam Wryght, John Gidam and others.

Archdeaconry of Essex, will filed 1492.

William Goodwyn of Hornedon on the Hill, county Essex, Waxchandler. Will 30 May 1561; proved 3 December 1561. To eldest son Robert Goodwyn, messuage called the Bell in Hornedon. To sons Thomas and John Goodwyn £10 each when 23. To Johane Goodwyn my maid servant 40s. To Launcelot and Agnes, son and daughter of Thomas Andrewes of London, mariner, my part in the ship called the Trinity of Caryth, and the crayes called the Hearne of London. Thomas Andrewes to pay £30, to Robert £10, John £5, Mathew £5 and Agnes £10. Robert, John and Mathew, sons of Thomas Andrews of Horndon, and Agnes his one daughter. Residuary Legatee and Executor: Son Robert Goodwyn.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Randall, 138.

Thomas Goodwyne of Estilburye, county Essex. Nuncupative will 3 November 1565; proved 19 May (1566). In presence of Nycholas Reynolds, John Goodwyn, and William Eglefelde. To his three sons, his house and yard when 20., his ground sometimes bocares, and his boots to be sold, the money to his wife and his children William, John, Thomas Orseleys (Godly?) and Elizabeth. Residue to wife Elizabeth. Executors: Wife and son William. Overseers: his brother Goodwyn and Wylliam Eglefeilde.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Wyndover, 15.

John Goodwyne, late of the parish of Little Thurrocke, husbandman. Nuncupative will 29 March 1567; proved 28 April 1567. All his goods to be distributed between his wife and children, part and part alike. Witnesses: William Rogers, Thomas Wood, and others. Executrix: his wife. Proved by Phillip Morgan.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Wyndover, 69.

Alice Gooden of the parish of Dagnam (Dagenham?) county Essex. Will 22 November 1571; proved 20 December 1571. To be buried in Dagnam Churchyard. To my brother John Gooden all goods of mine in his hands. To John Esbrooke a payre of sheetes. To Alice Vpney a cassock and a petycote. To Jellyman Vpnay a shepe. Residuary Legatee and Executor: my master Raffe Vpnay. Witnesses: William Wyneham, and Margaret Harlynge.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Duffield, 85.

Edward Goodinge of Mortin (Moreton?), county Essex., husbandman. Will 24 June 1581; proved 21 July 1581. To my brother John Goodinge a cow, my crop of corne and my time that I have theire to be a comforter to his father and mother. To Katheren quenve my wife, a bed and table, three sheep, and four pigs. Executor: Brother John. Witnesses: Thomas King of Morten, and John Setten of the parishe, wrighter.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Brewer, 36.

John Goodwin of Hornedon, county Essex, beerebrewer. Nuncupative will 26 May 1588; proved 18 June 1588. To the poor of Hornedon 20s. To his brother Robert Goodwine's two sonnes, John and Robert, 40s. apeece when 21. To Susana Hakins a cowe to be paide her when 18 or married. To his sister Nordon a winter gown. Residue to Margarett his wife, Robert and Sara Goodwin his son and daughter.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Draper, 212.

Elizabeth Goodwin, widow, of Hornedon. Will undated; proved 4 June 1590. To John and Robert Goodwin my sons, all the right I have in a croft given between me and my sister Heard, by my father, Robert Bretton, also four kyne, and ten sheep lent to one Williams of Eastyllburye. To Repente Savage 10s. To Susan Carter my daughter my best salts, 11 candlesticks of latten, my best sheete, my best petycote. To Johan Savage my daughter two bedsteedes and bedding. To my sister Heard my warming pan. Residuary Legatee and Executors: Robert Hearde and Robert Bretton my brother. Overseer: Robert Pake. Witnesses: John Stewarde, John Braythwayte, and Anne Tarlinge.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Maynard, 97.

Margaret Goodwyn of Horndon on the Hill, county Essex, widow. Will 19 November 1592; proved 17 February 1592/3. To poor of Horndon 5s. To Robert Goodwin my son the bedstead I now lye on, the booke of acts and monuments, the newe Testament, and the book of latymers sermons. To Sara Almon my daughter a bedstede and bedding, pewter pots and dishes. To Agnes Gyles my daughter the great kettle, To Elizabeth Hawkins my daughter my spice morten. To Joane Bowry my daughter one coverlet of Tapestry work. To Susan Hawkins one brasse pott, and one kettle. To Mistris Andrewe of Tower Hill my bay nagg. Residuary Legatee and Executor: son Robert Witnesses: Thomas Taylor, Robert Drywood, and Robert Taylor.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Stephen, 63.

Thomas Goodwine of the parish of Hornedon on the Hill, county Essex, weaver. Nuncupative will 21 February 1595/6; proved none. To William Goodwine his son, his lombes and Slaies, and other instruments. Residuary Legatees and Executors: his wife Clare and the said William. Witnesses: Amos Lewis, Curate, Thomas Slaughterford's marke, John Slaughterford's and John Goodwin.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Stephen, 162.

William Goodwinge of Highe Lavor. Will 11 September 39 Eliz; proved 7 April 1598. To Margaret my wife her clothes, 11 lbs of wollen yarne, and 22s. Richard Dowsett, my son, owes me. To Jone my daughter and all the children that now she hath 5s. apeece. To Agnes, my daughter, wife of Richard Spede 40s. To Sara my daughter and her four children, Humfry, Richard, William and Rafe Dowsette 10s. apeece. To George Dowsett my servant a lome. Residue to William my son, executor. Overseers: Thomas Foster and Jerome Goodinge. Witnesses: William Kinge, Thomas Foster, and Jerome Goodinge. 6 February, 40 Eliz. William Kinge, Rector of High Lavor and George Dowsett. To Margaret my wife a flockbed. To Jone Fuller and her children in place of the legacy, the table in the Hall and all my wood, she to pay 20s. to Richard, Humfrey, and Edward Fuller, and 3s.4d. each to Jone and Jane Fuller her daughters. To John, William, Thomas and Mary Goodinge my sons' children 10s. apeece.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Stephen, 229.

1598 April 7. William Goodinge of High Laver. Son William Goodwin, executor of will with codicil. Proved. Inventory £36.6s.4d.

Archdeaconry of Essex, 1597-1598, folio 33.

Jarome Goodinge. Will 16 June —? ; no proof. To Elizabeth my wife all my moveable goods. To John my son £11. To Andrew my son £11. To Elizabeth my daughter £10. To Barbarie my daughter £10. To Margarett my daughter £10. To Marie my daughter £6.13s.4d. To John Ainsworthie my godson one lambe. To Susan Glascocke my goddaughter 2s. Executrix: wife Elizabeth. Overseer: John Ainsworthie. Witnesses: Christopher Legatt, and Edman Huntte.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Stephen, 326.

Richard Goodinge of hamlet of Mulsham (Moulsham?), in the parish of Chelmesford, county Essex, glover. Will 4 March 41 Eliz.; proved 18 July 1603. To be buried in the parish Churchyard. To Alice now my wife £5. If she be delivered of a child before the last day of November next I give to the said child £10. To my brother John £10 one year after expiration of his apprenticeship. To my unkle John Goodinge £5. Cosen Leonard Gooding £5. To my Aunt Annys Taylor 40s. To my kinsman Matthew Lee £4. To Thomas Lee my kinsman £4. To Martha Poole my kinswoman £5 when 21. Executor and Residuary Legatee: Unckle Thomas Lee. Witnesses: Richard Bradbent, Thomas Spranger, Richard Browne Notary Public.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Nevell, 79.

Henry Goodwyne, of Hornechurch, county Essex, wheelwright Will 1 February 1608; proved 2 March 1608/9. To be buried in parish churchyard of Hornechurch. To Alice my wife a tenement newly built by me which I have named Burketts now in occupation of Henry Pett, after her decease to Henry Goodwyne my son, my other two tenements in tenure of Peter Hodson and Thomas Nottage to my daughter Joane Bright, widow of Thomas Bright for 2½ years and then the rents for three years to William Stevens of Hornechurch, yeoman, and Richard Bright my son in law to pay the profit to my three grandchildren Mary Southend, Joane Kemish and Elizabeth Kemish, and then two

years for Richard Bright my grandson, son of said Richard Bright, he to pay to my godson Robert Goodwyne son of Robert Goodwyne 10s. If Richard Bright (die then?) ten to the next child of my daughter Martha Bright by Richard to enjoy it. The remainder of tenement to my son Henry. To Alice my wife £12 due from Richard Braby, Cite of London, £4 from Cuthbert Pickeringe, Cite of London, she to pay 35s to ——— Spencer, Linendraper of London. To Joan Bright, widow, my daughter, the guardianship of Thomas Bright her son. My son Henry to pay £20 for me to William Maule of Hornechurch. Executor: son Henry. Overseers: William Stevens and Richard Bright. Witnesses: Frances Rame thelder, Mathew Cooke, minister, and Edward Rame.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Blunt, 6.

Sicely Goodwin of Rettenden, county Essex, spinster. Will 12 May 1608; proved 3 March 1608. To Richard Goodwin my brother my tenement called Howlders in Rettingdon for life, he to pay Henry Goodwin my brother 40s. yearly. After Richards death to Henry son of my brother Henry (he paying 40s. yearly to his father) and to his heirs for ever. To Henry Goodwin my brother £10. To Richard Goodwin my brother £20. To Ann daughter of my brother Henry £20. To Henry Goodwin the son of my brother Henry £5 when 18. Residue to Richard Goodwin my brother. My friend John Basticke sole executor. To John Basticke 10s. To Henry Taylor my uncle 10s. To John Basticke's wife 30s. To John Wortham 30s. To Widow James 10s. To John Basfeild 3s.4d. To Anne Basticke holland for apron. To my aunt Taylor certain apparel. To my brother Henry's wife apparel. To Dennis James apparel. To Elixabeth James apparel. To Anne Goodwin my brother's daughter rest of apparel. To Jane Browne my goddaughter 2s.6d. To Thomas Grant my godson 2s. Witnesses: Josias Strayght, John Hull.

Archdeaconry of Essex 1609-1611, Blunt, folio 9b.

Moreton 1608 November 21. Mr. George Goodwyn, rector. Penalty reserved.

Archdeaconry of Essex, 1608-1611, folio 74.

John Goodwin of Thoyden Garnon, county Essex. Will 2 August 1609; proved 11 September 1609. To Alice Goodwin

my grymble Bullocke and £10. for her maintenance, after her death to my other two daughters Elizabeth and Thomazine. To my youngest daughter Elizabeth, and to Thomazine £5 apeece when 16. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: wife Joan. Overseers: Stephen Clarke and John Sprange of Coopersale. Witnesses: John Ramsayes mark, John Goodwin's marke, and Henry Davey.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Blunt, 33.

Richard Goodwin of Rettendon, county Essex, husbandman. Will 3 September 1611; proved 1 October 1611. To my cousin Henry Goodwin £5. To Edmund Goodwin my cousin £10 at 21 years. To Henry Tayler of Brentwood my uncle 20s. To Mary Paffeild wife of John Paffeild of Rettindon 20s. To Isaac the son of John Paffeild £3. To Agnes Goodwin my neece £5 at 21 years. If she die to Edmund Goodwin her brother. I give to John Basticke of Rettendon towards discharging a legacy in last Will of Sisley Goodwin my sister deceased to Henry Goodwin my brother which said Henry deceased before the aforesaid Siseley and by his death grows due to some of his children, and I pray said John Basticke to whom residue to perform my will as executor. Witnesses: William Robinson, John Wilson. Proved at Baddow Magna.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Blunt, folio 79.

Thomas Goodwin of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, brykmaker. Will 29 October 1612; proved 19 January 1612/13. To daffles and Ellen tenement in occupation of Phiting John's (Jones erased) with at age of 16. My wife to have the rent to bring up children, etc. To said elder daughfer, one bested etc. To younger daughter Ellen, bed, etc. Rest to wife. Executor: my brother Robert. Overseer: John Goodwin of Orset my uncell. Witnesses: Thomas Stevens, William Potter, and George Halles.

Archdeaconry of Essex, file 1613, no. 6.

Robert Goodwin of Horndon on ye Hill, Essex, yeoman. Will 9 October 1604; proved 19 January 1612/13. To sonn Thomas Goodwin one tenement belonging to ye Bell in occupation of William Goodwin ye weaver with ye storehouse, ye loft in ye yard

and water at ye Drawell for said Thomas Goodwin and assigns only. To said Thomas half of household stuff and two kyn and sonn Robert to pay him annuity of £3 out of lands bought of Thomas Taylor called Genruis cropt. To daughter's child Susan Pierson 40s. at marriage to be paid by son Robert. If either son die other to be heir. If Robert refuse the £3 the land of Thomas Taylor to Thomas. Residue to sonn Robert Goodwin, executor. Overseer: my brother John Goodwin of Orsett to whom 3s. 4d. Witnesses: James Marshall, scriptner, John Goodwin, William Goodwin, Edmund Creswell.

Archdeaconry of Essex, file 1613, no. 7.

Joan Goodwin, Northwold Bassett, Essex, widdowe. Will 10 February 1612/3; proved 8 March 1612/13. To be buried in Weld churchyard. To daughter Elizabeth Gooddin £5 besides £10 willed by her father, also bigge pott etc. which were her father's also bedd, etc. To daughter Thomazine Gooddin £5 ditto, to be each other heir if thei die before of age, and if both die before 21 or marriage then to my three daughters Dennice, Sarah, and Marie, The £30 to two daughters and custodie of Mr. Lynch, minister of Weld, to see the pororphators bedstead, or if no offence to enhabitants of ye parish to be brought up in custodie of my elder daughter Darmaris Stevens. To Elizabeth two peuters, etc. To Thomazine, ditto. To Elizabeth chest which was her father's. To next chest. To elder daughter Darmaris Steven my corne in hope she will be careful of my two little daughters, she to be executrix. Rest to three daughters Dennise, Sarai, and Marie. Overseers: Mr. Lynch and Thomas King. Signed the writer John Stevens (sic) Witnesses: Simon Lynch, Thomas King.

Archdeaconry of Essex, file 1613, no. 33.

Robert Goodwin of Dagenham, Essex, husbandman. Will 19 October 11 James I; proved 20 June 1614. To repair of church of Flordon in Norfolk 3s.4d. To poore of ditto, ditto. To poor of Dagsham 2s. To weife Katherine untill sonn Robert is 25, tenement in Flordon with 27½ acres arrable land, meadow, and coppice held of Dorothie Kemp of Gissing late weife of Robert Kemp of ditto, Esq, deceased, paying to my daughter Marie £10 at 16 or marriage. To John my younger son at 14, to be put

forth to some trade, and if weife Katherine marry, intended husband to give executor bond of securitie ditto. To son Robert £5, said land in Flordon paying to my wife Katherine £5.13s.4d. yearly for her life on the stone standing at the west dore of Dagenham church, or else she to have as much land as two tenements of the manor desire and also to wife one parlour, etc. If wife with child, and a sonn, then said Robert to pay £20 at 22 or if a daughter £10 at 18, etc. To brother Henry Goodwin 20s. To my uncle John Goodwin of Carleton 10s. Rest to son Robert executor. Overseers: Robert Spring of Dagenham, gent, and Robert Comyns of ditto. Witnesses: Thomas Manninge, minister, Thomas Hall, Robert Miller, and Thomas Morris.

Archdeaconry of Essex, file 1614, no. 55.

William Goodinge of North Weald Bassett, Essex, weaver. Will 15 March 1620/21; proved 18 May 1621. To be buried in churchyard of North Weald aforesaid. To wife Mary for life, house and land wherein I now dwell (excepting only the shop) then to sonn Ralphe, paying to my sonne John £4, to sonn William £4, and to sonn Thomas £10, to daughter Mary £5, all to be paid in a year after decease of wife. Thomas and Ralfe my two sonnes to have use of shop during life of my said wife for to work in, etc. To said two sons Thomas and Ralfe, all Loomes and working tooles in said shop. Rest to wife Mary executrix. Witnesses: Nicholas Chapman, and George Hycol.

Archdeaconry of Essex, file 1621, no. 19.

Robert Goodwyn of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, yeoman. Will 29 November 1622; proved 17 December 1622. To wife Ann for life house commonly called the Bell and three Incloses named Jenings and Buttfield, with all houses, etc (except the brewhouse, the mill house, and mill chamber) and after her decease I bequeath the Bell house with the two closes named Jenings unto Henry Goodwyn of Orset, son of William Goodwyn of Horndon, weaver, and unto John Goodwyn the son of Henry Goodwyn of Orset and their heirs. To kinswoman Ann Goodwyn of Horndon aforesaid two tenements belonging to the Bel house in tenure of Robert Slaterford and Bartlemew Slaterford of same parish at 21, during which time of her nonage I give to wife Ann to her bringing up, or if wife desire to executors, etc. After wife's

decease to William Goodwyn of Horndon and Henrie Goodwyn of Orset the parcell of land called Buttfield in Horndon. To Thomas Goodwyn sonne of Willyam Goodwyn of Horndon and John Goodwyn son of Henrie of Orset my brewhouse, and mill house, and mill chamber adjoining house called the Bell. To Rebeckha Goodwyn £5 at marriage or 21. To Tiberias Wood of Horndon, barber, 40s. To kinswoman Anne Goodwyn two featherbeds, etc. To kinswoman Hellen Goodwyn ditto, etc. To Robert Slaterford all loomes now in his keeping. To Bartlemew Slaterford the little browne cow. To my mayde Bridgett Yeale 40s. To wife Anne my gray horse and colt at Cuningham and all my hogges and all hay lying at the Bell house and all wood in yard, also all household stuff at Bell house of Hornden for life, also my fower cowes, ditto, then to William Goodwyn and Henrie Goodwyn my executors, and four cowes, or as much money as cowes for a year, and wife to enter bond to executors of £100 not to fell trees, etc. To Ann Slaterford one ewe lamb. To Jone Slaterford ditto. To Raphe Cenell my man in full of wages £5 To poore of Horndon 20s. Rest to William Goodwyn of Horndon, weaver, and Henry Goodwyn of Orsett executors. Witnesses: John Furt, vicar, and Bartlemew Slaterford.

Archdeaconry of Essex, file 1622, no. 49.

23 January 1625. Appearance personally of Thomasine, relict of Henry Goodwin, Horndon on the Hill, deceased, alleging he died without a will, and administration granted to her. Inventory £84. 7s. 4d. Paid 19s. and Clerk 12d.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Act Book 12 (1624-1626) folio 46.

4 September 1627. Administration of goods of Anne and Hellen Goodwin, administration as next of kin William Goodwin who alleges they had at decease no father, mother, brother, or sisters.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Act Book no. 13 (1626-1627) folio 216.

Elizabeth Goodwin of South Shooberie (Shoebury?), Essex, widdow. Will 6 December 1630; proved 13 July 1631. To be buried by sonne in law, Mr. John Smith, executor. Whereas my sonn Mr. Samuell Goodwine oweth me £200, he to have of it £30 to pay for goodes I had out of his house when I came from

Morton, and which I promised to pay for, part of which goods are there still with him, which I will he shall enioy. I give £20 of the £200 to my deare grandchild Samuell Goodwin to remain to hands of his father, my sonn Samuell, till 20 years. To son Mr. Samuel Goodwin £5 to buy him a cloake and ditto to daughter in law Ann his wife for a gowne out of said £200. To son Samuel Goodwin £60 more out of said £200. Other £80 of the said £200 to be paid to executor, etc. To granddaughter Elizabeth Savill £40 at marriage or 20. To grandchild and god child Ann Savill £50 ditto. To said two grandchildren, Elizabeth and Ann all plate except biggest drinking boole (with arms upon it) my pewter, two bedds, etc, linnen, chaires and stooles, truncke boxes, and chests. To youngest grandchild and god-daughter Margaret Smith £15 at 20 or marriage. To old servant Marie Glascocke 40s. I give £5 to buying two gowns for grandchildren Elizabeth and Ann Saville. My two brothers Mr. Thomas Morrice and Mr. Humfrie Morrice and my sister Moodie each a ring of aboute the price of a marke, and to sister in law, wife of brother William, a little ring which is on my finger. To son in law Mr. John Smith £5 for goune and biggest beere boule of silver which have the armes and letters upon it, also sealed ringe, desiringe him to execute the will. To poore of Morton 20s., of South Shooberrie, ditto. About 30s. as explained, to be laid out for convenient little piece of plate for Church of South Shooberrie to lay communion breede on at Sacrement. As to apparel, Sister Moodie to have best tammie gowne and grandchild Elizabeth Saville best gowne of all which is of silke stuffe and mohair petticoat. Rest to executrix. Witnesses: Samuel Wharton, Samuel Frend, and George Bentlee.

Archdeaconry of Essex, file 1631, no. 42.

Samuell Goodwyn of Westham, Essex, esquire. 9 April 1633. To poore of Westham 20/– and to the ringers at funerall 10/–. To wyffe Ann house at Battersy, county Surrey, being copehold to be taken vp in her own name. To eldest son Samuell house and land in North Weald Bassett, County Essex, with the Tann fatts there, and Samuell also to have the wardship of William Taylor which hath cost me much money, land also the wardshipp of George Wilmore which I prosecuted at my own charge. Also to Samuel £30 due of Richard Perry gent. to be received by exec-

utors and paid to him at 21 etc. To wiefe and son Samuell all moveable goods and To wyffe house I now dwell in, desiring her to be satisfied with my poore legacies, she well knowing I had noe estate or porcion with her, hoping her mother although she hath been vnkind to mee, yett wilbe nowe careful of hir. To my two daughters Elizabeth and Ann £100 a pece, the money in several mens' hands viz. of Mr. William Ramsay £50, of Mr. Francis Vnderhill £100, of Edward Lannum for which Mr. Edward Cole standeth bound £50, all to be received by executors and paid to daughters at 21 or marriadges. Executors to pay to William Kinge of Greeno in Morton £10 and to Edward Spencer £10 I owe him out of £20 George Varney oweth me. Residue to executors for use of children. Executors: Anthony Luther of Kelverden, Esquire and Mr. Thomas Morris my uncle. Witnesses: Thos. Perry, Robert Greene, Jeff. Lee. 17 May 1633. administration to relict Ann of said William [sic] Goodwyn deceased, executors Anthony Luther and Thomas Morris renouncing.

Archdeaconry of Essex, file 1633, no. 33.

29 July 1633. Administration of goods of Anne Goodwyn, deceased, to mother Christian Phillips, widow, during minor estate of children, Samuel Goodwyn and Ann Goodwyn.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Act Book 17 (1633-1636), folio 5.

William Goodwyn, Horndon on the Hill, county Essex, weaver. Will 17 June 1634; proved 11 March 1634/5. All this my house and land being part of the bell with a little house there unto adjoyning, unto Bridget my loveing wife for life and after her decease my house, part of the bell to John Nash, my grandchild and the other little house to Edmund Nash, ditto. Rest of goods to wife Bridgett for life, then to grandchildren John Nash, Edmund Nash, Bridgett Wood, and Alice Jarett. At decease of wife £5 to daughters Sarah Nash and £5 to Rebeccka Jarett. To William Goodwyn 10s. to buy ringe. Wife executrix. Witnesses: John Fant, Robert Luckin, and Daniel Holstoke

Archdeaconry of Essex, file 1635, no. 21.

26, February 1634-5 Administration of goods of William Goodwyn of Horndon on the Hill, deceased. Appearance of

Daniel Robjent for widow and executrix Bridgett Goodwin she not able to appear.

Administration Act Book 1633-1636, folio 190.

Thomas Armerar, draper taillour, of Horrendon, county Essex. Will 21 February 1558; proved 3 April 1559. To be buried in Hornden church against my pew. To Thomas Armorer my brother's eldest son 40s. To William Armorer my brother's 2nd son 40s. To Luce Armorer my brother's eldest daughter 40s. To Annis Armorer my brother's 2nd daughter 40s. To Jone Armorer my brother's daughter 40s. To Elizabeth Armorer my brother's daughter 40s. To Alice Armorer my brother's youngest daughter 40s. To the child my sister Armorer, my brother George's wife now goeth with 40s, if children die before full ages, men 21, women 16, legacies to be paid by Jone my wife to brother George in presence of Edward Rich gentleman. To Nicholas Borren 40s. To Jane Borren 40s. If my cosen Borren wife, mother of above redeem her plate out of my wive's hand for £11, the legacy to be paid to her for their use. To Thomas Goodwyn son of Jeffery Goodwyn £4 when 21, if he die to his two sisters 'gret Jone' and 'Littell Jone' To Lawrence Pak my best cloke. To Richard Pitsey my best cap. To servant John Wheler my best coat. To Edward Rich gentleman my russet hose. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Wife Jone. Overseers: Edward Rich gentleman and George Armourer, citizen and bruer of London. Witnesses: Thomas Andrew, Ric. Pitsey, Tho: Rattell.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Randall (1558-63), folio 4.

Erasmus Brice of Corringham, county Essex. Nuncupative will—November 1591; proved 13 January 1591. To Robert Savidges child a short coat two bands and a hat. Residue to Marye his wife. In presence of Robert Savage and Robert Goodwin. Administration to Mary the relict.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Stephen, folio 19.

John Howchin of Westilburie (West Tilbury) county Essex. husbandman. Will 13 December 1591; proved 17 December 1591. To Jone Goodwyn my daughter two sheep and household articles. To Margaret Jaxson my daughter two sheep and

articles. To Thomas Howchin my son cow and four sheep. Margarett my wife to have the use of them. To Isabel my daughter bullock and four sheepe. Said wife to have the use of them. To Thomas my son articles of furniture at day of his marriage. To Isabell my daughter articles of furniture. Residue to Margerie (sic) my wyfe sole executrix. My brother Robert Aier Overseer. Witnesses: John Browne, John Bruer, John Porch, Wm Sonds, Johannis Bruer.

Archdeaconry of Essex, Stephen, folio 34.

Danyell Poyntz of London, gentleman. Will 8 Marche 1614/5; proved 13 December 1615. To be buried in church of North Ockendon, county Essex. To the right worshippfull Sir John Poyntz my seale ringe. To my Lady Poyntz my gilte bowle. To my brother Lewis my ringe with an agate. To my brother Woodley one angell in gould. To my sister Woodley ditto. To my goddaughter Mrs. Lettice Turnor ditto. Residue unto my two daughters of my brother Tokefeild, Katherine and Judith at 21 or marriage. Executor: John Thorles. To Mrs. Marye Bacon an angell of gould. Witness: Richard Forde. My will is my to wit Katherone and Judith should have yearly benefit of the principall beinge ymployed as my brother Woodley and my executor thinke fitte. Seal. Signed Daniel Poyntz (Note. In house of Sir John Poyntz, Knight, 13 December in parish of North Ockenden. Arch. Essex. Anno 1615 appeared John Thorles and exhibited written will of Sir Daniel Pointz in which he was bound executor. Signed Rep. Sauage, John Poyntz and John Frend.

Archdeaconry of Essex, file 1615, no. 53.

COMMISSARY OF ESSEX.

John Goodwyn of Stanway, Clic^r^, executor of the will of F. Curtis.

Commissary of Essex, file 1585.

Daniell Goodwyn and Grygorye Goodwyn were witnesses to the will of Robert Stone of Much Ockley.

Commissary of Essex, file 1593.

John Goodwyn, Sabridgeworth (Sawbridgeworth?). Eldest son Richard. Son William. Wife Jonne. Daughter Mary. Youngest daughter Jone.

Commissary of Essex, file 1598.

PECULIAR OF BOCKING, ESSEX.

John Goodwin the elder of Bocking, county Essex, Cloathyer. Will 20 March 1662/3; proved 29 April 1664. To son John Goodwin 20s. To daughter Mary, wife of James Brookall 20s. To daughter Mary, wife of James Brookall 20s. Rest to wife Christian and daughter Elizabeth wife of Daniell Trewe. Wife Christian executrix. Witnesses: Mathewe lambe, and Edmund Tabor.

Peculiar of Bocking, will filed 1614, no. 66.

In the name of god Amen. I Abednego Ansell doe ordeyne & constitute this my last will & Testament I doe give vnto my children xxs apeece namely Salomon Ansell xxs, Mary Ansell xxs and Susan Ansell xxs to be payd wth in one yeare after my death and in this my will I doe give & bequeath the lease of my house and all the rest of my goods vnto my wyfe to dispose of them at hir pleasure paying vnto the fornamed children the portions as it by me given them and vnto this my last will I make my wife whole executrix and have thervnto set my hand & seale the 29 day of march

Sealed & deliuered
in the presens of vs
Thomas Amis
Nathaniel Hayes
Ozias Goodwin
his × marke.

Abednedgo
Ansell
his × mark

in the third yeere of our Sovereigne lord King Charles of England fraunce & Ireland

compt Solomon Ansell Filius nalis et ltmus du Abednego Ansell deft' apud Bocking 16° die martij 1646 Cora dno Decane et Ex^{t} Tesm huioi' et alll Mario' Ansell Relcam dei deft' et exteri' in huio suo Testo nomtum anteq^{m} omis executois huia' Test in se acceptusset ad hoc luce migrassit

et dmis ad eius petet comest et Adm bonoru' cu' test huioi' annex' primitis de bene & salua

fiat

fit

Peculiar of Bocking, will filed 1646, no 5.

ARCHDEACONRY OF COLCHESTER, ESSEX.

Joan Goodwyn, widow, of Clavering, county Essex. Will 10 May 1505: No probate. Sane in mind, etc. My spirit to Almighty God. My body to be buried in churchyard of St. Nicholas of Langley near to my parents. To High Altar of Clavering for tithes and oblations forgotten or omitted two bushels of barley. To the work of said church two bushells of oats. Residuary Legatee and Executor: Thomas Goodwyn my son. Witnesses: Sir John Grey, chaplain, Roger Little, Joan Goodwyn younger, and many others.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Clerke, folio 104.

John Goodwyn of Wevenho. Will 14 November 1565? No date of probate. To Katheren Goodwyn my wife, all household stuff and 6s. 8d. To Jone my daughter my shrede covering, two kettles and a frying pan. Executor: Henry Heekeford of Elmested to divide my money among my son John and daughter Joan when 21 and 20 respectively. Witnesses: William Betts, parson of Wevenho, Henry Heekeford of Elmested, and John Goodwyn the sonne of the aforenamed Goodwyn.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Clerke (158?)

John Goodwyn of Langley. Will 6 August. No probate. To be buried in churchyard of St. Nicholas Langley. To high Altar 12d. To the torches 3s. 4d. If John my son die, a "Tryntall of masses" to be said for mee and my friends. To Roger Littell a grey nag. To Margery Carter two bushells of barley. Residue to wife Eleyn. Executors: Wife Eleyn and Roger Litell. Witnesses: Sir John Grey, parson, Vmfrey Stoburyld, and John Carter.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Clerke, folio (158?).

John Goodwyn, Westmersey (West Mersea?). Will 6 January 1570/1; proved 17 February 1570/1. To be buried in West-

mersey churchyard. To grandchildren, sheepe of ij yeares old each at 20. To poor of Westmersey 40s. My wief to be bound in £20 to my brother Robert and his brother William Cowck to discharge legacie yt I am bound for unto William Wilson in legacies in this will. To my brother Robert my Bowe and my Arrowe with a augrer. If wief be not able and will not occupie farme, to William and again into my master's hands Residue to wief executrix. Supervisor: William Foox my Master. Witnesses: William Fox, William Henton, and Christopher Wolner.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Register Hore, folio 215.

William Goodwine, Great Birch. Will 28 August 1570; proved 14 November 1571. To be buried in churchyard of Great Birch To my wiff all implements and my house. To younger son John Goodwine ij quarters of barley, a cow, bullock, of iiij yeares old, and my bowe and my shaper. To son William a shep. To wiff Katheryne and eldest son John, my ferme during the yeares to occupie jointly with cattle, corne, and goods, paying debt and children to be brought upp and kindly kept. If wieff Katherine marry, he that shall be married to her to put in executrix to my eldest son, etc. Residue to wife Katherin and elder son John, Executrix and Executor. Supervisor: Henry Brington. Witnesses: John Grene, John Wither and others.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Register Hore, folio 289.

William Goodding of Walden, county Essex. Will 10 June 1579; proved 30 June 1579. To father Richard Goodding and Annable his wife, my mother, £12 which Thomas Adam the younger son of Thomas Adam the elder, late of the Rose in Walden (oweth) To Mary Bateman £12. To brother Samuell Goodding all apparel and 20s. To Annable Strachye my grandmother 40s. to be paid this side Colde fayer day next. To sister Mary Goodding one roode of saffron ground in the Long lane turning to Jhurdlye in occupation of Thomas Martin. To sister Dorothie Goodding one and half roode ditto adjoyning. To brother Anthony Goodding one roode ditto in close leading to Thaxted in occupation of Alexander Roye with one marke Hille most sest this present season. Residue to Mother Annable Good-

ing executrix. Witnesses: John Larke, Nicholas Reve, and William Boybell.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Register Roote (1577-1585), folio 190.

Richard Goodwyn, of Walden, Essex, yeoman. Will 2 October 1583; proved: no proof. To wyfe Annable all lands free and copie in Walden for life then to Son Samuell Goodwin two and a half acres ("jem") between lands late of Thomas Roper and Annable his wife and my land after decease of his mother. To Mary Goodwyn my daughter an acre and a tenement called Willowfielde, also a tenement called Pigges which I had by surrender of William Strachye, if she die to Anthony Goodwyn my son, to whom I give i acre of freehold in Walden and a poole brought from John Spruce. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Annable my wife. Witnesses: James Goodwyn, John Shellforde, and James Crofte, scrivener.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Register Roote, folio 225.

Richard Gooddwin, of Est Marcy. Will 28 March 1595. No proof. To sonne Robard 40s. at 21 or maryg, also best fether bed wyth bolster, shetes and blankets and best coverlet, at age aforesaid also a syluer spone ditto. Residue to wyff Gracie executrix. Witnesses: Francys Hubard, and Robard Clark.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, bundle Lawrence, no. 85.

Marke Goodwyne, of Witham, Essex, yeoman. Will 21 Marche 1597/8; proof not entered. To Agnes messuage where I dwell in Witham, with house, barns, etc. and freehold lands belonging also closes or crofts at backsyde of a messuage sometyme parcell of Mellfeilde etc for her life, if unmarryed etc. not committ waste and also six of my ken. To Sabian Pendleton my wive's daughter my black horned bullocke with the whight face. To kinsman William Pendleton bond of William Sheather, of William Pendleton £7 and bill of Gregorye Bullen of Tolshunt Darcy for £7. To saide wife Agnys two mares and twoe nagges, one loade carte etc. To Mr. William Smithe my baye colte with a white starr in his forehedd. To Mr. Edmund Halys of Witham 40s. to be assistant to my said wife. To William Pendleton aforesaid my estate in one wood called the chantrye woode in

Witham, and Little Braxted in said Countie. To my very good Mrs. Anne Smith, wife of Henry Smith, Esquier, five Angells in golde to make a ringne. To the foresaid Henrye Smithe and William Smithe and William Tyffyne of Wakes Colne in said county esquier, reversion of said messuage and to sell same and pay, viz: To William Pendleton £100, to Susan daughter of my sister Alize Watson £20. To Thomas Watson my said sister's sonn £3.5s.0d. To Dorcas Smythe wife of foresaid Mr. William Smythe three Angells of gold for a ringe. Release said William Pendlton all debts. To Edward Stocke of Witham £20 after sale of messuage. Executrix: to distribute by parson of Witham at my burial 20 dozen of breade. To Nicholas Kent, servant to foresaid Henrye Smith £5. Rest to wife Agnes, executrix. Witnesses: Henry Smithe, William Smith ye younger, Robert Draper, and Philippe Josling.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, bundle Lawrence, no. 184.

Annable Goodwyn of Walden, Essex, wydowe. Will 26 November 1598; no proof. To sonne Samuell Goodwyn messuage wherein the said Samuell now doth dwell in Walden aforesaid in the castle street for life of my said sonne Samuell Goodwyn the moytie of said messuage to John Goodwyn sonn of said Samuel Goodwyn, and other moytie to Mary, Elizabeth, and Agnes, daughters of said Samuell Goodwyn. To sonne Samuel Goodwyn messuage wherein I dwell in Walden with Malting loomes, etc. for life of said Samuell Goodwyn, then after decease of said Samuel Goodwyn my son to Samuell Goodwyn, son of said Samuel Goodwyn my son, provided if said Samuel, son of my son Samuel die before 21 or marriage, then said messuage to above said Mary, Elizabeth, and Agnes. To Annable Goodwyn, daughter of Anthony Goodwyn my sonn late deceased, that half acre of land with the slade which I had of the gifte of William Strachie my father, also piece of arrable land (two and a half acres late had of John Cowbeck and Margaret his wife and Richard Hogdon, and Dorothie his wyffe. Executor to deliver to James Crofte of Walden, nory publ (My brother in law) goods for said Annable at 21 or marriage, viz: best Joyned standing bed in corner chamber over my shop with mattress, fether bedd, a boulster, and pillowes and blanckett and a coverlett of lynnen and wollen (which coverelett was my husbands

before I was married to him) also a brass potte with potte hookes hanging uppon some, and two of best kettles, and a brass pessut; also said James Croft to use £60 in his hands till said Annable is 21 or married, he to bring up and keep the same Annable then to pay at 21 or marriage, if said Annable die then said £60 to be paid to Executor in porche of churche of Walden called the sowth porch. Residue to sonn Samuell Executor Witnesses: Nycholas reve, and William Harrydowne.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, bundle Bowtell, no. 10.

Robert Goddynge of Greate Chesterforde, Essex, yeoman. Will 1 December, 42 Eliz: (1599) no proof. To be buried in church yard of Greate Chesterforde. To eldest sonne William Goddyng 20s. upon 6 October next. To son John Godding, ditto. To sonne Thomas Goddyng 10s. ditto. To William Goddyng, sonn of my sonn William 10s (altered from 20s.) at day of marriage To John Goddyng another of sons of sonn William ditto. To Joane Goddyng, daughter of son William ditto. To the two children of my daughter Marye 10s. apiece at dayes of marriage. To John Goodyng, sonne of son John 20s. at marriage. These to be paid by sonn John executor. Witnesses: Thomas Amye, Alice Cowll (on back) Also unto my Syster Margaret Nycholles 6s. 8d. to be payd by sonn John 6 October following.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, bundle Bowtell, no. 11.

John Goddinge of Greate Chesterforde, Essex. Will 20 July 43 Elizabeth: (1600) no proof. To be buried in churchyard of Great Chesterford. Executor my sonne Owen Godding to dispose of all goodes, viz: unto John Godding my eldest sonne all apparell, one payer of flaxen shettes and one cheste, also I will and bequeath unto Phillip Godding, my son one bonde of 50s. and £4. 10s. which is owing unto Annys Shorte my daughter and one flaxen sheete and two platters also unto Annys Shorte my daughter £5.13s.4d. to be paide her uppon Cowle Fayer Daye next and one payer of flaxen sheetes and unto William Godding the son of Owen Godding, two little kettles and one fryeing pan and also all rest of goodes to Owen Goddinge my executor. Witnesses: Owen Seaman and John Hill.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Bowtell, no. 88.

John Goddinge of much We(ndon-torn) Essex, labourer. Will 9 October 1604; proved 12 December 1604. To wife Annis house etc. for life then to my daughter Elizabeth Hamon wife of John Hamon. Rest of goods to wife Annis executrix. Witnesses: William Fanne, and Richard Newman.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, bundle Fearne, no. 46.

John Godwen, of Seynte Jeames, Colchester, Essex, baker. Will 10 February 159–(38 Eliz. i. e. 1595/6); proved 31 May 1606. To my sonne Thomas Goodwene tenement called the Vp Roomes I now dwell in after decease of Katrene my wife. To daughter Marye all my lower roomes that John Smythe dwelleth in also the shope with yarde and gerden and the well, to be equally divided betwixte my son Thomas and daughter Marye after decease of wyfe Katrene, my daughter to single sonne Thomas to go to the Ovene and backe in it as aft as nede shall require and to sonne Isaacke Goodwen £4 to be paid by sonne Thomas and daughter Mary after decease of wife Katrene. To sonn John Goodwen 4d. If Thomas or Mary die, then to other. If both die son Isayke to have their parts. Rest of goods to wyfe Katren except posted bed I lye on to daughter Mary. Rest of goods in three parts one to Mary at choice and sonne Thomas and Isayke other two parts. Rest to wife Katren executrix. Witnesses: John Smyth and Robarde Smyth

Archdeaconry of Colchester, bundle Adams, no. 117.

Marcell Goodwyn of Saincte Gyles in the subburbs of the town of Colchester, Essex, Phissitian. Will 20 January 1605/6; proved 4 September 1606. To be buried in some churchyarde. To my wyfe Francis all goodes, cattells, juells, money, etc for lyfe paying to my daughter Marye £20 two dayes after her the said Maryes marriage bed where she used to lye, halfe of brasse and pewter and half of lynnen (except my sayd wyfe wearing lynnen), wyfe to enter suertie with one Sukidy man to be bound to said daughter Mary in £200 to deliver goods, etc. Rest of goodes to wyfe Francis executrix, to dispose to said Mary and rest of children, but if wyfe refuse to enter bond, daughter Mary to be executrix, and at wyfe's decease, rest of goods to be sayd Mary's, and rest if my children then alive. No witnesses.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, bundle Adams, no. 125.

Alice Goodin als Turnor, Much Horsley (Horkesley?), Essex, widow. Will 26 February 1609/10; no proof. To my sonne Henry Goodwin one payor of mantle quearnes and one bedstedde in his owne house. To Samuell Goulding, sonn of my daughter Lore Goulding one redd milche cowe being the youngest cowe I have. Rest to my daughter Lore Goulding wyfe of John Goulding of Pentlowe in the County of Essex aforesaid and Elizabeth Hilles the wyfe of John Hilles of Melford in the county of Suffolk, taylor. Executors: sonnes in lawe, John Goulding and John Hilles. Witnesses: Robert Cooke of Melford aforesaid, Peter Creswell. Seal: a swan.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, bundle Fearne, no. 11.

Colchester St. Giles. Mary Goodwin, deceased. Francis Goodwin her administrator stands excommunicated for not rendering account. Appeared and humbly petitioned absolution, took oath to obey the standing orders of the Church, was absolved, and restored and warned to render the account next Court.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, 1609-1611, folio 99[a].

Prudence Goodwin, wife of William Goodwin of Wix. Nuncupative will—March 1610: no proof. To sister Elizabeth Shearman her coffer of linnen etc and to Margaret Lyne her cozen her silke aperne which giftes if her husband would perform, she gives all the rest of goods in Mr. Beriffe's handes to her husband William Goodwin. Witnesses: Matthew Dale, John Dale, John Lyne, and Cassandra Lyne

Archdeaconry of Colchester, bundle Fearne, no. 159.

Wickes (Wix?). Prudence Goodwin, defunct. William Goodwin late husband.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, 1611-1614, folio 22.

Francis Goodwin, St. Giles in Colchester, county Essex, widow. Will 7 June 1618; proved 17 June 1618. To my three sonnes George Goodwyn, Marcellus Goodwyn, and William Goodwyn 40s. apiece. To everie one of theire children 10s. except Francis Goodwyn the daughter of my sonne William, my goddaughter, to which said Francis 50s. my worst Gowne and best peticoat. To

my sonne George my two hoope gold rings and to his wife 10s. To my sonne Marcellus Goodwyn my three folde linked golde ringes. To my said sonne William my beste golde ringe nowe on my finger. To Isabell his wife my beste Gowne for hir paynes in my sickness. To Francis now with me whom I have brought up from her childhood 10s. and gowne nexte the best. To my brother Thomas Byham 10s. Rest of goods to my said three sons George, Marcellus, and William. Executors: sons Marcellus and William Goodwyn, they to pay debts and legacies, and will my bodie buried neare my husband their father and theire three sisters deceased. And by the authoritie of a mother and their safeguard and the love I beare unto them I charge my said three sonnes to fear God and keepe his Commandments, that they departe not one another but mayntain peace and true brotherlie love and Christian concord. Witnesses: William Cocke, and John Streaton.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, bundle Tyler, no. 123.

1618 June 17. Francis Goodwin of St. Giles, Colchester deceased. Marcellus Godwin and William Goodwin, executors. Inventory £30. 16s. 8d.

Archdeaconry of Colchester no. 43, folio 45.

Samuell Goodwyn the sonne of Samuell Goodwyn of Walden, county Essex, yeoman. Will 7 February 1619-20; proved 20 March 1619-20. To my mother Maudelyn messuage or tenement etc. in Church streete in Walden, wherein Samuel Goodwyn my father dwelleth and wherein Annable Goodwyn my grandmother whilst she lived did dwell, to said Maudelyn my mother for life, then to my sisters Marye Goodwyn, Elizabeth Dumhelde, and Agnes Gooding. To father Samuell Goodwyn, executor, all goods Witnesses: Nicholas Foxe and Samuell Leader.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, bundle Cole, no. 61.

Daniell Goodding the elder of Okely Magna, Essex, yeoman. Will 28 December 1622; proved 5 February 1622-3. To poore of Much Okely £4 to be distributed by executrix. To wife Margaret lands and tenements in Okely Magna in occupation of Christopher Wilson (Gene erased) and widowe Bets; also to wife

for life, house I dwell in and freehold land then to my son Daniell for his life. Also to Daniell "Milles" in Okely Magna but to be voyd if Daniell make any work. To sonn William "Whites" "Wilkes" county Essex for life. To daughter Joane "Paines" in Okely late in occupation of John Cricke, and now of Henry Cricke his son, all for her life, then to her son Edward Stone, but if her husband Richard Stone molest executrix for debt or claim, then to be voyd. To grandson John Goodding tenement called "Webb" in Wicks. To daughter Mary for life lands in Okely Magna, late in occupation of Widow Forest and now of William Titterson. To wife Margaret all household stuff and tan guards and best wheat well dressed. Rest of goods for debts and overplus £5 to servant Elizabeth Lin and rest to wife and children. Wife Executrix. Witnesses: Michaiah Woodclere, Wylliam Lynn, George Bulleir, Robert Ruchester and John Rott.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, file 1622/23, no. 2.

Oakley Magna 1623 October 22. Margaret Goodwin, widow deceased. Richard Stone, executor exhibits will,

Archdeaconry of Colchester, 1623, folio 60.

William Goddinge, Mutche Holland, Essex, yeoman. Will 23 January 1624/5; proved 23 February 1624/5. To Thomas Stone, sonne of John Stone of Mutche Holland aforesaid, customary land in Wickes called "Mapstedes" in occupation of John Seriant, also to Thomas Stone, customary tenement "Lypstons" in Wicks in occupation of ditto, also to Thomas Stone ditto in Wickes and Bradfield called "Whites" in occupation of Richard Stone. To Elizabeth Stone daughter of aforesaid John Stone "freeton" in Mutche Holland in occupation of Robert Hadman, also to Elizabeth Case of Myndmyll in Mutche Holland. To four men to carry to grave 6s.8d. Residue to John Stone of Mutch Holland, executor. Witnesses: Henry Dore, Thomas Savadge, and William Chapyn.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, file 1624/5, no. 42.

Holland Magna. February 23, 1624/5. William Goodwin, deceased. John Stone, executor.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, 1624/5, folio 189.

p. 2. Allegation. Testimony concerning the will of William Gooding of Holland Magna, Essex, 6 April 1625. William Chaplin of Claxton Parva, Essex, yeoman, testifies, born at St. Osithe, aged 37, that at about the date of the testament being Saturday before the death of said testator he went to his house in Much Holland, testator said he would make his will and witness staid in town overnight and next day called on him. When testator told him that Henry Dore of Thorpe in the Soken Essex had been sent for to make the will and in the presence of said Mr. Dore, Thomas Savage a witness procured with him the said deponent he set his marke and seal. John Stone of Much Holland, executor.

p.3. Testimony of Thomas Savage of Holland Magna, yeoman aged 36. Testifies to similar effect.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Liber Depositionem, 1624/5 March and 1627 May.

Oakley Magna 1625, October 12. Daniel Goodin deceased. Helen Goodwin relict and Richard Goodwin son. Inventory £80,1s,4d.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, 1625, folio 78.

Walden 1625 May 5. Nicholas Seager died. Mary Goodwin, executrix, certified to be a prerogative.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, B.R.18/27, folio 17.

1626 November 22 Samuel Goodin, deceased. Magdalen Goodin relict and executrix. John Goodwin son of deceased. Inventory £113. 2s. od.

Archdeaconry of Colchester B.R.18/27, folios 241 & 248.

Samewell Gooddinge of Walden, Essex, yeoman. Will 31 October 1626; proved 22 November 1626. To be buried by executrix. To sonn John Gooddinge for life copyhold called "Jermyns" (two acres) one head uppon land of Gyles Barker, other uppon highe waye from Walden to Wymbish, one other parcell (1 1–2 acres) next to land of one John Parker called "Eighteen acres" and one other piece of land of said John Parker of one part on head upon highwaye ditto, other head upon said "Eighteen acres" and one other parcell (1½ acres) on

highway Walden to Thaxted and other two on land of Right Honorable Katherine the Countess of Suffolk, all to son John Gooddinge for life then to Samuell Goodding, son of son John Gooddinge. To Elizabeth daughter of my son in law Mr. Anthony Dumbeloe, parcell of arrable land in Walden syding by a lane leading from Walden toward Wymbysh called Sherehill lane and other next land of Thomas Addams of Walden Esq both free and coppy. To Ann daughter of said Mr. Anthony Dumbeloe other parcel in Walden on head upon Sheerehill lande and other on highway Walden to Thaxted between land of Ambrose Brown Esq, other parcell to said Ann my grandchild for life. To son John two horses, one longe carte, one tumbrell and other ymplements of husbandry. Rest to wife Maudelyn Goodinge. Witnesses: William Nightingale, John Malin, and Theopylaich Malin.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, file 1626/7.

Colchester St. James. 1628, July 3. John Goodwin, deceased. Jeremiah Goodwin his brother possesses his goods.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, 1628, folio 97.

Oakley Magna p. 28 Daniel Goodwin deposition re will of ——— That upon the day of date of the testament, William Trim of Misleigh, county Essex, gent, was at the house of the testator situate in ——— whither he came to visit the testator in his sickness when Mr. Wood minister of that parish was gone for to write this will who being come and receiving instructions from the testator for the writing of the same will did write same accordingly. And after he had so done read it over to him the testator with an audible voice who hearing the same did verie well like and approve thereof. And in confirmation did in perfect mind and memory and spake sensibly. Mr. Michaiah Wood the writer, George Butler, Robert Rochester, John Roth and others, and knoweth it to be true for that he sett his name as a witness and knoweth it is not alleged. Signed William Lynn.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Liber Depositionem Book 37, 19 Marc 1632.

John Goodwin, Little Horkesly, county Essex, saymaker. Will 16 December 1633; proved 31 January 1633/4. To be

buried in churchyard of Little Horkesly. To eldest sonn John, copyhold in Boxted after decease of my wife Katherine paying legacies as follows: unto Ann my eldest daughter £30, to youngest daughter Elizabeth £30, to youngest sonn Daniell £80, and if John refuse to pay Daniel £80, Daniel to take place and pay John £80. Wife executrix. Witnesses: John Maidston, Allen Hawkens, and John Adkinson.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, file 1633/4, no. 44.

Hawkesley Parva. April 17, 1634. John Goodwin deceased. Katherine Goodwin, relict and Executrix to exhibit inventory.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, 1632-1634, folio 207.

John Godwin of Walden, county Essex, innholder. Will 15 January 1636/7; proved 13 August 1639. To be buried by executrix. To son John Goodwin 10s. To Ann wife of William Symonds 10s. Wife Ann executrix, and to her all goods. Witnesses: Richard Felsted and William Cole.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, file 1639/40, no. 22.

Marcellus Goodwin, Greate Coggeshall, county Essex, practitioner in ye arte of Physecke. Will 25 November 1639; proved 18 January 1639/40. To be buried by executor. To wife Mary best bedsted with ye curteines of green, say Cushion, roddes in my chamber (over my place) where I now lye, blankets, flock bedd, and a great presse cupboard in sayd chamber, six pewter dishes, joyned box at bedsideetc and her wearing linnen, joyned wollen chest standing by said box, turned chayres at end of said chest, and my four legged box, her wearing apparel, two new tapestrie cushions unstuffed, my greate tapestrie cushion in the hall, one warminge pane at her choyse, greate saltseller, walnut-tree table in hall behinde the doore toward ye streete, and the joyned stoole under sayd table with my glass keepe hanging over the same and 30s. yearly while a widow. To daughter Rachell wyfe of Robert Cunlyffe 5s. To daughter Sara my tapestrie overlaid tapestrie carpett together with bench carpet, eight tapestrie cushions, five old curtains and a windowe curtaine of yellow and green saye, a trundle bed she used and rest of her land, yardes and two greate hutches in David the shoemaker's

house and a sysill or two at Brainwodes, etc. To wife Mary £3. Rest to son Robert Goodwin, executor, and estate of daughter Sara. Witnesses: Thomas Nikoles, Anthony Browning. Codicil 17 December 1639. Revoke all bequests to son Robert Goodwin and to him only 5s. All goods given to Sara, to wife Mary for keepe of Sara and to be executrix and guardian of Sara. Witnesses: the same as before.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, file 1639/40, no. 50.

Magdalen Goodinge of Walden, county Essex, widowe. Will 30 March 1641; proved 21 November 1643. To be buried by executrix. To sonne John Goodinge feather bedd on which I lye, boulster, pillowbere and bedstedde, coverlett black and yeallowe, and blankett and towinge payer of shetts, greatest brasse pott commonly used about the house, two candlestickes of brasse, one great and one small, one little iron dripping pan, the least of three pewter platters of the same and two pewter dishes and one payre of small inn cushions. To my two kinswomen Margaret and Alice daughters of my sister Alice Dumbeloe, my two grandchildren 30s. apiece. To kinsman Nicholas Foxe in the house where I dwell all brewinge vessells. Rest of goods and implements of household etc. to said Nicholas Foxe and Ann Kempe one of my daughters. Executor: said Nicholas Fox. Witnesses: William Turner and Nicholas Clerke.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, file 1643/4, no. 27.

John Goodden of Weeks, county Essex, yeoman. Will 21 July 1643; proved 6 July 1644. To be buried in churchyard of Weeks. To wife Ann for life all customary lands called "Webs" in occupation of one John Savell and after decease of wife to my sonn John Goodden, paying to my son William of this taking £40 or if William be dead £20 to my daughter Ann or they to enter, etc. To wife Ann for life then to son William "Gules" in Weeks in occupation of William Watson. To daughter Ann Gooddin £40 at 21, executrix to be in bond to my brother Richard Goodin of Okeley Magna in £80. To poor of Weeks 6s.8d. Rest to wife Ann Executrix. Witnesses: William Pippell, Thomas Vesey, John Ware and William Andrews.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, file 1643/45, no. 36.

Robert Goodinge of Arden, county Essex, gent. Will 22 December 1643; proved 27 September 1649. To sonne John Goodinge £50 at 21. To daughter Margarete £50 at 20 or marriage. To child wife is now with £50 at 21, if daughter at 20 or marriage. Rest to wife Penelope, executrix. Supervisors: Samuel Sammys, Clerke, John Harnett, gent, and George Loverell, yeoman. Witnesses: Lucretia Aylemer, and Anna Ballding.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, file 1648/9, no. 185.

William Abell of Wifno, husbandman. Will ——— 1591; proved: no proof. To be buried in the churchyard of Wifno. I bequeath unto Francis Bearnes, Elizabeth Mich and Annis Smith all my moveable goods, to be equally divided among them. Witnesses: Thomas George, Robard Dwatur, William Frauncis. On the back is an inventory prised by Thomas George and Humphrey Smithe, amounting to about £2. 10s. Debts would appear to be owing to testator from William Frauncis, Edward Goodwin "persun" and Peter Abell.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Winge, no. 25.

Henry Laye of Eastmerseye. Nuncupative will 21 March 1588/9; proved: no proof. He bequeathed £60 which Mr. Bacon of Groundisboroughe owed him, payable in trust to Robert Potter of Wetherwinford? to the use of the said Henry Laye, to his executors for payment of his debts. Then he gave £10 to his wife Margaret and the residue to his son Henry. All the rest of his goods he gave to his wife. No executors named Witnesses: Roberte Potter, Roberte Goodwin, Richard Baws.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Ward, no. 155.

William Nightingale of Walden, gent. Will 9 May 1651; proved 7 October 1651. I give to John Nightingale my son and Elizabeth Nightingale my daughter my messuage in Goule Street which I purchased of Bartholomew Collyn, to my son John a parcel of land near Sherehill House next the land of George Rooper, which I purchased of William Gyver. To my daughter Elizabeth my tenement in Cuckingstoole next the messuage of Mr. Richard Plomer. My wife Elizabeth shall have the profits of my son's land for his bringing up. To William Nightingale son of my son Thomas 5 1–2 acres of land called Jermyns, which

I purchased of Thomas Dove, esquire, between the lands of Richard Wheeler and John Goodings abutting on Tiptottes lane, at 21. To my brother George Nightingale 20s. To my son Henry £40. To Thomas Nightingale sonne £30, whereof £20 shall be to pay to Mr. Banes under a bond given by my son Henry and Thomas. To my son Henry 2 acres of freehold in Sherehill field lately Thomas Wrightes which I purchased of William Salmon. To my wife Elizabeth my messuage in Goule Street, purchased of Mr. John Giver and all the residue of my lands both free and copyholf with remainder at her death to my son Henry, and I make the said Elizabeth my executrix. Witnesses: Ezekreth Trott, Tho. Steppe, Ralph Fordham. Proved by the exectrix.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, 1650-52, no. 92.

Robert Payne of Estmersey, husbandman. Will 14 September 1587; no probate act. I give to my wife Isabel all my lands in Westmersey so long as she liveth, called Doghole and Clerkes, to remain after her decease to her son Thomas Freke. If he die without issue to be divided between Grace and Elizabeth Freke. I give to my wife all my lands in Estmersey called Mellers and Neverds, with remainder at her decease to John Harvie my kinsman. I give to William some time at Paynes two pairs of breeches. To William Buttryke my man, one sheep. I make my wife my executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Jolly, Robert Feild, William Cooke, Robert Goodwyne, Rychard Bawe.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Ward, no. 99.

John Prat of Much Horkesley, husbondman. Will 15 February 1588-89; no proof. To be buried in the churchyard. I bequeath to Rose Churchman and her three children a cow. To John Bentley my best dublet etc. I forgive George Chace all he oweth me. I give to William Denmarke a lamb. I forgive Lane the tailor what he oweth me. I give to John Morkoke my three calf skins at Lane's. To John Bryckman my white russet breeches. To Robert Clarke a peck of wheat. To John Clarke all he doth owe me. To Thomas Bankes my servant a good ewe. To Edward Puplet a lamb. I forgive John Morcoke 10s he oweth me. I give to John Bushe my brother in law 30s. To my three brothers 20s. apiece. To the poor of Much Horkesley

10s. To my sister 13s. 4d. All the residue of my goods I give to Cretor my wife, whom I make my executrix if she die of this sickness they shall be sold by the said John Bushe, and the money divided among the brothers and sisters of myself and my wife. I make him my executor and Henry Puplet the younger my supervisor. Witnesses: John Morecoke, Joan Hewes.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Ward, no. 127.

Annable Strachye of Walden. Will 6 November, 26 Eliz; no proof. I give to my daughter Jone Semer my silk kirtles and my six silver spoons with maiden heads and two with lions. To Mary Foxmy daughter my six silver spoons with gilt knops. To Elizabeth Craske my daughter my scarlet petticoat. To Mary Scott my daughter 6 silver spoons. To Annabel Strachey my goddaughter my harness girdle. To Jone Strachey my son's daughter two silver spoons knopped with lions. After my death my daughter Annable Goodinge shall have the house wherein she now dwelleth and I give her my silver goblet. To my son John a gilt candlestick in the hall. To Mary Raymond a pair of sheets. To Mary Bateman a mattress etc. All the rest of my goods I give to be divided amongst my daughters and I make my son in law John Foxe my sole executor. Witnesses: Philip Berd, Robert Howland, Richard Baynes.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Ward, no. 26.

Raymond daughter of Nicholas Walden. Will 9 March 1561; (No act). Property surrendered into the hands of John Hubbard and Anthony Hal in the presence of Richard Harlowe and Richard Goodwyne.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Roberts, 179.

William Wale of Walden. Will 10 April 1563; proved: no proof. To be buried in the churchyard. I give to my son William my lands in Ashdon at 21. To my wife Johane my lands freehold as well as copyhold in Walden which I purchased of William Grewe gent, with remainder to my son Robert. To my daughter Johan £20 at marriage. To my daughter Cicely £30 at 21 or marriage. All the residue of my lands, including the lease and leases I should have of Mr. Baker, I give to my executors, whom I name William Adam of Walden, draper and Thomas

Whitehand of Ashedon. Witnesses: Thomas Byrd the elder, Richard Goodwyn, Robert Wakelyn, John Bankes the younger, Nicholas Pra..

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Wynge, no. 32.

Nicholas Wall of Feeringe, yeoman. Will 21 October 1588; no proof. I give £20 to some godlie preacher or preachers to preach three score sermons in the said town where I now dwell, or within four miles thereof. I give to my wife the messuages etc. I bought of Reynold Hight, esq. in Byrch, till my son John be 24, when he shall have all, except the little house by the church wherein one Basey now inhabiteth etc. which I give to my son Moyses. I give to my wife Marie all my tenements in Hatfeild Broddocke till the said Moises is 21. To Daniel my son my farm at Colliers End in Standon, county Hertford, in the tenure of ——— Binkes after my wife's decease. To my wife the messuage I lately purchased of John Sammes of Wickham, till my son Bartholomew be 25; in the event of his death to remain to my son Nicholas, my brother in law Robert Sibthorpe, receiving the profits till the said Nicholas be 22. To the poor of Coxall and Feering 20s. yearly for five years. To my brothers Richard and Robert and William Wall £6. 13s.4d. apiece, to my brother John Wall and his wife three angels. To Thomas Wiseman my son in lawe, and my daughter Agnes his wife 60s. To Richard Denman my son in law and my daughter Mary his wife 60s. To my brother in law Robert Sibthorpe and his wife two angels. To Bennet Stronge 20s. To William Rawlinsone my servant 40s. To Mary Sibthorpe my goddaughter, daughter of the said Robert 10s. To Edward Collin's wife 10s. To my landlord Christopher Marshall gent, and his wife three angels. To Agnes Wall my brother John's daughter 40s. To Mr. Wilton, Mr. Newman, Mr. Dyks, Mr. Gulston and Mr. Foster 20s. apiece. To Johan Wall my brother Richard's daughter 40s. To William Tibbolde and his wife 40s. To Agnes Martin, sometime Chaterton's wife 10s. To Richard Stowell's wife 20s. My wife shall have the occupation of the manor house of Hutchin's wherein I now dwell, and the lands thereto attached, which I hold of Richard Parker and of the Bishop of London till Michaelman 1598, when my son Nicholas shall have the same. The residue of my goods I give to my wife whom I make my executrix and my brothers John,

Richard and Robert Wall, and William Hampton of Little Hadham, Herts, my overseers: Witnesses: Edwarde Ledesham, William Ledesham. An undated codicil providing a portion for an unborn child. Witness: Thomas Cutter, gent. Another giving £100 to testator's youngest daughter Mary Wall. Witness: William Hampton. Another 29 October, (33?), Elizabeth recording the sale of the cottage in Much Byrch, to Francis Baisie. Witness: Thomas Cutter.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Wynge, no. 54.

Miles Wright. Will 17 February 1591/2; proved: no proof. To be buried in the churchyard of Wevenhoe. I give to the poor of the parish 4s. To my sister Thomazin Willowes 20s. To Mathew Frend my sister's servant 20s. I make my own brother John Wright of Much Horsley and my own sister Jhone Stafe of this parish of Wevenhoe my executors giving them all my goods unbequeathed. Witnesses: Marriell Goodwyn, William Cannon, John Teall, Mr. Brian Atkinson, clerk, the writer hereof.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, Wynge, no. 94.

ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX, FOR ESSEX AND HERTS.

1574. Goodwyn, Richard, Grenend parish Stondon, county Hertford 214 Raymond.
1575. Gooding, John, Stebbing, county Essex. 223 Raymond.
1575. Goodwin, William Barkeway, Hertford 233 Raymond.
1588. Goodwin, Johanne, Grene end parish Stondon, county Hertford weadowe. 147 Mansfield
1620. Goodwin, Nicholas, Hedingham Castle 87 Bushew.
1623. Goodwin, John, Stondon, county Hertford, husbandman 92 Bushew
1630. Goodyn, Johanne, Hedingham at the Castell, county Essex, widow. 8 Browne.

Richard Goodwyn of Greneend parish Stondon, county Herts. Will 12 May 1574; proved 14 December 1574. To Johane Goodwyn my daughter £60. To John Goodwyn my son £60 when 23. To Nicholas Goodwyn my son £40 when 23. To Richard Goodwyne my son £40 when 23. To my wife Johane

£40. All these sums to be paid out of money due from John Bradbery. My wife to leave stools, cupboards, and sheets for the use of my son Henry. To daughter Johane sheets I bought of John More. I forgive my brother William Goodwyn the £5 he owes me. Poor of Stonden 20s. Residuary Legatee and Executor: Son Henry. Witnesses: Thomas Lamkyn, Thomas Barfoote, Laurence Hamond, and John Hemynge.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts, Raymond 214.

William Goodwyn of Barkeway, county Hertford. Will 27 March 1575; proved 17 May 1575. To Anne my wife and the three daughters I have by her, Avice, Ursula, and Margarett all my household stuff except two paire of sheets and so forth which I give to my daughter Ellen. To wife Anne £6. 13s.4d. To Avis my daughter £4. To Margaret my daughter £4. To Ursula my daughter £4., when they are 18. To Ellen my daughter 20s. To Katherine Stede her daughter 20s. when 18. Residuary Legatee and Executor: Son Edward Witnesses: William Warde and Augustine Cowper. Supervisor: Felix Womwell.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts, Raymond 233.

John Goodding of Stebbing, county Essex. Will 21 Januarie 1573; proved 27 September 1575. To be buried in Stebbing parish churchyard. To Alexander Goodinge all my Lowe and other necessaries pertayning to my occupation and all my clothes. Residuary Legatee and Executrix: Wife Elizabeth. Witnesses: John Monson, Thomas Hull, inn. and Rafe Smith the writer hereof.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts, Raymond, 223.

John Goodwyn of Collier's End in Standon, county Hertford, husbandman. Will 14 December 1623; proved 15 January 1623/4. I give to my wife Alice my messuage in Collier's End, where I now dwell for her life, with remainder to my son John. To my son Henry £16 at 23. To my daughter Elizabeth Goodwyn £16 at 23. All the residue of my goods to my wife Alice, whom I make my executrix, and my brother Christopher Goodwyn, overseer. Witnesses: Thomas Gamble, Edward Dunham, John Gyles. Proved by the executrix.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex (Essex & Herts) bundle Adam, no. 89.

Nicholas Goodwyn of Castle Hedingham. Will: no date; proved 15 December 1624. He gave to his daughter Joane Fyler widow £20. To her eldest daughter £5. To Mary Fyler her younger daughter. To Nicholas Fyler his said daughter's son £5. All the rest of his goods to his wife Joane. Witnesses: Edward Loker, Anne Deekes, wife of John Deekes. Proved by Joan Goodwin, to whom commission was granted to administer.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts, Adam, 93.

Johanne Goddyn of Hedingham at the Castle, widow. Will 15 October 1629; proved 28 April 1630. I bequeath to my son Silvanus Gooddyn my glass windows, wainscoting etc. about the house wherein I now dwell called the Falcon, my wine license, and all my wine in the said house, all my brewing vessels and hogsheads and livestock. To my daughter now wife unto James Fage my press in the parlour. To Dabina Filer my grandchild all my wearing apparel. To Nicholas Fyler my other grandchild my biggest brass pot. All the rest of my goods I give to the said James Fage and Johanne his wife whom I make my executrix. Witnesses: W. Holgate, Jossia Holgate, Henry Cooke. Proved by executors.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts, Cole, no. 14.

Johanne Goodyn, Hedingham at the Castell, county Essex, widow. Will 15 October 1629; proved 28 Arpil 1630. To sonne Sylvanus Goodyn, all Glasse wyndows, wainsgotte, and Bench boards about house where I dwell called the Falcon, and the longe Table and frame in great Chamber in said house and my Wyne Licence, and all wyne in house wuth wyne potte, also two silver Bowles, the Mawett quarries with Stones and furniture, Brewing pannes, etc., all Hogge, Sh and pigges, wood in Barne or Yarde, etc. To daughter Johan, wife of James Faye, my Presse or Cupboard in Parlor. To grandchild Sabina Filer all apparell. To other grandchildren, Nicholas Tiler, potte etc. Rest to sonne James Faye, and Joanne his wife, executors. Witnesses: Jisac Brockett, and Henry Cooke.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts, Browne, 8.

Lawrance Bones of Little Rayne, county Essex. Will 26 May 1599; proved 20 April 1601. To Josias Goodden my son in law

and his wife my daughter the goods in the chamber where I now lie. a bond of 26s.8d. due from Edward Francke my son in law. To son in law Richard Crowe a bond for 20s, if he pay Katharine Freeman my grandchild 6s.8d. and 13s.4d. to Mary and Anne Crowe when 18. To Elizabeth Aylet of Brainctre widowe my natural daughter 20s. Residuary Legatees: Sons in law Josias Goodden and John Grome. Executor: Josias Goodden. Witnesses: Roger Carr, Roger Debnam.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts, register Grove, folio 193[a].

William Collin of Broxted alias Chawreth, yeoman. Will 23 March 1622-3; proved 20 September 1623. To be buried in the churchyard near the pulpit, and to have a brickwork and broad stone laid over me. I give to the poor 40s. To John Collin, one of the sons of my brother Nicholas £100 and the like to to his other son Nicholas. To my kinswoman Marie Haddesley £20. To my kinswoman Marie Cheaver £20, and Ann Newman £10, to my kinsman Robert Newman of Chesterford and my cousin Dunnell of Much Dunmowe £10 apiece. To my kinsman Nathaniell Haddesley £10 at 24. To William Garie that dwelleth with me £20 at 24, and my executor shall bring him up at school till he be fit to be bound prentice. To my three men servants Thomas Campion, John Wright, and Thomas Little 10s. apiece. To Alice Bushe and Margarett Barber 30s. apiece. To Mrs. Remyngton my Lady Maynard's servant my purse wrought with silk and gold, one gold ring and four pieces of old gold. To William Collin son of my brother John my lease of Broxted hall (excepting Westfield which my father held at the time of his death) and all my stock there, charged with an annuity of £50 to his father John, upon condition my nephew shall keep house upon the said farm, and be ruled by his father in his marriage. I give also to the said William mes messauge called Perriottes in Stow Morris, Stowe N... and Purley, also my lands in Good Easter in the occupation of Henry Davie, and my messuage called Herdes, holden of the manor of Church Hall in Broxted. To my sister Ellioner Collin an annuity of £10 out of my lands in Thaxted, near Mounckstrete there, lately by me purchased of Robert Fann. To my brother John Collin and his son Henrie, my messuage called the Newhouse in Broxted, with the customary lands

holden of the manors of Broxted Hall and Church Hall called Herringe and Gardiners, If the said Henrie die without issue the premises shall remain to his brother George. To the said Henrie at 24 my messuage called Jurden Cookes in Thaxted lately bought of Robert Fann, to remain, if he die without issue, to his brother John. I make my said brother John my executor and humbly intreat William, Lord Maynard, and Henrie Wisman esq to be overseers hereof. Witnesses: John Collyn of Morende, Newman Meade etc. To my kinsman John and William Bromelie and Ambrose and John Leader £5 apiece. Codicil 5 June 1623. Proved by the executor disputed by John Collin nephew of the deceased.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Esex & Herts, Adam, 269.

Crisagon Garad of Halsted, singleman. Will 25 January 1588; proved 15 February 1587. To my brother Richard Garad 12d. To my brother Richards wife my best hatt. To brother Richard the money given me by my father's last will. To Rachell my sister my best gown. To Dorothy my sister my neckerchief. To my dame William Boises wife my best petticoat. To Alice Boise, William Boise's daughter the younger a neckerchief. To Filis wife of Richard Sansome my best black gown. To ——— Boller, Robert Boises maid a neckerchief. To Marian, wife of Frauncesse Trindell my old petticoat. To Osye Johnsonn the wiffe of William Johnsonn 2s. To Alice Boise the elder William Boises sister two Edward sixpences. To Alce Botsill dwelling with father Merelles three table napkins. To Pleasant sicke? dwelling with goodman Totman a handkerchef. To Johane wife of Robart Smithe, the fuller, 2s.6d. To my a maister William Boise 2s.6d. Executor: William Boise Witnesses: William Boise, Edmond Poter, John Draper.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts, Register Mansfield, folio 120.

Henry Hunt of Gosfield, gent. Will 20 July 1612; proved 7 February 1613/4. To be buried in the church, as near my father and mother as conveniently may be. I give to the poor at my burial 20s. To every poor householder in Gosfield 12d. Each of my sons, John *Edward** (sic) and Henry shal have three rings

* The words in italics are erased in the record.

of gold my eldest son to take his choice first, the other next and the youngest last. To my son in law Sir Francys Kyngesmylle a ring of gold. To my daughter Dorothy his wife £5. To her daughter Dorothy Kyngsmylle £10 at 18. My wife Jane shall have my mansion house, wherein I dwell called Morgans with my lands in Gosfield, Halsted, and Bockinge (except my tenement called Martens, which I purchased of my brother William Hunt) for the bringing up of my younger children, and charged with an annuity of £10 to my son John, to remain in tail male successively to my sons John, *Edward** and Henry. *To my son Edward** the tenement called Martens (sic) *To my son Henry the tenement called Shuttes in Gosfield in the tenure of one widow Finch.** To my daughter Ann Hunt for 20 years after my wife's decease my lands called White Ashe in Bocking or £100. My lease of land called Collyns Croftes next adjoining to White Ashe, which I hold of the grant of Roger Wentworth esq, deceased I charge with an annuity of 53s. to my brother Robert Hunt to be paid at my now mansion house in Gosfield. To my sister Mary now wife of Robert Coe a little(sic) parcel of land adjoining the messuage where John Coe, her son now or lately dwelt for her life. All the rest of her goods to my wife Jane, whom I make my executrix, and my friend John Veer, esq, and my cousin John Whitbredd of Wrytle, gent, overseers. Witnesses: John Whytbrede, Jhon Stringer, Willm Whitbred, John Browne. Proved by the executrix.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts, Browne, 123.

Steven Melbanke of Masheburie, county Essex, yeoman. Will 22 June 1596; proved 7 February 1596-7. I bequeath to Rose, my now wife, my term of years in a messuage called Old Evered, with land in Mashburye, Goodester and Chignall Smealye, in my own occupation; also four horses and all the implements that are on my said farm. Also four cows from my farm called Mashburie Hall, and all the household stuff that I had with her at the day of our marriage, to the intent that she shall bring up my two youngest sons William and Abraham Melbanke, the first till Michaelmas 1598, the latter till his age of 17. To my eldest son Richard £40. To my godson Josias Kerne, my daughter's son, £30 to be paid into the hands of his father Josias Kerne, till his age of 21. To my son Henry, £150 at 21; and the like to my

* The words in italics are erased in the record.

sons Thomas, Steven and William. To my son Abraham, my customary tenements in Sparrowe end in Mashburie, and 22 acres of land which I lately purchased of one Henry Monke, immediately after my wife's decease. To my daughter Dennys, my joined bedstead. All the residue of my household stuff, equally among all my sons. To the reparations of the parish church 10s. To ten of the poorest persons of Goodester, 10s. To Mother Pynchin of Writtle, 10s. I bequeath all my messuage in Clare, county Suffolk, to my son Abraham, and will that John Brewer, my brother in law shall receive the issues to his use till his age of 21. I make my brother Thomas Tukyn my executor, to whom I give 20s. for his pains; and I desire my trusty friend Mr. Durden, parson of Mashbury, and the said John Brewer, to be my overseers. Witnesses: Richard Read, Thomas Evered, John Lukyn. Proved by definitive sentence.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex and Herts, Register Grove, folio 48.

Robert Spring the elder of Much Yeldam, Essex, yeoman. Will 2 July 1597; proved 3 August 1597. I give to the poor of Great and Little Yeldam 13s. 4d. To my son Robert, all my lands, both free and copyhold, in Great or Little Yeldam, Belcham St. Paul or Bocking, or elsewhere in county Essex. After the said Robert's decease, his son Thomas shall have my house at Tilburie Hill, and other parcels. My daughter Rebecca shall have £6 a year and of my house at Bocking called Colefigges and Aspolles during her life, on condition her husband shall use her well and her children also. To my daughter Elizabeth, wife of William Sache, £10 and other £10 among her children, to be paid into the hands of their father, till their ages of 21. To Robert Morrell, son of the abovesaid Rebecca, £10. To the rest of her children which she had by Morrell, 5 marks apiece in three years or at 21. To the children of my daughter Joane, wife of Nicholas Barnard, £10 at 21. To Robert Johnson, my godson, 5s. To every other of my godchildren, 12d. apiece. All the rest of my goods, to my son Robert, whom I make my executor. Witnesses: Frauncis Purcas, Thomas Purcas, John Bullocks, the writer. Proved by the executor.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex and Herts, Register Grove, folio 88.

In the name of God Amen. I Ann Wall of Felsted in the County of Essex Widd. beinge sicke in body but of sound mind & memory doe make & ordaine this my last will & testamt. in wrytinge As followeth. First I comend my immortall soule unto th' imortall God & my body beinge earth to bee committed to th' earth w'th decent funerall havinge a stedfast faith through the mercyes of my heavenly father & the merritt of my deare Savior that both body & soule shall meete againe at the second cominge of Christ & bee glorifyed wth him unto Eternitye./

And concerninge the dispose of those worldy good wherein the God hath blessed me I give & bequeath as followeth vizt. Inpm: I give & bequeath unto my son John Talcott the some of sixteene pound lawfull money, unto my daughter Sarah the wife of William Wadsworth foureteene pound of like lawfull money & unto my daughter Rachell the wyfe of John Steele fourteen pound likewise of lawfull money wch sev'all sumes I will bee paid unto my said children sev'ally wthin one yeare after my decease And yf they or any of them shall dy before the said bequest shall come to theire of any of theire hande I allso will the said sevall legacyes sevally bequeathed unto my said children John Sarah & Rachell to bee equally & respectively divided amongst such child or children of them or any of them as shallbee liveinge at the time of my said children theire pent or any of theire decease. Item I give unto such John & Mary children of my said sonne Talcott nowe yf they bee liveinge forty shillinge apeece to bee delivered & paid unto my said sonne wthin one yeare after my decease to be impved by him for the benefitt of his said children. Item I give unto such child or children of my said daughter Sarah wyfe of William Wadsworth as were allso borne at Braintree & are now liveinge forty shillinges a peece to bee delived unto theire father wthin one yeare after my decease to bee allso impved for the benefitt of his said child or children. And I give unto Samuell Daniell and Rachell children of my daughter Steele forty shillinges apeece to bee paid unto theire father likewise to be impved for the benefitt of his said children. Item I give to my said sonne Talcott a little guilt sylver wine bowle & three sylver spoones. I give allso to my daughter Wadsworth a broad sylver wine bowle & 2 sylver spoones. And I give unto my said daughter Steele yf shee bee liveinge a sylver wine bowle & 2 sylver spoones & yf shee bee dead the same to be & remaine unto her

children. Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Lydia the wyfe of Martin Holbeach, Clarke, the sume of fifty pounds of Lawfull money wch is already by mee delived unto my sonne Holbeach *And twenty poundes more to bee paidunto her within 9 monethes after my death.* Item I give unto my said sonne Holbeach twenty nobles of like lawfull money to bee paid unto him wthin six monethes after my decease to buy him bookes And I further will & bequeath unto my said daughter Holbeach One of my biggest sylver beare bowles, twoo wyne sylver bowles & three sylver spoones allso my best fetherbedd & boulster in the flor chamber & my best & large greene carpett. Item I devyse & bequeath unto my daughter Mary the wife of Robert Aylett of Braintree, Clothier, & unto her assignes duringe her naturall lyfe All that my Mesuage or tenent wth all & singular th'appr'tennce in Braintree in the said county of Essex nowe or late in tenure or occupacon of Samuell Smyth his assignee or assignees And from & after her decease I will & devyse the same unto Thomas Aylett her eldest sonne & unto his heyres & assignes forever divided that my said daughter & her sonne or those who shall hereafter have a lawfull estate & interest in the said Mess or tenemt shall pay or cause to be paid unto John Steele the sonne of my daughter Rachel Steele the sume of tenne pounde of lawfull money of England the same to bee paid unto him when he shallbee of the age of eighteene yeares yf hee hath not or shall have attained the said age at the time of my death And yf he bee then of the said age I will heereby the said tenne pounde to bee paid unto him when hee shall accomplish th'age of one & twenty yeares the said John Steele demaundinge the said tenne pounde & tenderinge to seale a release thereof uppon the receipt thereof And yf the said John Steele shall happen to dy before the said legacy of tenne poundes bee due unto him the said legacy to cease and bee void. Item I give & bequeath unto my said daughter Aylett my sylver tankard & a sylver beare bowle my greate brasse Cobirons wth the firepan & tonges to them belonginge & my fetherbedd & boulster in the little chamber. Item I will & give unto th' aforesaid Thomas Aylett my said daughter sonne tenne pounde & unto John & Mary other children of my said daughter Fyve m'kes a peece the said sev all moneys to bee paid & delived unto theire father wthin one yeare after my

* Written in above.

decease to bee impved for the benefitt of his said children & by him to bee paid unto his said children at theire sevrall dayes of marriage or when they or any of them shall accomplish theire sevrall ages of xxjty yeares wch shall first happen. Item I give unto the said Robert Aylett my sonne in lawe twenty nobles to bee paid unto him within six monethes after my decease. Item I give unto William Goodwyn late clothier xx s., to John Clarke late weaver xx s., unto Sarah Bowles my late srvannt xx s. & unto Edward Hebbinge x s. wch small legacyes I will to bee sevrally paid wthin one yeare after my decease. Item I give unto Mr. Wharton xx s., unto Mr. Badle xxs., unto Mr. Daniell Rogers three pounde, to his daughter Sarah Rogers xxs. to my sister Gill xls., unto John the sonne of my brother John Skynner xs., unto John the sonne of my brother Richard Skynner xs., unto Hannah Houchin yf shee bee my srvannt at my death xls., unto Nathaniell Hayes of Braintree xxs., unto John Marville wyfe xxs. & unto John Maldon & his wyfe xxs. wch last recited legacyes I will to bee paid unto them sevrally within six monthes after my decease. Item I give unto the poor of Braintree xls. and to the poor of Felsted 30s. to bee delivred to the ovrseers of the said fishes wthin one month after my decease to bee distributed accordinge to their discrecons. Item I doe noiate & appoint Moses Wall, Clarke, my sonne my sole executre And yf hee neglect or refuse to take uppon him th' executorshipp & doe not pve this my will within three monethes next after my decease then I doe ordaine & constitute th' aforesaid Martin Holbreach & Robert Aylett my sonnes in lawe executors of this my last will & testmt & then I give & bequeath unto my said sonne Moses One Hundred pounde of lawfull money of England to bee paid unto him wthin six monthes after my decease & however I give unto him my double sylver salt & sylver beare bowle, a sylver porrenger & my little sylver pott. And my will ye that hee or they that shall undertake the burthen of th' executorshipp shall enter into one obligacon wth penalty of three hundred pounds of lawfull money of England unto Richard Skynner my brother uppon request by him made unto him or them wth Condicon to pay & pforme the bequeste & legacyes heerein & heereby bequeathed And I do intreate the said Richard Skynner to bee the ovrseer of this my will & I doe give unto him xx s. to bee paid unto him within one month after my will ys pved. And further my will

& meaninge ys yf my said sonne Moses take uppon him th' executorshipp of this my will then all other my goode & houshold stuffe heerein not before bequeathed or wch shall not heereafter before my death bee otherwise bequeathed & disposed of shall bee equally divided amongst my said sonne Moses & my said daughters Holbeach and Aylett But yf hee refuse the same as before ys expressed then all my psonall estate whatsoevr not heereby bequeathed nor heereafter other wise disposed of then I will & bequeath the same & evry pte thereof unto my sonne Moses Wall & unto my daughter Holbeach & my daughter Aylett to bee equally devided betweene them. In witness heerof I the said Anne Wall have sett my mrke unto foure pages of pap' & have signed & sealed this last peece of a page & doe declare & publish this to bee my last will & testamt this nyneteenth day of January Anno Dni. 1636.

The mrke of
Anne × Wall

In the presence of
Antho Knightbridge

(2 the seal, one frequently used on these wills.)

Md that the sixth day of Aprill Anno Dni 1637 Aoqz Car. Rr xiij cio thabovenamed Anne Wall did publish thaforemenconed prmisses to bee the last will & testamt of the said Anne Wall & that these wordl intr lined in the second page of the said will betweene the xvth and xvith lines vizt. (And twenty pounde more to bee paid unto her wthin nyne monthes after my death) was written & intrlined before the publishing heereof

In the prsence of us
Antho: Knightbridge
John Knightbridge

Proved 25 May 1637 by Moses Walle, the executor named.
Archdeaconry Court of Middlesex, Essex & Herts,
Dean, page 233.

Richard Wall, senior, of Great Hallingbury, alias Hallingbury Morley, county Essex, yeoman. Will 24 August 1638; proved 3 September 1638. I give my freehold tenements in Hallingbury wherein Robert Gayler and Thomas Eve now dwell to my wife Margaret for her life, with remainder to my son Daniel charged with the payment of £30 to my daughter Mary. To my sons

John and Richard Wall £10 apiece. To my daughter Elizabeth one pied cow. To John Wall's children to either of them a bullock. To my daughter Elizabeth's children 20s. apiece. All the residue of my goods to the said Margaret and Daniel whom I make my executors. Witnesses: Richard Wall junior, William Greneleafe, proved by the executrix.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts, Adam, 237.

Etheldred Westwood of Stondon, spinster. Will 7 May 1639; no proof. I give to my cousin William Peppercorne's children 10s. apiece. To his wife one pair of flaxen sheets, etc. To my cousin John Peppercorne's children, 10s. apiece. To Grace Pond, my best red petticoat. To Thomas Horwood, 20s. To William Horwood's two children, 5s. apiece. To Thomas Gynn and his wife, 2s.6d. All the rest of my goods to Thomas Horwood, my father in law, whom I make my executor. To Agnes Fine, six silver spoons. Witnesses: Tho. Jacob, scr., Elizabeth Goodwin, widow, I give to my cousin John Peppercorne's wife, two pewter platters etc.

Archdeaconry of Middlesex, Essex & Herts, Adam, 130.

COMMISSARY OF LONDON FOR ESSEX AND HERTS

John Gudwyn (endorsed Goodwyn) Horndon on ye Hyll, Essex. Will 8 October 1533; proved 3 November 1533. To be buried in Horndon churchyard. To hygh Alter of Horndon for tythes and oblacyns forgotten 12d. To my moder church of saynct poule in london 2d. I wyll five masses to be said at buryal and ageyn at moneth mynde. Wyfe Margery and sone Jeffery to make sale of my gous called ye Bell for debts and resydue to chyldren and my sayd wyfe To Agnes and Mrgery Daughters of Thomas Ingram (40?)s. each at marriage. To wife and son Jeffery lease of farm called Cholles, also Lattayble etc. Resydue to wyfe Margery executrix. Overseer: my sone Thomas Goodwyn. Witnesses: Robert Bukton prest, Wyllm Glou', John M'shall wth others. Administration to executors. Bonds £20. Deposition of John Gicks and Humphrey Eve of Horndon and others.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1533 (old no. 4.).

John Goodwin of Colchester. Will 14 June 1540; proved 1 December 1540. To be buried in church yerde of Seynt Mary in Colchester. To high auter for tithes 12s. To son Nycholas my chief tenement in Seynt Mary pysshe which I dwell yn holden of the right hon'able Erle of Sussex of his manor of Lexden by copy of court Roll to him and heirs, he to keep my wyfe Elizabeth honestly duryng her lyf etc. To my syster Jane Piggett for her lyfe tenement she dwelleth yn then to Elynor Ayleward my doughter wyf of Robte Aylward. To my daughter Jone Atkyn my customary tenement that which she dwelleth yn for her life then to Elizabeth Rayment. Executors Roger Tayment and my son Nycolas. Supervisor: John Norman. Residue to said son Nycolas, Jone Atkyn and Elynor Ayleward after decease of wyfe Elyzabeth. Witnesses John Norman and John Andrewe. Renunciation, and administration to son Nicholas executor.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1540 (old no. 4.).

Thomas Goodwyn of Horndon, Essex, yoman. Will 13 December 1543; proved 23 January 1543/4. To be buried in Horndon churchyard To second son John Goodwyn £6. 13s.4d. at 18. To eldest daughter Mary Goodwyn ditto at 16. To yongest daughter Marg'y ditto. If wyfe Agnes be with chyld to chyld £5 at 18, if a son, and at 16 if a daughter, to be taken of the £20 to John, Marye, Margery and they but £5 apeece etc. etc. To my mother Margery Goodwyn 20s. yearly out of my parte of Malgraves etc. To wyfe Agnes and to my eldest son Robert Goodwyn my parte of the moitie of Malgrave, wyfe to be bound to said Robert and to my brother Jaffrey Goodwyn to deliver to Robert at 18 the moitie of all the profyts of my parte of Malgraves etc. To brother Jaffrey Goodwyn foure steres two wennelles eight Cowe bolloks. Residue to wyf Agnes and eldyst son Robert Goodwyn executor. Supervisor: John Shackerden. Witnesses: Willm Goodwyn, John Laudysdale, Jaffrey Goodwyn and John Shackerden. Oath of Agnes Goodwyn, Horndon on the Hill, Essex, relict and executor of Thomas Goodwyn late of ditto deceased 23 January 1543/4.

Commissary of Essex & Herts, will file 1543 (old No. 4).

Jne (Jone?) Goodwyne, wydow of Blunte in paryshe of Horndo'. Will 18 May 1552; proved no proof. To be buried in Horndon churchyarde. To son Thomas Goodwyn on gret bras

pote a tabull a forme a bedstede a federbed a cou'let a blanckett a bolster wth a tyster & ij lyttyll hangeyns about yt a huche chaffyn dyshe a gret ketyll wt eares. To eldest daughter Jone Godwyn nexte bras pote etc. etc. etc. To youngest daughter Jone Goodwyn ij Mares a Kow bedsted etc. etc. acker of whet, ditto barlay and my frocke. To my brother Lane buckin doublet a quylttyd dublett a cote etc. etc. and to his wiff my best red petycote. To Alys Brocke a matres etc. To Anys Cocke a fyne kyrcher and to her husband the cloth garkyn that Armerer mad my husband. To Jone my woman my old russet petycot. To Jone Grensted ij payrs of hosse. To Cady Brocke best cloth hossyn and I will that Thomas Armerer shall haue my sonn Thomas and his part and my brother Robert Lane when elder daughter Jone and Thomas Chyffey Vicker of Horndon to his youngest daughter Jone. Residue to son Thomas Goodwyn, Jone Goodwin and Jone Goodwyn my iij children whom I make executoes:, and they to dispose for my sole as they thynk most. Supervisors: master Wyll Palmer, Wyllm Goodwyn & Thomas Armerer. Witnesses: said Thomas Chaffney, vicker, William Palmer, Wyllm Goodwin thomas Armerer and others.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1552 (old no. 3).

Henrye Goodwyn, Sutton Magna, county of Essex, husbandman. Will 13 September 1576; proved 7 November 1576. To be buried in Sutton churchyard. To everye of brother Wylliam Goodwyn's children 12d. To granddaughter Annys Jackeson 12d. To my daughter Bridget Goodwin £3.6s.8d. at 20 or marriage. to Thomas Westbrooke. Rest to wife Elizabeth executrix. Supervisor: Thomas Hobson my master. Witnesses: William Glade, Thomas Westbrooke, Richard Ro .

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1576.

Richard goodding of North Weld basset, Essex. Will 7 September 1585; proved 10 January 1587. To be buried in church yard aforesaid. To sonn Richard a flockbedd, a kettell, a pewter dishe and a sawsers. To son John a cowberd, a kettell, a bedstedd, a pewter dishe and a sawser. Reste to sonn Richard Witnesses: John Gill, curat, Richard Exen, Thomas Strange with others.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1587 (old no. 11).

William Goodwyn, Crixeth, Essex, husbandman. Will 7 October 1607; proved not entered. Tenement at Callard Boanes in green streat pishe of Hawlsted, county Essex now in tenure of one wydowe Webb to be sold by executor. To sonn William Goodwyn £12. To goddaughter Susan Goodwyn 40s. to be paid to her father. To sonn James Goodwyn £6. 13s. 4d., also flockbed and bolster one blanckett and an old covering. To William Brett my sonn in law £6. 13s. 4d also best bed Complete as it was sometyme standing in the house where I lately dwelled in Tillingham. To sonn John Goodwyn 20s. To my daughter Margaret Crompe £30. Residue to Nathaniell Dobson Clerk, executor. Witnesses: Hary Johnson, Wylliam Hardinge.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1607.

Agnes Goodwine, Stansted Mountfitchett, Essex. Will 25 February 1609/10.; proof not entered. To sonn Thomas Perin, bed, etc. To daughter Margaret Hayden, wyfe of Richard Hayden, my wanscote chest in chamber over parlor, and the wicker chayre and a remnell etc. To daughter's sonn Richard Hayden, kneedinge troughe. To daughter's daughter Martha Heyden my cubbard in house. To daughter's daughter Sara Heyden carved chest in chamber. To Margaret Hayden my bras spitt. To daughter Katherine Bushe trundle bed etc. and a somme of 10s. To Katherine her eldest daughter, hanging cubberd. To John Bushe her son huck in vper chamber. Request table, payred clocks etc. etc. to remain to son Richard Perin. To Clement Perin son of said Richard bequeath spitt etc. etc. To Henry Perrin, ditto and 20s. To George Perin the younger ditto, 6s.8d. To Richard Perin, son of Richard Perin, table. To Agnes Russell which was my servant, mattriz etc. To William Traps and John Traps, my daughter Agnes Trapes' sons, 10s. apiece, to be paid when William is 21, and if they die to my son Thomas's children. To poor of Stansted Mountfitchett 20s. Rest to son Thomas Perin and daughter Margaret Hayden, and Katrine Bushe, and 40s. to each for buriall. Executor: son Thomas Perin. Witnesses: William Haydon and Nicholas Savill.

Commissary for Essex and Herts, will file 1609.

William Gooddinge, labourer, Mayland in clergie hundred. Will 12 February 1609/10; proved 10 March 1609/10. To be buried in churchyard of Mayland. To wife D for life,

tenement in parish of Hastead in hamlet of Stanstead, county Essex, with lands called Brownes, and after her decease to sonne Robbarte Gooddinge, to him my place or tenement in, or lands in said hamlet of Stanstead, county Essex, paying to daughter Elizabeth, wife's daughter, £10, and to daughter Sewsand Goodding £12. If one die to the other. To son Robert Goodding greate cheste in parlor and to daughter Elsabeth Goodding little table in parlour, and to daughter Sewsand Goodding little cubberd. Rest to wife D executrix. Witnesses: John Clerk, and John Crampe.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1609.

William Goodin, Nuncupative will 15 January 1614(i.e. 1613/14) proved 4 February 1613/14. All to wife Johan Goodwine, except working tools to daughter's son, Henry Redgley. Witnesses: Richard Man of Halsted, and William Edeas of same.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file, 1613.

Thos Gooddin of Peldon Essex (7 Dec 1614) gives to brother Roger Gooddin lands &c in the manor of Trisferle Brinkaston (Trusferle? Brinkarton?) Suff. mentions Thos Gooddin son of brother Roger (under 21) sister Hester Gooddin, sister Johne Randes, sister Anis Randes and others.

John Goodwin of Orsett, county Essex, yeoman. Will 14 January 1614/15; proved 27 February 1614/15. To my two daughters, Elizabeth and Denis, 10s. apiece. To my daughter's children (in number 7) 10s. apiece at 21. Rest to my two sonnes, Henrie Goodwin, and William Goodwin, executors. Witnesses: Thomas Waters, William Deane, Hugh Hodson.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1614.

Thomas Goodin, Eastilbury, fisherman. Will 22 March 1596; proved 29 August 1620. To eldest sonn Thomas Goodin my house and ground after decease of Kathren my wife, paying 12d. yearly of lands rent and also £40 to his brother James, £4 at 21, also table forme on ye table. To youngest sonn James Goodin one bedstead and one chest of fitt or soe much money as now worth with also £4 as aforesaid. To wife Kathrine house and ground for life. Wife executrix. Witnesses: Robert Seathe senior, Robert Seathe, junior, and William Tresse, clerk.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1620/21, no. 164.

John Goodwin of Birch Magna (without date) proved at Colchester 19 March 1622) mentions grand child Elizabeth Goodwine, son John Goodwin, grand child John Baysey the younger, daughter Mary wife of John Scot the younger.

John Goodwyne of Fobbinge, Essex miller (1 Dec 1630 probated 2 Jan'y 1630) mentions wife Joane, her sisters Mary and Sarah, son Francis and daughter Joane.

Robert Goodwin, late of Harwich, Essex, gent. Nuncupative will 23 January (February erased) 1631/2; proved 12 April 1632. Debts being paid, all goods to be divided between wife Eme and sonn Robert Goodwin. Executrix: said wife Eme. Witnesses: Mr. Symon Pettewarde, Clerk, Thomas Webb, Thomas Bridg and said Eme Goodwin his executrix.

Commissary for Essex and Herts, bundle 1631/32, no. 105.

William Goodwin, Sabridgeworth, county Hartford, carpenter. Will 1 Januarie 1632/33; proved 20 February 1632/33. To wife Elizabeth Goodwin, all goods in house. To youngest sonn William Goodwin £10 within 6 years. To eldest daughter An Woulward, wife of John Woulward 20s. after decease of Elizabeth Goodwin her mother To second daughter Elizabeth Moore, wife of John Moore alias Taylor 40s. ditto. To youngest daughter Grace Branwood, wife of Jeffery Branwood, ditto. Rest to eldest sonn John Goodwin, executor. Witnesses: William Whasken, and John Walle, scryvenor.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file February 1632/33, no. 107.

Chelmsford. 1634 June 17. Thomas Goodwin for refusing to pay rated for reparation of Church.

Commissary for Essex and Herts, 1634.

Wickham Bishop. 1636 June 27. Jane Goodwin wife of ——— Goodwin cited.

Commissary for Essex and Herts, 1636-1638, folio 3.

Peter Adam of Wydford, countie Hertford, husbandman. Will 24 November 1526; no proof. To be buried in Wydford

churchyard. To the Aulter of saide church 20d. To hye Aulter of church of Sabrychworth 8d. To reparation of church at Wydford 20s. To Latton church 6s. 8d. To church of Gedlestone 6s. 8d. To one honeste preest to syng iij tryntalls for my soell and fryndes soelles in church of Widford 30s. To gravelling hye way between Trottes and Goberde way parish of Widford 20s. To son Thomas Adam, to have tenement in Widford and Jadlitt called Veyleye etc. paying yerely vnto my wife Isabell 26s. 8d. for life. To said Isabell tenement in Widford called Croftes for lyfe then to sonn Henry Adam. To son John Adam in three yeres £6. 1es. 4d. To daughters Jone, Alise, Margaret, and Agnes each £6. 13s. 4d. if goods extend so farre. To wife Isabell household stuff. Rest of goodes etc. to sonnes Henry Adam and Thomas Adam, to have house called Chamderleris in Sabrychworth and to pay £25. 6s. 8d. for performing of this will. Executors the forenamed John Adam of Wydford and Henry Adam of Waven. Witnesses: Edward Ewen parish preest of Wydford, John Mylles, Thomas Dardes and Thomas Alyote with dyvers meny other more.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1526 (old no. 8).

Robert Ames of Markshall, county Essex, yeoman. Will 30 April 1620; proved 14 June 1620. (I give to my wife my lands) (6 lines gone) in Markshall and Fer——— for her life, then to my son Daniel; also all my freehold lands in Messinge called Millfeilds, in the occupation of Robert Belfeild, with remainder to my grandchild Elizabeth Ames, daughter of Robert Ames deceased, at her age of 21. If my wife Dorothie die before the said Elizabeth be 21, my son in law Thomas Faninge shall receive the profits of my two houses at Stisted during my wife's life, and pay yearly to Elizabeth Ames, widow of my said late son Robert £4 towards the bringing up of my said granddaughter Elizabeth. After the decease of my wife, I give the same to my son Daniel, he paying to eight of his youngest children £1 apiece at 21. To my son Daniel, #40. To my grandchildren Daniel and Joane Ames, £20 apiece at 21. To Thomas and Anne Gray, my godchildren 5s. apiece. To the poor, 40s. All the rest of my goods I give to my wife and the said Thomas Faninge, whom I appoint my executors, and my good friend William Stephens my oveer-

seer. The mark of Robert Ames. Witnesses: John Humfrie, Nicholas Cowell. Proved by the executors.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1620, no. 25.

27 August 1638, John Amyes, Brayntree, Essex, clothiere. To my loueing wife my house in Bockinge which I bought of Edmund Clarke, for her life, then to my sonne John Amyes. Also to wife £300 and all househould stufe in best chamber ou^r^ the parlor and the chamber wherein wee did lye. To sonne John house in Bockinge in occupation of Richard Evered and £200 (part of said £200 his grandfather Skynners gift. To sonne William Amyes houses and land in church stret in Bocking call'd Arnols which I puchased of William Read and Henry Finch, and also £100 (part his grandfather Skynners gift) at 21. To daughter Elizabeth £200 (part her grandfather Skynners gift) at 18 or marriage. To sonne Thomas Amyes house and land in Bockinge called Chiswickes purchased of ——— Playles and nowe in occupation of widow Pawflin, also £100 (part his grandfather Skynners gift) at 21. To sonne Richard Amyes £150 at 21. To daughter Priscilla £150 at 18 or marriage. To sone Jonathan Amyes £150 at 21. To my daughter Jane, wife of Joseph Wood, £10. If it please the Lord any children die before they accomplish their ages, then their share to others &c. To poore of Brayntree 40s. To pore of Bockinge 40s. "Item I give vnto Mr. Collins mynister of Godes most holye word in Brayntree the some of forty shillinges as a smale Remembrance of my loue." Rest to my loueing wife and my sonne John Amyes, executors. Witnesses: Richard Amyes, William Stacie y'elder. Proved 14 January 1638/9.

(Seal not heraldic.)

Commissary for Essex and Herts, file 1638/9, no. 156.

Johane Bankes, Dove'court, Essex, widowe. Will 9 January 1586; proved 5 April 1587. To my sonn Willyam Fygin table in halle, four hennes a kocke and the hoy three Ducke and a Dracke also to be long vnto the house in Quarnes and mosterd quernes also salting troffe with couer etc, a gryndstone. To sonn Thomas Fygin one of best Beasse, also the Bead and two Downe pyllows and a boulster and beadstead etc. which I doe now lye sick on, more two platers and great Latten Candlestick, a Danske chest

where my lynen doth lye and a bockram sheet, two skyllete and one of Canvas sheetes, and if my sonn Thomas Fygin do not com holme of his viage then gifts to Johane, Wyllyam Fygins daughter and son William to have keeping of all goods to his daughter Johane etc. To Johane Fygin one of best pewter pootes, a fleese of wooll a small soinge Basket and a pewter plater. To sonn John Fygin the great chest at the Beades feet, table in p'lor, vj^{li} of fethers wch lyeth in the beadstead yt Richard Jathe bought, also brasse poote mydle kettle and lytle kettle, one poot hocks latten Ladle, greatest pewter poot and one saulte. To son Rychard Fygin fether bead and boulster and stone poote. To John and Rychard Fygin my sonns two Beastes, also rest of brasse and pewter, also iij other Canvas Sheetes also a spitt and cobiron rest yron also nine glasse and two spyning wheles. Also to Rychard grete ketle and the Skimmer and Table by the fyre also Cubbard in the milke house, also the three 3 bushell sacke and a small Latten Candlestick, also a stone poote. To son John Fygin trundle bedstead and one myninge Cellar. Out of my corne coming, to Susan Cooke, 20s. to bringing up of her. To servant Mary the sauegard in the chest in the Hall, also to Susan Cooke rest of my clothes. The fleche of Bacon is to be divided between all the three Brothers. All my barlye to every poor body in the parish a pecke of barlye. Executor: sonn Willyam Fygin. Witnesses: Margery Goodwin, Annis Sparke, Annys Stamford and me Thomas Stamford the writer.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1587 (old 9)
B. 1581-1596, no. 104.

William Bentall of Springfield, county Essex, yeoman. Will undated; proved 2 November 1630, by the proctor of the executrix. To be buried in the churchyard. I give to my son Edward my house and land in Springfield, which I lately purchased of William Pinchon, on condition he assure to my daughter Mary Bentall my lands in Braintree now in the occupation of John Steele and John Clarke, known by the name of Marshes. To my son John, my house and lands in Thorpe Moricke, Preston and Cockfeild, which I purchased of Ralph Wallar of Drinkstone, gentleman. To my son Edward my stock of hoppoles, on condition he pay to my daughter Margery, wife of Peter Joslin of Braintree, £50 a year for 10 years. To the poor of Braintree

40s. To the poor of Springfield 40s. All the rest of my goods to my wife Mary, whom I make my executric with my daughter Mary. Witness: Isaac Joyner. (signed) William Bentall.

Commissary of London (Essex & Herts), file 1630-1, number 46.

Elizabeth Bridge, Felsted, county Essex, weddow. Will 10 August 1604; proved 9 October 1604. To eldest sonn John Bredg £3. To sonn Simon Bredg £5. To William Bredg son of John Bredg my eldest sonn 40s. To John Playle sonn of Em Bredg my daughter deceased late wief of Edward Playle £8 at 24. To servant William Playle £4. To sister Agnes Amys wife of John Amys of Bocking, weaver, 6s.8d. To brother Thomas Pearson of Stisted 6s.8d. Rest to daughter Elizabeth Bredg executrix. Witnesses: John Amys, Edward Bunchley, William Playle, Xpo. Tayler, scr.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1604 (old 13).

In will of Humffrie Butler 1550. "Item John Goodwyn oweth me 8s."

Commissary of Essex & Herts, file 1550.

Margery Cakbread, Newporte Ponde, Essex, spinster. Will 21 May 1604; proved 9 January 1604/5. To brother Nathaniel Cakbread executor, all goods, debts owing me William Page of Widdington Essex, yeoman for part of legacy left be by, and my sister Judith Cakbread, by will of Agnes Warde, wydow, my grandmother 26s.8d., John Cole of Newport Essex, wheelwright (Martyn Scott being wytness for money lent) 20$. Edward Tillinghurst Cowper and late wife of ditto 30s. (Received 20$.) Thomas Bateman of Shereing, Essex, husbandman ditto 9s. Richard Howland of Clavering Essex, husbandman ditto 6s. Witnesses: John Brawlarde, Marten Scott.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1604 (old 27)
C. 1594-1614, No. 169.

Walter Cannon of Leigh, county Essex, husbandman. Will 9 March 1607/8; proved: no proof. To be buried by executrix To sonne Richard Cannon of Willingale Doo 12d. To daughter Jone wyfe of Thomas Forde of Halsted 12d. To daughter Johan

wyfe of Lawrence Stanes of Stisted 12d. To daughter Phillipp wife of Matthew Goodwin of Bocking 12d. To daughter Dennis wife of John Coppin of Halsted 12d. To daughter Sara wyfe of John Rule of Bocking 12d. If son Rychard Cannon depart this life without heirs my freehold land to be sold and money to my children viz. Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Stanes of Stisted, Anne wife of Jeromy Grove of Leigh, Sara wife of John Rule of Bocking, and land called Bound held of Right Honble the Lord Riche to be sold and money to be laid out for a house or tenement to be situated in Leigh aforesaid when it shall seem best for benefit of wife Agnes for lyfe, then to my daughter Anne wyfe of Jeromy Grove for her life, said tenement to be at gift of wife for her life to whom she think good except one acre to daughter Ann wife of Jeromy Grove. Residue to wyfe executrix. Witnesses: Edmund Colman, William Campr, Thomas Cooke.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1607 (old 29).
C. 1592-1614, no. 222.

Richard Cartar of Sleford 1544. "John Goodwyn witness, and bequeath to Hufre Godowyn my godson."

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1544.

Robert Cheatam Little Eston, Essex, yeoman. Will: no date; proved 20 February 1604/5. To be buried in Little Eston churchyard. To son Robert Cheatam bed etc. at end of his apprenticeshipp. To daughter Susan Cheatam bed etc. at 20. To sonn Kellome Cheatam £5 to his bringing up etc. To daughter Agnes Cheatam £6 ditto. To daughter Martha Cheatam ditto. Residue to vse of said Agnes and Martha. Executors: John Cheatam and Robert May. Witnesses: George Otway (Clerke) and Willm Sutton.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1604 (old 29).
C. 1594-1614, no. 171.

Necholas Churchman of Greate Wendon, Essex, Husbandman. Will 20 September 1632; proved 10 October 1632. To eldest sonn Nicholas Churchman 2½ acres in feilds of Lytlebury being coppieholde. To sonn Ezekiel Churchman house where I dwell etc. etc. To daughter Alys Churchman tenement in Greate Wen-

don aforesaid ditto. To daughter Mary two parcells of land being coppiehold, one (3 roods) abutting vpon Fox Holl and other (½ acre) vpon Hassocks Well. To wife Mary three parts of Cropp of Corn, other part to son Ezekiel. To son Ezekiel Horse and Cart. To wife Cow and two piggs, also bedding etc, also to take away goods belonging to her in her widdowhood. To daughter Mary one Horse Coult, but if she die without heyrs of her body, wife Mary to have her portion. Rest to son Ezekiel Churchman, executor. Witnesses: William Pearson, James Tanner.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, bundle 1632/33, no. 36.

Jonas Clay the elder of Braintree (21 December 1626 probated 2 January 1626) mentions wife Anne Clay, sons John and Edward, son Jonas brother Edward Clay, brother Myles Clay.

Thomas Cleveland, Shallford, Essex, husbandman. Will 14 Marche 1608/9; proved 4 April 1609. To brother Henrye Cleveland tenement in occupation of said Henrye in towne of Colchester in Easte streete. To Roase Collyns of Weathersfield vid. £3 etc. To William Collyns and Josias Collyns £4, viz 40s. each. To Marye Collyns 20s. To Rachell Collyns one of the daughters of said Roase 30s. To Thomas Maulte my kynsman £3. To Roberte Maulte his brother ditto. To Rychard Abbotte and William Abbotte my kynsmen £3 between them. To John Abbotte my kynsman 30s. To Myriel Hilles wyfe of Robert Hilles of Weathersfield 26s.8d. To Rachell Barde wyffe of Thomas Barde of Cressinge £6. To Nathaniell Bacon of Branctrye, weaver, 40s. To Edwarde Gouldinge of Bocking, the elder, 40s. To Thomas Sympson of Weathersfield, shoemaker 20s. To John Strange and John Nayler of Weathersfield, shoemakers 20s. between them. To Alice Crosse of Shallford, singlewoman 40s. To Margerie Smyth daughter of Cheirye ——— Weathersfield vid. 10s. To Henry Bacon of Weathersfield, laborer, 20s. To Jeferye Rychardes of Tarling 50s. To John Parmenter of Weathersfield, paylemaker, 30s. To Thomas Stanes of Weathersfield, laborer, John Nitingale of Weathersfield, laborer, John Chappman of Weathersfield, labourer, Thomas Pounde of Shallford, labourer, Grace White of Witham wife of ——— White and the widdow of Harvye of Weathersfield £3 between them. To Clement Purr of Weathersfield, laborer, 6s.8d. To Ambrose

of Shallford, preacher, 13s.4d. To Mary Haggyes of Weathersfield vid, Thomas Viall of Weathersfield, laborer, John Scott of Weathersfield carpenter, Thomas Crosse the yonger of Shallford, husbandman and John Smythe of Bockinge Bayermaker £5 between them. To Bulybrookes wyfe of Branctrye 26s.8d. To Johane Reade of Shallford and Robert Reade her sonn and Judyth Reade her daughter £4 between them. To Thomas Reade son of ditto 13s.4d. To Thomas Sansome son of Thomas Sansom of Lyttle Donmowe 40s. To William Clarke sone of John Clarke of Codham 20s. To John Clarke brother of said William 20s. To Robert Clarke son of Richard Clarke late of Coodham, deceased, 20s, all these sums to be paid in one yeare etc. To Mr. William Fludd £6. To Mr. Roberte Allen of Brancktrye £4 (3-erased) To Anne Hilles of Brancktre wife of Rycharde Hilles 40s. etc. To Margarett Maye nowe wyfe of John Hande of Halsted £3. To Nathaniel Maye, John Maye and Sara Maye, brothers and syster of said Margaret £9 between them etc. To Thomas Gylbard of Brancktrye the aprentice of Joseph Drap, appothecarye, 40s. To John Cornell of Weathersfield, husbandman, 30s. My tenement in Blakemore end in Weathersfield purchased of one Alexander Dodde vnto Johan my sister nowe wyfe of one Sparke paying to executors £30 before September 29 etc in south porch of Weathersfield church. Forgive said syster Johan wife of one Sparke all debts except said £30 etc. To my said brother Henry Cleveland one customary cottage where I dwell with garden called Wages one crofte one acre called Prayers and one meadow called Arnoldes in Shallford aforesaid as late purchased of one John Pasfeild paying to executors £50 on September 29 ditto etc. Forgive brother Henry all debts except said £50 etc. Also to Henry two trees of oake in Codham parke and all bordes in barne and chamber. To kynsman George Greene, teacher, 40s. To Parnell Wallford of Shallford, singlewoman, 1s. To Henry Reeve of Weathersfield, tayler, 10s. To poore of Shalford 20s. Executors: Roberte Smythe of Gosfield and William Blewett of Shallford (inserted in place of George Saywell of Weathersfield-erased) Rest to executors. Witnesses: William Blewett-erased) Roger Carre, Rychard Parmenter, Emanuell Kendred (the writer)

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1609 (old 207)
C. 1594-1614, no. 241.

Johane Coates of Orsett, County Essex, widow. Nuncupative will February 1601/2; proved 5 March 1601/2. To John Goodwin her father of the parish of Orsett to paying her debts and bringing up her children all goods and execution of this will. Witnesses: Dennis her sister and Wm Garret. Proved by John Goodwyn.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1601 (old 50).
C. 1594-1614, no. 127.

William Cosen, St. Oseyth, Essex, husbandman. Will 4 October 1608; no proof. To wife Maryan one wrytinge obligatorye due by sonne Jeremye Costen dated 3, James I for £60 to pay £58. 16s. od. viz 49s. on April 20 next and yerely every 20 April till sum is paid etc. To wife Maryan £5 yearly to be paid by executor in consideration wherein on bond of 29 September 4, James I from sonn James Cosen for £100 for payment of £66. To son John Cosen £5 To son James Cosen £10. To sonn Jeremy Cosen £5. To daughter Joan wife of Thomas Aldrich £10 and also £20 if she outlives her husband Thomas Aldrich or if she die the said £20 to my daughters Annys and Kateryne. To daughter Annys wife of John Woodward £10. To daughter Kateryne wife od Nicholas Goddard £50 and also £3 yerely. To James Cosen son of my son John Cosen my messuage in Eastwell in occupation of John Curtise to said John and heirs having made surrender to lords of mannor to hands of Jeremy Cosen (John Sorell-erased) instead of Baylieffe and John Popes and William Ellyott (Anthony Nevyll-erased) customary tennants. To said James Cosen son to my son John Cosen £20 in seven years also 20s. yerely till them. To William Cosen, James Cosen, Jeremy Cosen and John Cosen sons of my son James Cosen £5 each at 21. To Elizabeth Cosen and Mary Cosen daughters ditto, ditto. To Susan, Rebecca and Amye Cosen daughters of son Jeremy Cosen £5 each at 21. To Gilber Woodward, Thomas Woodward, Rose Woodward and Jone Woodward children of my daughter Ann Woodward ditto. To Anne and Jane Goddard daughters of my daughter Katereigne ditto. If daughter Katereigne with child to child ditto. To poore of St. Oseyth at funeral 40s. Other goods to wife Marian, executrix. Witnesses: John Popes, John Danches, Edward Lyttmer.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1608 (old 41).
C. 1594-1614, no. 231.

Elizabeth Cowe of Alhda (Aldham?) in her will of 30 May 1615 (proved the same year) mentioned daughter in law Joane Cowe, Benet the daughter of the widow Byshop, Lydia and Sarah Garter daughters of brother Richard Garter of Wethersfield, Lydia Goodwin daughter of Jacob Goodwin of Bocking and Matthew Goodwin Jacob Goodwin's son and others.

John Croshingame, Leaden Rothinge, Essex, blacksmyth. Will 8 December 1605; proved 16 December 1605. To be buried in Leaden Rothinge churchyard. To searvant Raphe Croshingame all working tooles belonging to my trade. To my sonn Humfry £5 at 21. To daughter Mary £10 ditto. To daughter Elizabeth £40 at St. John Baptyste next, said £40 to be paid for use of Elizabeth to Richard Barnarde of Margaret Rothinge, giving bond to William White of Goodester, and John Goodin of Boveinger (sic ? Birchanger) to be paid to Elizabeth at 21 and if she die to son Humfrey and daughter Marye. To said Elizabeth bed and cuberde in hall, four lytell platters. Rest to wyfe Barbarye Executrix. Overseers: John Burr and John Gowere. Witnesses: Richard Barnard, William Barnard, George Kinge (writer)

Commissary of Essex & Herts, will file 1605 (old 32).
C. 1594-1614, no. 178.

Robert Crowe, servant with Thomas Meredithe, Person of North Bemfleete, Essex. Will 18 September 1605; proved: no proof. To Elizabeth and Francess Castle of said parishe three lambes, whereof two pasture at Fermes called Bonfeld in said parish and the other on grounde of Richard Firby of ditto. To Robert Firby sonn of Richard Firby two other lambs on ground of said Richard. To John Hilles of said parish servant of Robert Castle best jerkyn and hose. To said Robert Castle rest of apparel my cheste, 15s in my purse in his hands and certain wagies ditto. To Elizabeth Crowe my sister £10, said Richard Firbye doth owe. residue of goodes (being 40s.) whereof 30s. in hands of said Robert Castle and John Warde of Thundersley and 10s. in hands of Richard Firby) to father Roger Crowe of Hodsdon. Executor (————) witnesses: Thomas Meredith, Robert Castle. A true Inventoy of all and singular the goodes, catells, redy money and household stuff of Robert Crowe late of

Northe Bemfleete in the county of Essex, deceased, seen and prised the xxiij of September Ao 1605

Imprimis fyue lambes prised at.....xxs.
It. one old cheste.....iijs.
It. The Testator his wearing apparell.....iij li. xvijs.
Suma V li.

Debts owing to the Testator.

Imrpimis Richarde Forbye of Bemfleete aforesaid oweth me Tenne poundes tenne shillings.....x li. xs
It. Robert Castle of the said parish and John Warde of Thundersley of the said County owe me.....xxxijs.
Item in redy money.....xvs.
Sume total .....xvij li. xvijs.

Signed: Richard Firby, John Roe.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file, 1605 (old 36).
C, 1594-1614, no. 174.

Joane Ely, Hornedon. 1548. "Sister Goodwyn" Witness: Will. Goodwyn.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1548.

Samuell Emery of Black Notley, county Essex, weaver. Will 20 April 1627; proved 15 October 1627. I bequeath my body to be buried in the churchyard of Black Notley, wherein I now dwell. I give to Margaret my wife my best flock bed with bedding, standing in my upper chamber, and 40s. To Samuell Emery my son all other my goods and chattells, and I ordain my said son my sole executor. (Signed) Samuell Emery. Witnesses: William Goodwin the mark of Richard Page. Proved by the executor named.

Commissary Essex & Herts, 1627/8, no. 120.

The signature of William Goodwin as a witness to the foregoing will of Samuel Emery is very similar to that of William Goodwin of Braintree as shown on page 40 of "The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn" Both signatures were probably written by one person and furnish additional evidence that the emigrants William and Ozias Goodwin of Hartford, Connecticut came from that section of Essex County. (F. F. S.)

Isabell Fordam. Barkeway 1554. Witness: William Goodwyn.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1554.

Christopher Friday of Fobbing Essex (30 May 1607) gives Cousin John Goodwyne "my lease of Hancksberry."

Robert Frynd, Horndon on the hyll. Will 1553. Witness: William Goodwyn.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1553.

Richard Garrard, Bockynge, Essex, yeoman. Will 17 December 1551; proved 29 December (1551). To be buried in churchyard of Bockyng. To poor of Bockyng £10. 20s. a year for 10 years To my poore kynfolke £20 at discretion of executors, and of John Hey of London, my sister's sonne. To my wife my term of yeres in "Jenkyns" and Hatche, she to bringe vp wth said yeares 30 kyen, 10 bullockes, and 60 sheepe, to be divided at end of term of yeares between said wyfe Margaret and my daughter Margery, wyf to have first choyse. To wife all tenements free and copy for life, then to daughter Margery, etc. Wife to have 100 marks. To daughter Margery a bed and also 100 marks. If wife marry and go from home, kyn, etc. to be divided etc. Residue to wief Margaret and daughter Margery. To my brother and brothers in law 20s. apiece, and £10 to mendyng of hyways. Executors: Wife Margaret and John Garrard, my brother John's son. Supervisor: brother John Garrard. Witnesses: John Garrard the elder, Harry Browne als Cookonk John, Mary Staward, etc.

Commissary for Essex and Herts, will file, 1551.

Johan George of Copforde, widow. Will 7 December 1586; proved 9 March 1586. To sons Robert George, Thomas George, Richard George. To Tobias George, Agnes George, Mary George. To Richard George the younger. To son in law Roger Wistocke. To Robert Wistocke. To Mary Wistocke my god daughter. To brother Andrew Damyon. To daughter Margery. "Son in law John Goodwyn. John Goodwyn the younger. Eleanor Goodwyn and her two sisters. To William Goodwyn the father of John Goodwyn all the debt he did owe me."

Commissary of London for Essex & Herts, file 1586, no. 12.

William Godfre of Mose, husbandman. Will 18 September 1630; proved 26 November 1630 by the executor. I give to Kathren Lynde, widow, half the corn in the barn in Ockely Strette, and all my household stock that is in her house at Mose. The rest of my goods to my son William Godfre. William Munson shall have 10s. I appoint Thomas Turner of Thorpe in the socken my son's guardian and my sole executor. Witnesses: William Mundon, Abraham Scott, Henry Munson, the mark of William Gosnould(?). (signed) Willam Godfre.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1630/1, folio 57.

John Greene of Much Baddow, Essex, yeoman. Will 12 January 1620 (-1); proved 27 February 1620 (-1). I bequeath to Katheren and Mary Greene, my daughters, £20 apiece at 21., and the like to the child to be born to me. To Johan Dinglye, my sister's daughter, £4 at 21. My wife Grace shall be guardian to my son John Greene, taking the rents of my lands towards his bringing up, during his minority. I give to Mary Harris, the girl that dwelleth with me, 10s. To William Hatchman, son of my brother Hatchman, 10s. All the rest of my goods to my wife, whom I make my executrix; and my brother Isaack Pyncheon and William Hatchman my overseers. The mark of John Greene. Witnesses: the mark of Abraham Nowell of Danbury, William Archebolde, scr. Proved by the executrix.

Commissary of London for Essex and Herts, 1620-1 (endorsed 1620) folio 79.

5 February 1639/40, Thomas Hayes ye younger, Langham, Essex. Wife Anne to enjoy joynture of £40, annual rent made by my father Mr. Thomas Hayes and selfe out of freeholds in Stepnee and Whitechappell, Middlesex, for her life. After decease of wife and my father said annuitie and all freehold in Stepnee and Whitechappell to my sonne Thomas Hayes, wife Anne to have £14 till Thomas is 2d to bring up children &c. also rent in Stepnee and Whitechappell till Thomas is 21 &c. Son Thomas to pay to my daughter Anne £500 at 21 or marriage &c. If wife is with child then £200 at 21 to said child &c. If son die lands &c. to daughter Martha, paying £500 to my sister Martha Hayes. To sonne Thomas all freeholds in Winstone, Suffolk after decease of my father &c. To sister Martha a silver

and gilt cupp. To Mr. Ferrar minister of Langham and Mr. Sebborne curate ther 20s. apeece. To the poore 40s. Residue (except bookes to sonne Thomas) to wife Anne executrix. Supervisors: Mr Thomas Hayes and Mr. Thomas Wallne. Witnesses: Thomas Hayes, senior, Tho: Walne, Robert Robertes, John Ferrer, Clearke. Proved 19 March 1639/40.

Commissary for Essex and Herts, file 1639/4 no. 213.

Thomas Mershe of Lyttel Rayne, Essex. Will 9 August 1552; proved 10 September 1553. To be buried in Rayne churchyard aforesaid. To doughter Thomasyn 4 merks to hands of Edward Coole of Brancktree. To sonne Robert 5 merks to hands of coysn Richard Marshe of Bocking. To sonne Thomas Marshe my marble Coote. To sonn Edward Marshe my Chamblett Doublett. To father in lawe Jhon Hall bucke leather doublett. Residue to wyfe Ann executrix. Witnesses: my son Edward Cooke (sic), Alane Cooe, Mycchaell Hayrd, Henrie Pratt, Joseph Reynolds, William Walker.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1552 (old no. 2).

John Nichole, Muche Hadham, countye of Hartforde, husbandman. Will 23 March 1588 (i.e. 1587/8); proved 19 July 1588. To be buried in Much Hadham Churchyarde. To my mother and my brother William Nichole 3 quarters of maulte, one cowe and to my brother one Freese cote. To my brother Thomas Nichole 2 quarters of maulte and one dowblett of lynsey wolsey To my brother Richard Nichole 5 quarters of maulte, best hatt and one payre of hose. To brother Robert Nichole 2 quarters of malte and one buckes leyther Dowblett. To syster Katryne Nichole 3 quarters of maulte and one bedd. To syster Annys Nichole 2 quarters of maulte. To god son John Nichole sonn of Richard Nichole one quarter of maulte. To brothers and systers enclosure of barley in 1½ acres nowe growing, to be divided by the bushell, syster Annys Nichole to have one quarter more. To godson John Nichole one sheppe and one lambe. To Annys Nichole daughter of Robert Nichole ditto. To brother Wilyam Nichole best hose. To god son John Nichole black cote. "Item I geue and bequeath to John Goodwyne of Shearinge one payre of hose." To Annys Nichole daughter of Thomas Nichole sheep and lamb. Goods to be delivered by brother Richard

Nichole in one week etc. Executoure: brother Richard Nichole. Overseer: brother Thomas Nichole. Witnesses: John Waterman ye yong^{r}, Richard Haggas, James Fowller.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1588
N. 1522-1619, no.

Joane Nickolls, widow of John Nickolls of Little Haddam, county Hertford, shoemaker. Will 15 February 1629/30; proved 19 April 1630. I give my body to be buried in the church or churchyard of Little Hadham. I bequeath to my daughter Mary, wife of Stephen Barnes of Great Hadham, glasier, my joined bedstead with the bedding and other household stuff. To my son John Nickolls, one flock bed and bedding. All the rest of my goods to the said Stephen Barnes, my son-in-law, whom I ordain my executor. The mark of Joane Nickolls. Witnesses: William Bush, Thomas Howe, Wilton Harpoole.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1629-30, no. 116.

Wyllm Goodwyne, witness to will of Henry Pepercorne of Barkeway (Herts) May 1563.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1563.

John Porter of Feeringe, yeoman. Will 5 April 1619; (copy) proved 17 May 1620. To be buried in the parish of Feeringe. I bequeath to my son Thomas my house and freehold lands called Thressulford in Messinge and Feeringe, for twenty years after my decease, with remainder to my son John Porter and his heirs. My wife Edyth shall have her dwelling and diet there so long as she remains a widow. I give to my son Thomas my freehold land in Inworth, holden of the manor of Kelvedon Hall, and all other my freehold land in Feeringe, also the copyhold I lately bought of Thomas Seaman, and my copyhold land in Inworth with the house upon it, on condition he allow my son Richard to occupy during his life the house built by me on a parcel of copyhold called Bunchley, and pay him an ennuity of £10. I give moreover to the said Thomas my messuage and freehold land in Much Totham and Heybridge. To my wife, all the household goods that were hers during her widowhood before I married her. To my daughter Joan, £40. To my daughter Mary, £60. To my daughter Suzan, £40, half to be paid on her marriage, the

rest five years after my decease. To Margery Porter, my son William's daughter, £10 at 21. To the children of my son Richard, £10 apiece at 21, and 20s. yearly toward their bringing up till that age. I give to my three friends Mr White of Feeringe, Mr. Wharton of Inworth and Mr. Scrivenor of Messinge 10s. apiece. To the poor of Feering, Messing and Inworth, 10s. to each parish. I make my son Thomas Porter my executor, and my friends Thomas Fuller of Feeringe, gent., and John White, vicar of the same town, supervisors. Witnesses: John White, clerk, Daniel Morgan, Thomas Fuller. Proved by the executor.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1620, no. 25.

Thomasen Rootte of Leigh, Essex, widow. Will 3 April 1628; proved 28 April 1628. To cousin Mary Harris house wherein I live. "To William Goodwyne of Horndon 10 li" To children of John Hankins late of Eastwood 5 li to be divided. Of 50s. John Chamberlaine owes me 30s. to himself and 20s. to Deb. ch. Rest to Mary Harris, executrix. Proved at Chelmsford.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, 1628, folio 43.

Thomasin Rootte of Leigh Essex, widow, (3 April 1628 proved at Chelmsford 28 April 1628) mentions cousin Mary Harris, William Goodwyne of Horndone (to whom ten pounds) the children of John Haukins late of Eastwood 5li (to be divided) &c.

Commissary Court for Essex & Herts.

Wyllym Goodwyn, witness to the will of J. Sallman of Horndon. 1542.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1542.

Harrie Sanson of Branctre, county Essex, singulman. Will 10 September 1554; proved: no proof. To be buried in Brancktre churchyard. To the mendyng of the highwaies an honest porcion of my goodes at discretion of my brother Robert Sanson. Bread and cheese to the poor. Two seams of barley I have bought at Bockyng to be matted and given to the poor people. To Josias my brother Robert Sanson's son two sheepe. Residuary legatee and executor: Brother Robert. Witnesses: Willm Mitten, Robert Giles.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file, 1554.

John Skotte, parish Barkway. 1553. To my son in law William Goodwyn my tenement callyd the Kateryn Wheyll" John Goodwyn and Edward Goodwyn his brother.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1553.

Mary Stevens, of St. Leonardes in Colchester. Will 27 March 1620; proved June 28, 1620. I give to Sara, daughter of Edmund Cole and Sarah his wife, £18, which now remaineth in the occupation of Robert Legge, as appeareth by bond; after her decease, the same to remain to Priscilla, another of the daughters of the said Edmond Cole, if she survive; if not to Edmund Cole, son of the said Edmund. To my brother Daniell Stevens, dwelling in East Barhoult, £6, which my brother in law Edmond Cole oweth me. To my brother John Stevens 2d; and to Nathaniell Stevens, 2d, and to each of his children now or then living 2d. apiece. To Anne Parker, now servant unto John Eiles, my gown, sometime the gown of Anne Parker, wife of George Parker deceased. To Sara Cole, my best kirtle laid with two velvet laces. To Rebecca Abell, my sister's daughter, my cloth gown. To Sara Cole, all the linen that was her grandmother's. All the rest of my goods to my sister Sara Cole, whom I make my executrix. The mark of Marie Stevens. Witnesses: Thomas Bearde, the marke of Anne Tattle. Proved by the executrix.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, file 1620, no. 27.

Sara Tarver of Great Ockeley, Essex, widow. Will 14 December 1619; proved 2 March 1620 (-1). I give to Thomas Caane, son of Thomas Caane of Bewers, 20s. To Robert and John Daye, the two sons of John Daye of Harrech, mariner, 20s. apiece. To Edward Caane, son of John Caane the elder, 20s. To Elizabeth and Susan Caane, daughters of John Caane the younger, 20s. apiece. To Sara and Marie Caane, the two daughters of Richard Caane, 20s. apiece. To Lewes Backer, son of Lewes Backer, 20s. To Christopher and Marie Piggett, son and daughter of Marie Piggett, my late husband's kinswoman, 20s. each. To Josann Tarver, which doth dwell with me, 20s., and she shall have the 20s. my husband gave her. To Elizabeth Backer, my cloak and the carsey petticoat. To Allese Cane, daughter of Richard Cane, one damask board cloth. All the rest of my gods to my brother Richard Cane and to William Munson

of Great Ockeley, whom I make my executors. The mark of Sara Tarver. Witnesses: H. Flud, John Danson, the mark of Thomas Perse. Proved by William Munson, with power reserved etc.

Commissary of London for Essex & Herts, 1620-1
(endorsed 1620) folio 75.

Jane Wiseman, wedow, Moche Waltham, Essex. Will 18 Aprill 1554; no proof. To be buried in church yerde of Moch Waltham. To my curatte or vicar for the tyme being for tythes forgotten 6s.8d. To funeral charges and to poore folkes 20s. and even so shall they do at my moneths daye. At burial bred of two semes of wheat and drink of two sems of malte, vj shepe and other vittalls as semes to by executors, and ditto at moneths daye. To twenty poore house holders of Moche Waltham 12d. every household. To god children 4d. each. To servant Jane Badcocke a mattres, bolster, sheets, blancketts redd coverletts and also two platters dishes, sawcers of pewter brasse pott and panne. To Jane Glascock ditto etc, also seme of barle. To young Jhon Glascock my godson one seme of barle. To Lawrence Glascock ditto. To William Glascock ½ ditto. To Christopher Glascock one ditto. To John Glascok ½ ditto. To Agnes Glascock and Ann Glascock ½ ditto each. To my daughter Godsalfe two best kerchers. To Jane Cortema' black gowyn wt a trayne. To Jhon Cortma' onn of best keyn. To Margery Edwarde best black kertyll. To goddaughter Jane Garrold oyn mattress oyn coverlett, bolster, dysshes etc. To William Frema' oyn littell brasse pott oyn ketell and a potell candlestick ditto. To George Dyer oyn fetherbed etc. also my great calderne. To John Dyer 20s. To my systers dawghters dowghter oyn harnes gerdell. To ten of my porest god children 6s.8d. each at marriage. To mendyng of high way from Smyth Grene to Letell Waltham 20s. To helpe to such onowrements as shalbe necessary to the mayntenance of gods service in Moche Waltham church 40s. To vicar for drawing my will and his councell to executors 10s. Executors: my son Thoms Wiseman of Moche Waltham and to whom 1½ dozen syluer sponeys and my counter in the hall) and Thomas Glascocke (to whom my lesse cawdrene of coper and joyned table at which my servants are dayly seruyd at and 6s.8d. and a forme in hall at the high table) Residue to poore people and vppon the high

wayes. Witnesses: Robert Shelham clark and Robert Reye. Memorandum said Jane did give for lyeing of our ornaments for the church £4 aboue the 40s. also she willed to have a yeres mynde kept in parish church also 5s. for a prest to synge halfe a trentall of masses for her soule in Takchapell parish. Also to Tymms wyfe her best kirtell of worsted. (no proof Zy 5 June for copy 3s.4d. Copy for Registry.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1554.

Wyllm Wyseman of Collchest', Essex, sherman. Will 9 November 1557; proved: no proof. To church of Saynte Buttolphe w'in the towne aforesaid, and pyrshe of Seynte Buttollphes for almes houses for pore folkes of same pyrshe, to dwell in them situate in pryshe aforesaid in the lane ageynst the walls of the monestery of Saynte Johns and lying in the sowth parte of a barne belongeing to my capytall howse in same prysh the wyche two pore folke aforesaid shall be admytted by decressyon of the chyrche wardens and other two honest men of same prysshe to praye for my sowll my frynds and all crystyan sowles. Houses in St. Peters and St. Nicholas to William Wroo and Robert Guday, my sisters sons and to John Gudaye, Anne Gudaye, Lettys Wroo 40s. each, Margery Coson 10s., Avys Bery 10s., Robert Lytyll 3s.4d. for life per annum Alys Guday my syster £3. 6s.8d. Wife Elizabeth. Executors: Myhell Gudaye and said Alys Gudaye. Supervisor: Wife Ellsabeth. Witnesses Hary Xpoffer, Robt Baryngton, Harman Hyckman, Willm Spysall, Rycher Allfylld, Rycherd Crackebone.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, will file 1557.

Willyam Wyseman of Hatfyld, County Essex, yeoman. Will 8 April 1560; proved. To eldest son John Wyseman £20. To son William £20 when 17. To child my wife goes with £20 when 17. To Aells my wife tenement in Steysted. Residuary legatee and executrix: Aells my wife. Overseer: John Bedell the elder. Witnesses: Thomas Wyseman and Thomas Pare.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, 1602-19.

William Wyseman of All Saints in Malden, county Essex, labourer. Will 17 January 1594; proved ———. To wife Agnes to live with son John in my house and have 5s. yearly. To

William Wiseman son of Robert Wiseman a pewter platter. Residuary legatee and executor: Son John Wyseman. Overseers: Robert Humfrey of Waldon, shoemaker. Witnesses: Robard Hvmfye, John Hornclife, Robert Albert, George Pryor.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, 1602-1619, no. 78.

John Wyseman late of Much Canfild, now of Springfield, county Essex Esq. Will 1 October 1602; proved 22 October 1602. To be buried in Much Canfield chancell. To Mr. Daniell of Springfield for a gown, brode clothe. To servant John Reade my horse and £4. To servant John Johnson 40s. and a nag. To servant Thomas Howbroke 40s. To Goodwife Briant 40s. To Margaret Daniell 10s. To Anne Daniell 10s. To servant William Pereson 40s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Mary. Witnesses: Willm Daniel, Thomas Walker, Peter Brockisse(?)

Commissary for Essex & Herts, 1602-1619, O. N. 65.

Thomas Wyseman of Coxford, county Essex, yeoman. Will 19 December, 2 Jas. I; proved 29 April 1605. To sons Thomas and Richard Wyseman £20. To mother Margaret Wyseman widow land called Joines and a messuage with Smiths forge and land called Bockings now in tenure of Thomas Bynden and William Sowger and at her death to brother Richard to receive same till youngest son Richard is 21 years old. For funeral sermon 10s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Anne. Overseers: Thomas Shuer(?) gent, Richard Wyseman my brother. Witnesses: Thomas Hinde, William Larame.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, 1602-1619, O. N. 164.

William Wiseman of Harwich, county Essex, glasier. Will 8 December 1608; proved 13 March 1608/9. To wife Ursula house I now dwell in and all else. Witnesses: John ? in, Thomas Skott, John Moris.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, 1602-1619, O. N. 163.

Thomas Wiseman of All Saincts in Maldon, County Essex, yeoman. Will 27 May 1617; proved 14 June 1617. To wife Elizabeth messuage I dwell in for life and at her decease to Edward Maryon my sister's sonne and at his decease to his youngest sonne Robert Maryon in default to Samuell Maryon

eldest sonn son of said Edward. To wife land in Kirby in the Sooke, county Essex which I late had from Willyam Sames, doctor of the laws, now in tenure of George Warde also to wife £70. Land in Kelvedon to said Edward Maryon also land called Saffron gardein in tenure of Alice Kyng widow, reversion to Robert Maryon. To daughter in law Mary now wife of Lambert Toplyf 20s. bonds to Mr. Calthroppe Parker, Knt and Edmund Kyng gent. To William Wilson son of said Mary my daughter in law £10. To Sarah, Mary, Lambert, Dorothee and Sames Toplyf children of said Toplyf and Mary his wife £6. 13s. 4d. each. To Mary Curtys daughter of Gabriell Curtys deceased £10 when 21. To son in law Danyell Flud £30 when 21. To Mr. John Pratt £10 for free school in Maldon. To said Daniel goods that were his mothers before my marriage with her when 21. To cousin William Wiseman of Brawck, the weaver, 40s. and to his sister Elizabeth now wife of ——— Colman 40s. for four years. To cousin Thomas Everington of Tollesbury, 40s. To Joseph Duke of Fyfield, husbandman, £30 if he pay £100 he owes me. To William Ely of Burnham £5. To Cosen William Wiseman of Maldon, shoemaker, a cloak. I forgive his son Richard Wiseman, butcher 30s. To Thomas Wiseman thother son 20s. To Edmond Harys of Sowthmynster, husbandman, 20s. for five years to children of said Edmund and Margaret his late wife deceased. To Mrs. Gyffard, widow. To Mr. Raph Hawden Preacher of gods word in Maldon. To Mr. John Wilson. To Mr. Daynes schoolemaster. To Robert Gosnold a sute. To son in law John Rudland, Executor. Overseers: Mr. John Pratt and Thomas Chese of Malden, scrivener. Witnesses: Willyam Frauncys, Robert Snape, John Malden, Jacob Malden, Thomas Chese the writer hereof.

Commissary for Essex & Herts, 1602-1619, O. N.

Thomas Wyseman, Tolleshunt Knights, Essex. Administration 11 January 1686/7 to Elizabeth Wyseman.

Commissary Essex & Herts, Act Book 18 (1684-1699) folio 24.

Robert Yate of St. Owzee, yeoman. Will 5 March 1629/30; proved 8 May 1630. I give to my brother Peter Yate of Stanlake, co. Oxon, £5, for his great care and pains taken about my

business. To John Predmore, son of my kinsman Richard Predmore, £5 to be paid into his father's hands. To my brother John Yate of Stanlake £5. To my goddaughter Constance Yate, daughter of my brother Peter, £5. To my cousin Edmond Hatch, in the hope he will be helpful to my wife in managing her affairs, £10. To my friend Edmond Bawcombe of London, chandler, 40s—for a ring. To Robert and Suzan, children of Robert Wood of St. Owze, £5 between them. To the poor of St. Owzee, 40s. To my daughter Rose Yate, my lease of the parsonage of Chitch, St. Owze. If she die unmarried during the term thereof, it shall remain to my wife Rose, and to my brother John Yate for their lives successively, charged with the payment of £40 to Dorothy, wife of Richard Predmore. All the rest of my goods it give equally between my said wife and daughter, whom I make my executrices, and entreat my friends John Hacker and John Eaton of St. Owzee. Witnesses: Peter Yate, Edward Bawcombe, Dorothy Yate; Griffith Edwards and William Yate, servants to Thomas Pennant, scr., London. Proved by the executrices.

Commissary Essex & Herts, file 1629-30, no. 118.

CONSISTORY COURT OF LONDON.

Elizabeth Goodwyn of Stebbinge, Essex, widow (25 Oct. 1584 proved 6 April 1587) mentions son in law James Robson of Cambridge and his son Thos. R., John Thomas, Elizabeth, Esther Overed (evidently her daughter's children). She gives to Alex^{r} Goodwin 6^{s} 8^{d} to (Mayo Champes?) 6^{s} 8^{d} and residue to Elizabeth Overed.

John Goodwin, clerk, parson of Stanwaye, Essex. Will 2 June 1588; proved 15 June 1588. To sister Elizabeth Marchaunt To sister in law Alice Goodwin, widow. To sister Rushe of Norwiche. To mother in law Stowe of Copford. To John Cobyn my wife's father in law. To Katherine Stowe my sister in law. To Mr. Middleton of Ipswich. To my sister Cruck. To my sister Bolton. To my two sons John and Thomas Goodwin. To brothers and sisters' children. To Thomas Ellis, schoolmaster and curate of Aberton, executor.

Consistory Court of London, Bullocke, 397.

Sir Thomas Griffith priest and curate of East Ham, Essex. Will dated 22 August 1555, proved 16 Sept. 1556. Bequeathes to cousin John Goodwin's four children Anthony, Samuel, Leathe and William, four pounds that is to say twenty shillings apiece.

The residue to said cousin John Goodwyn "gentlemen," whom he appoints executor.

Consistory Court of London, Horn, 104.

Thomas Morrice of Layer-marney, Essex, Clarke, pson of ye prishe afsd. Will 22 February 1601/2; proved 1 April 1602. To be buried in the chancel at Layermarney near former wife's grave. For funeral sermon 6s.8d. To my welbeloved nephew Mr. Bryan Tuke a booke entituled Mr. Calvins institutiones in Englishe wth silver claspes on the cover wch was my sisters Mris. Margarett Tuke, deceased. And my said Nephew gave yt to me vpon this condicion that yff I died before him then I should give ytt to him againe. But yff he died before me then I should doe with ytt what I thought good. Soe that yf I oute live hym I give then the said booke to my welbeloved daughter Elizabeth Goodwyn I give to my said daughter a little booke wch is greene within of matrimonie and against swearinge for a remembrance of me, etc. To welbeloved daughter Anne Janeson the wief of Lancelot Janeson of Haybridge, Essex, Clarke, my Geneva bible in Englishe. To wief Margarett Morrice £50. To three daughters Jane Morrice, Thomazine, and Margarett Morrice £10 apeece, viz, to Jane in 1 year, to Thomazine at 24, and Margarett at 21. If daughters all die then half to three sons, William, Thomas and Humfrey Morrice, and other half to eldest son Isaacke Morrice. To wief Margaret £30 and to son Humfrey for certain sheepe his mother and I had £3.13s.4d. To my two sons William and Thomas Morris, grocers at Westminster in London £3 which their mother left with me for them at her decease. To daughter Margarett a hoope ring of gold to be redeemed out of hands of widowe Tunbridge for 20s. To eldest son Isaacke Morris, mercer, of London £10 not to vex my wief Margaret Morrice his mother in law nor my son William Morris for his goods, wch said son William Morris I appoynt sole executor. To two sons in law, Charles and Edward Lukyn, and to three daughters in law, Elizabeth, Susan Lukyn, and Rachaell Stonneham 10s. apeece. To younge John Stonneham 5s for new coat. To five poore folke of Layermarny, viz, John Poope, Xpofer Wall, Richard Rockey,

Widowe Spencer and younge Widowe Tunbridge 12d. each. Rest to executor, but wife Margaret to have free choyce of her first husband goodes, etc. Overseer: Nephewe Mr. Bryan Tuke. Executor to pay to my friend Mr. John Lucas, parson of Layerbretton 13s.4d. Witnesses: Bryan Tuke, John Lucas, Codicil (nuncupative) Goodes not come to £80 for wife and £80 for children, but wife to have her £80 and rest to children etc. Sundrie witnesses [not named]

Consistory of London, Sperin, 264 (registered again folio 275).

Thomas Woodward of Brighlinsey, yeoman (3 July 1589 proved 24 July 1589) mentions wife Joane, tenements and lands in Peldon, Colchester, Much Clapton and Little Clapton, brother William Woodward, his children, viz Robert, Henry, old John, young John, and Joane (now wife of Thomas Street); also wife's two daughters Elizabeth Webb and Joyce Adams, sister Joane Upcher and her son John Upcher, Annis Fuller wife of James Fuller, and Rebecca daughter of said Agnes, children of Joane Street, viz. Thomas John and Amy Streete, children of Robert Tye viz. Thomas, John and Cleere Tye (or Tey)—Thos Upcher of Fordham, Clerk, to be executor.

Consistory Court of London, Bullocke, 415.

CONSISTORY OF LONDON FOR ESSEX AND HERTS.

In the name of God Amen the seaven & twentieth day of May in the sixteenth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles by the grace of God of England Scotland ffraunce & Ireland King defender of the faith &c. I Robert Woodward of Braintree in the County of Essex & of the Diosese of London beeing sick of body yet of perfect remembrance thanks bee unto Almighty God doe make & ordayne this my last will & testement in manner & form as following. Imprimus I commend my soul into the hand of Almighty God my Creator in and by the merits of Jesus Christ my blessed Redeemer in assured hope to inherit y^{t} immortal kingdom prepared for All his ellect people And my body to bee buried at the dispose of my Excutrix hereafter named. Items my will is y^{t} all my Debts & funeral Charges be paid by myne Executrix. Item I give & bequeath unto Mr Collins my

faithfull paster twenty shillings Items I give & bequeath unto my sister Rachell Clay the wife of Miles Clay of Braintree twenty xx shillings Item I give & bequeath unto my Father in law Edward Clay my best cloake. Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Goodwin the wife of Ozias Goodwin now in New England Tenne shillings Item I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Woodward Tenn pounds of current money of England to be paid to him at his age of one & twenty years. If he happens to Dye & Dept this life before he comes of age then I give the same to my wife Joane Woodward & her heirs. Item my will is y^t^ if my wife shall happen to marry again that then she shall before the selubration (sic) of the solemnity of her marriage put in sufficient security security for the payment of this leagic (sic) of ten pounds pounds accordinge to my will sufficiently sealed & delivered into the hands of Miles Clay my supervisor or his assignes to the use of the said John Woodward my son. Item all the rest of my goods & movables bills & bonds whatsoever ungiven & bequeathed I give to Joane Woodward my wife towards the payment of my Debts & Legasies according to my will And I doe Institute & appoint the said Joane Woodward my wife sole & alone Executrix of this my last will & testament And intreat my good friend & brother Mylaes Clay to bee my supervisor, of this my last will & testement utterly revoking all former wills whatsoever.

In witness hereof I have set my hand and seal in p^r^sents of these witnesses.

Sealed subscribed & declaried to be
the last will & testement of Robert
Woodward in presents of us.

Robart Woodward
his C marke

Edward Clay
his ⊓ marke

Myles ⌊ Clay
his ⌉ mark

Richard Smith junr (?) scriptor (?)

It was proved at Braintree 11 July 1640
before Dr Aylett Commissioner by the oath
of the Executrix &c. saving &c.

Consistory Court of London for Essex & Herts no 9
Mr Rodman's room, 32 Somerset House, London,
March 25, 1886.

CONSISTORY OF HEREFORD.

Jenckyne Goodwyn, Staunton (on Arrow, Salop) Will 16 July 1552. To be buried in Staunton church. To pore mennys boxe 4d. To children of sonn John, children of son Phelyp, and children of daughter Elen two shyppe each. To Hewe A hyde ys dogchy^{r} on sheppe. To two chyldryn of John Sawer too shyppe. To mend the wey be tuwxe me & tytley ys churche 6s.8d. To Mawde A Proff on hewe & on lame. To godchildren ditto. To Anne the wyff of John Godwyn, tayler, too acres rye lying in the Lammunde and iij ackers of otes growyng apon badlonde ys londe. Phelyp Grynlye of Moldley shall yeseive 6s.8d. for the dettes of George Godwyn w^{t} the m'esmentes. To Ann wyff of John Godwyn, tayler, best kyu'lyde When Watt Badlond payethe John the sonn of John Godwynn 8s, said Wayy to haue ys land a geyn the wche plegyde to Jenkyn Godwyn hys grauss. All other good dettes payd & my bryngyng home I geue to John my son. Executors: son John and Phelyp Grynley, the helder. Overseer: Rychard Pyper, clerke. Witnesses: Watt Kynghte, John Godwyn, tayller, John Godwyn the son. Debts said Jenkyn doth how: Stevyn Gry'lye 13s.4d, Steveyn Godwyn 15s.

Consistory of Hereford, file G. 1541-1552 (old no. 42 in file 1552).

John Godwin of Byrcher in parish of Staunton upon Arrow. Will 31 January 1591: proved in the Prerogative Court. To Steven my son 26 acres of land which I purchased of Richard Greenly, Henry Stead and Steven Badland on consideration that he pay to my son Richard £6–13–4 at 21, and to my daughter Ellynor £6–13–4 at 21, and to my son John £6–13–4 at 21. To Steaven my son 15 sheep &c. To Anne my son's daughter 2 calves. To Als my wife 20 ewes, all my geese, ducks, hens and all the corne in the house till harvest, she to pay to my son Steven 15 bushels and 6 bushels to Margaret Lanford my sister. To my children Richard, William, Ellynor and John 6 kyne which I have at Llandryndod in the custody of Morgan Churche, 18 sheep in the custody of John Morgan and Michael Church. To my daughter's son Thomas Avert 2 Heiffers. To my son Richars a coulte. To my son William a bullock. To my son John a

browne heifer. To my son Steven 3 oxen and 3 kine. To my son John 3 gootes. Executors, my wife Alice and my son Steven. Witnesses: Steaven Greenly, Thomas Gryme, Phillip Greenely. To poor mans box 12d.
Henry Johnson owea me 57/6. Humfry owes me 14/– I owe to John Badneck 27/4. I owe to Ellene Brenley 14/–.

Consistory of Hereford, file 1590-94.

George Godwyn of Staunton-upon-Allow (Arrow?) Will 19 October 1597; proved 11 November 1597. To be buried in the parish church of Staunton. To Anne my wife 6 Kine. To my two sons William, Thomas 8 young "beccse" to be equally divided between them. To my son William 3 kine now in the custody of Hughe Davys. To my son John all my lands lately purchased of Stephen Godwyn my brother containing 5 acres and a half, my son paying to Thomas my son £10. To my son William 20 sheep. To my son Thomas 20 sheep, whereof 36 are in the custody of Katherine Morys. To Elizabeth Cowken a sheep. To Edward my son John's son a colt etc. To my son John's children 5 sheep. To my son John all implements of husbandry. Four marks between my son William and Hugh Davys. Executrix: my wife Anne. John Sheppard owes me 3/4. Rowland Taylor owes me 3/4. Hugh Davys owes me 18/– for the hire of the kine; of Richard Sayse a bushell of oats. I have 19 sheep with Stephen Bevys. Witnesses: Hugh Lochard, Stephen Greely of Staunton, William Purcer, Hugh Davys, Thomas Greenly, Stephen Greenly.

Consistory of Hereford, file G. 1595-99.

John Godwyn ou'Staunton. Will 10 April 1610; no proof. To daughters in law Elizabeth Powell and Isyle her daughter one house where I dwell garden etc. in Staunton and heirs in default to Ann Powell (sister of said Elizabeth). and to heirs etc. To said Elysabeth Powell and Isyle all goods. Executrix: said Elizabeth. Witnesses: John Howell, Will Hebbe, Nicholas Hobe, p'son'

Consistory of Hereford, file G. 1600-1610
(old 1608 p. 226).

Steven Godwin butcher of Stanton upon Arrow, yeoman. Will: proved 17 February 1624. To the Cathedral Church of

Hereford xlld. To poor mans box of Stanton Xlld. To James my son two kine and a heifer in calfe &c. Also £3 to be made out of corn in the barn. To my daughter Anne £10. To my daughter Joane Dillow 40/–. To mt kinswoman Elonor Godwin daughter of Roger Godwin five yearelings keaves. Executrix my wife Margaret, she to pay to William Badland 40/–. Witnesses: Sir Stecorard, Clerk, William Orlford, Roger Godwin, William Glouer.

Inventory £62–19–4.

Consistory of Hereford, file 1617-20.

Thomas Goodwyn of Upper Staunton in the parish of Staunton-upon-Arrow. Will 17 July (?): proved 2 August 1626. To my brother Edward Godwyn towards the bring up of his three children £6 to be paid him when my executor is paid £70 due to me in a bond from James Dally junior. To my brother-in-law Thomas Woodhouse and Elnor his wife £4. To my brother-in-law Richard Godwyn and my sister Margaret his wife my part of the oats growing at Browne's Mere. Thomas Allen and James Dally owe me 20s. Henry Roberts owes me 2/8. The residue to Stephen Godwyn my brother. Executor: Stephen Godwyn my brother. Witnesses: John Godwyn, Fra, Woodhouse.

Consistory of Hereford, file B. 1617/26.

John Godwyn of Upper Staunton County Hereford, yeoman. Will 16 August 1626; proved 12 December 1626. To the poor of Staunton-upon-Arrow 5/– Residue to John Godwyn my grandchild, my son Stephen's son and I appoint the said John Godwyn executor, his father to administer the estate during his minority. Witnesses: Thomas Godwing, Richard Godwyn, Fra. Woodhouse.

Consistory of Hereford, file B. 1617-26.

Anne Goodwyne of Annestry, widow, made her will nuncupative 18 November 1635; proved 10 December 1632? [ie. 1635] To Frances her daughter her best peticote and some other goods. The residue to be divided between Frances and her daughter Anne Sheaperd. To Thomas Stephens her grand-child her second best hat and 2/6. To her cozen Thomas Pope's two daughters 2/6. To William Sheaperd's two sons 5/– The

residue to her son-in-law William Sheaperd and Anne his wife. Executor: the said William Sheaperde. Witnesses: Frances wife of Edward Sadler, Frances wife of Richard Prince.

Consistory of Hereford, file B. 1627-34.

John Godwyn, Presteigne. Will 5 (—); proved (—) 1645. To John Godwyn my son the tenement and garden I bought of Thomas Lewis of Horpton at 21. To Thomas my second son £5 at 14. To my three daughters Anne, Barbara and Elizabeth £4 apiece. Executrix: my wife Barbara. Witnesses: Thomas Ecclestone, Walter Bathoes, James Dauies, Thomas Loyde.

Consistory of Hereford, file G. 1632-56.

Robert Goodwyn, Cleobury, Mortimer, Salop. Will of 14 September 1691, probate to relict Elizabeth Goodwyn and daughter Elizabeth Goodwyn, executrices. Inventory £813. 19s. 6d.

Consistory of Hereford, Act Book 5 (1688-1700), folio 51.

James Godwyn, senior, Staunton on Arrow. Will of 4 Marche 1691/2, proved to grandson and executor James Godwyn. Inventory £3. 10s. 0d.

Consistory of Hereford, Act Book 5 (1688-1700), folio 62.

Henry Godwyn, Lyonhants, Herefordshire. 13 February 1692/3 administration to son Abraham Godwyn. Inventory £9. 8s. 1d.

Consistory of Hereford, Act Book 5 (1688-1700), folio 80.

Thomas Godwyn, Presteigne. 20 October 1699, administration to Thomas Bartram guardian during minority of Grandson Jonathan Bartram. Inventory £10.

Consistory of Hereford, Act Book 5 (1688-1700), folio 181.

Thomas Acton, clerk, otherwise called Mr. Dowghtie, of the borowe of Much Wenlok in the Diocese of Hereford. Will 14 September 1551. No act. Sick in body but whole in mind I make my testament etc. My body to be buried within the porch of the parish church of the Holy Trinity of Moch Wenlock. To the church of Hereford 8d. To Rychard Morgan my best bed with a bolster, a pair of blankets, two pillowes, a coverlet, the covering to the same bed, a coffer the coboard, the seat, the table,

four chairs and a candlestick. To Wylliam Morgan a feather bed, a bolster, a coverlet, a covering, two pillows, a coffer and a candlestick. To Margareta Morgan a coverlet which she hath in her custody, two silver spoons etc. Overseer: Margareta Morgan. Executors: Richard Morgan and William Morgan. Witnesses: Thomas Botelar, Vicar of Much Wenlock, Rondulph Massia, clerk of the said parish church.

Debts owing to Sir Thomas Acton.

		L	s	d
Imprimis:	Edmund Spratt of Wenlock for his tithes which ought to have been paid at Easter last.		20	10
Item	John Monslowe of Caughley for his tithes which ought to have been paid likewise.		20	0
Item.	Alice Stephens of Arlescote for her tithes		8	0
Item.	Richard Halays likewise.		5	0
Item.	William Bowdelar likewise.		5	0
Item.	William Adamps likewise.		3	8
Item.	Elizabeth Harper likewise.		2	0
Item.	Elizabeth Haywarde of Walton widow for her tithes.		6	8
Item.	Alice the wife of Nycholas Smyth.		2	0

Consistory of Hereford, file A. 1540-51, no. 36.

Emblin Amis of Brocton, Long Stanton, Salop, widow. Will 22 February 1667: proved 17 March 1667. To Mary Amis my grandchild, daughter unto Edward my son, 20/– to be paid her at 16. To Edward Amies my son 2/– To Anne wife to Thomas Geary 5/– To Margaret Harper, daughter to Thomas Harper, of Brockton 1/–. The residue to my daughter Katherine, wife of Hugh Loyd, she executrix. Witnesses: Susan Clooins, John Evans, Richard Bullocke.

Consistory of Hereford. Register 1, folio 368.

Thomas Churchman of Hungerford in the parish of Eton, sick in body. I bequeath my soule to Almighty God and to all the celestial company of Heaven to pray for me and my body to be buried in the church or churchyard of Eton. To the poor men's box 4d. To the church of Hereford 4d. To Ancharet my daughter a great panne. All goods to Agnes my wife and

my children William, Thomas, Ancharet, Margaret, Anne and Elnor. Executors: Thomas my son and Agnes my wife. Witnesses: Thomas Haberley, Edward Haberley, William Howelles. (No act.)

Consistory of Hereford, file C. 1556-1562.

Elnor Churchman, Posterne within the parish of Mownslowe. Will 1561; no act. My body to be buried in the parish church of Cold Weston. To the Cathedral Church of Hereford 4d. To Thomas Waters a cloke as Roger Churchman had from my house at the death of my husband. Debts owing to me: John Cressould the elder and Thomas, executors to my mother, owe £15. Thomas Cressould owes £14–13–4. John Aboteton owes 26/8. John Asprowseley owes 4/4. Hughe Abedowe owes 49/4; Hughe Abedowe is of Hyston. Reynold ap Morice owes 16/– Richard Farmer owes 4/– Richard Churchman owes 24/– The bocher of Wafers Hopton called Thomas Rowley owes 20/– and he hath a vessel and a spinning-wheel of mine. R Edward Churchman for two bushels of wheat owes 7/8; item: for on sadell 6/8; item: for three pecks of barley malt, on sheete of hempe and 22 thrave of strawe. Item: William Churchman for a whole year's rent owes 46/8. Residue to my sister Jane Waters whom I ordain executrix. Witnesses: John More, Thomas Wildinge, John Bent, Joane Turner, Agnes Smithe, Joyce Ball, Elnar Bent, Margery Wilding, Agnes Brecknock and others.

Consistory of Hereford, file C.

Thomas Churchman of Wafers Hopton. Will 27 March 1561. To Thomas Vrsegate 12d. To Elizabeth Marchaunt a heifer. To Elizabth Vrsegate my servant another heifer. To Thomas Churchman 12d. To Benet Asproseley 20/– To John Knot 6/8. To John Harper 12d. To Edward Harper 12d. To the mylner 12d. To Maragaret Rowley 12d. To Frances 12d. To Joane Allen 12d. To Richard Harper, the elder 2/– To Joane Merchant one bullocke. To my brother R Edward 20/– To my brothers Roger and William 14 wethers in the custody of Thomas Waters of Po (r?) terne. To Johan Dalowe 12d. To the poor of Munslow 10/– Executrix: Elnar my wife. Overseere: my brother R Edward and Water Marchant my brother-in-law. My

brother William hath no laonger bargain in my tenement at Honggurford but two years paying 46/8 by year.
Debts owing to me. Thomas Rowley owes 46/–. John Aboteton owes 26/8. John Abroseley owes 4/4. Hugh Abedowe of Histon owse 49/4 Reynold ap Morice owes 16/– Richard Fermer owes 4/– William Churchman my cousin owes 24/– Griffith ap Howell owes 24/ wethers which he hath in his custody and is bound to warrant the stock price £3–13–4.
Debts I owe.
Imprimis. To Mrs Hopton of Butterlay 33/4. To Richard Luftot 4/10. To John Versgate 21/6. To my brother R Edward £7–13–4. To my mother £3. To my brother Roger 20/– Witnesses: John Richards, alias Sproseley, John Mylles and Howmfrey Morgan with others. (No act.)

Consistory of Hereford, file C. 1556/1562.

Jane Churchman of the parish of Shipton. Will 10 March 1588 (1589); proved 25 March 1590. To Mathew Churchman my son a featherbed etc. and two akers of corne in the field and the same corne to be appointed to him by Richard Churchman my son and Richard More, gent. To Thomas Churchman my son a long table board etc. To Edward Churchman my son my grettest pann etc. To John Churchman, the younger, my son, a pasture commonly called (?) lesow or Cressall lesow for 16 years next ensuing after the date hereof in paying to my son Thomas 2d. on the feast of Saint Michael every year. My son John to have the two barns of the farther house wherein my son Thomas inhabeth etc. Executor: my son John Churchman. (No witness.)

Consistory of Hereford, file C.

(Thomas Churchman of Shipton—torn away) Dyoces of Hereford yeoman. Will 2 January 1599/1600; proved 18 March 1599/1600. Both liuings in Shipton and Longstanton with houses buildings woods waters and barns stables etc. vnto John Amyas my sonn in lawe and Jane his wief for terme of leases etc. To Lutw^{ch} Amyas my daughter some lands in Wilson als Willn'sten in pysh of Cardington in occupation of John Benbowe and his wiefe and daughter etc. To Elizabeth Amyas my dowghters daughter rents from lands in Wilson etc. till Lutw^{ch} Amyas is 21.

To said Elizabeth standing bed whereon I lee sheets on chest, best pott, etc. after decease of her mother To daughter Jan Amyas iiij siuluer spoons etc. for life then to her daughter Elizabeth Amyas. To Richarde Churchman my brother of Longe Stanton my blacke ambling mare etc To Elizabeth Churchman his daughter one black two yere oulde heyfer. Of £4 owed by nephew Thomas Cotes 6s.8d. to him and to his daughter my god-daughter 40s. The 20s. owed by brother Edward to Edward his sonn and my godson. Of £22 owed by Richard Foxe of Ludforde, County Hereford, esqyire and in hands of Richard Smythe sometyme of Crofte, yeoman, £20 to be set forth by brother Rychard and sonn in law John Amyas and profitts to be given to Ales Cotes my sister and Mathew Cotes my brother to poore frends and neighbours and 20s. to poore mens boxe of Shipton for ever and said £20 then to Elizabeth Amyas. To kinsman Thomas Vlakeway bushell of rye or monkcorne. Executor: son in law John Amyas. Overseer: John Lutwych, gent. Witnesses: Osias Churchman, Henry ap Owen, Margaret Olyu'. also Best Cloke and best hatt to Jane Ameis and Ales Cotes.

Consistory of Hereford, file C. 1599-1605.

Roger Churchman, Hollowey, in the parish of Mounstow, unprofitable servant of God. Will 23 February 1606: proved 21 May 1607. And now touching my son Charles albeit I am fully persuaded that God according to his promise will be a father to him, yet since the law of God and nature require that I should have a reasonable care of him, having no more sons living, therfore I bequeath to him his heirs and assigns all my tenths of all manner of corn in the fields and hambetts? of the over Myllychapp, Hungreforde and neyther Myllychapp Hungreford, To him the said Charles Churchman his heirs and assigns etc. To Edward Bayghton and Elizabeth his wife 10 ewes and 10 lambs, 5 hogs etc. To the poor of Mounston 40/– to be given as my son Charles shall think meet. Executor: my son Charles. Witnesses: William Legg, Thoms Powels, Thoms Wosealde, Edard Baygnton, Elizabeth Baygnton the elder and Elizabeth Baygnton the younger.

Inventory taken (no date) A.D. 1606 by William Legg, Thomas Howels and William Ursegate.

	L	s	d
Imprimis. 25 cupples.	7	10	0
Item. Fifty seven wethers and hoggshepe.	11	4	8
Item. Two kine.	6	0	0
Item. A mare and a colt.		40	0
Item. A stonding bed without tester or waynscote.		5	0
Item. A cupborde.		12	0
Item. Two fether bedds and two boulsters.		20	0
Item. Four peces of pewter.		4	0
Item. A coverlet and two canvesses.		3	0
Item. A broach and cobberts.		3	4
Item. Wearing apparel.		20	0
Item. A myll and a coffer.		6	8
Item. A chain for a team.			12
Item. A chayre.			2
Item. Two geese.		3	0
Item. A postnett.			12
Sum total.	30	4	10

Debts owing by the testator.

Imprimis. For a mare		20	0
Item. For a bull.		40	0
Item. For twenty hoggssheepe.	3	0	0
Item. For a cow.		40	0
Sum	8	0	0

The whole goods and debts £38–4–10.
Inventory exhibited 21 May 1607.

Consistory of Hereford, file C.

Anthony Churchman, Perslowe, in the parish of Clumerye. Will 28 December 1618: proved 20 Janaury 1618. To be buried at Clumeri or Clungunfort. To my brother William my Bible. To Thomas Bright 12d. To William Underwood 12d. To the poor men's box 2/– Executrix: Margaret my wife. Witnesses: William Fawkner, Thomas Brome.
Debts owing to me: Richard Bright owes £25, Francis Beddow owes 44/–. Thomas Cottes owes 34/–. John Rusheback owes 21/8. John Mason the younger owes 17/–. John Madoxe owes 7/–.

Consistory of Hereford, file C. 1618-22.

Richarde Churchman of Long Stanton in the county of Salop, clerk, sick in body. In the name of God Amen. Will 2 August, 19 James I; proved 23 August 1621. I commend my soule unto the tuition and protection of Almighty God my Maker, Redeemer and Saviour. As concerning my worldly goods wherewith Almighty God hath blessed me I give devise and bequeath all my goods, cattells, chattells, lands, tenements, plate implements of household rents and reversions money jewels and all other things of what nature kind or condition the same be to my dearly and best beloved son Orzias Churchman his heirs executors, administrators and assigns. Executors: my said son Ozias Churchman Richard Churchman, clerk.
Sealed and delivered the day and year aforesaid to my said son Ozias Churchman in the presence of the persons undernamed, John Overton, Anne Woley, Edward (Edwards?).
Inventory £10–0–12.

Consistory of Hereford, file C. 1618-22.

Charles Churchman of the parish of Munslow, county Salop. Will 13 April 1640: proved 31 July 1646. To the Cathedral of Hereford 4d. To the poor of Munslow 10/–. To Thomas Bayton, and John Bayton, sons of Edward Bayton of Burton, county Salop and Elizabeth Bayton daughter of the said Edard Bayton 5/– each. To Mary Tomkin daughter of Thomas Tomkin of Richard's Castle, county Hereford, deceased 5/–. To William Churchman, John Churchman, and Nicholas Churchman sons of William Churchman of Thongland in the county of Salop, Clarke 15/–. 5/– each. To Jane Churchman, Frances Chyrchman, Elizabeth Churchman, and Bridget Churchman daughters of the said William Churchman of Thongland 5/– a piece. I make William Churchman of Thongland my nephew (of whom I have good opinion), sole executor. Witnesses: Richard Dod, Francis Doughty.

Inventory £5–3–0.

Consistory of Hereford, Bundle C. 1640-42.

Alice Churchman of Cardington, county Salop, widow. Will 13 June 1642: proved 12 June 1648. To my son Matthewe £ 4 which he oweth me and also 32/– which he oweth to his sister Alice and the use thereof for six years (being 14/4). The same

being in the whole to her £2–6–4 which sum I will pay for him to his sister Alice. To my daughter Anne Peate £10. To my daughter Alice £10 in full discharge of her portion and the money above mentioned. To my two daughters Joyce and Mary £12 each. Executor my son John. Witnesses: (———) Farr, srnior, (———) ( )ington.

Inventory £72–3–4 taken July 1642 by Richard Leawes, Richard Lanford, and John Langford.

Consistory of Hereford.

William Churchman. Will 5 April 1671. "Be it remembered that William Churchman late of Much Wenlocke in the County of Salop Cler' being weak and sickly but of good & p'fect memory the sd day made and declared his last will & testament nuncupative in these words following or to that effect (vizt) I give and bequeath to Maude my wife all my goode & household Stuff not naming any Ex^r and vpon or about the 7th Day of Feb^ry afores^d 1671 died without making any other will. Witnesses hereunto John Deuty, Mary Douty." 21 June 1671 (i.e. 1672) Administration to Maud Churchman, relict and universal legatee.

Consistory of Hereford Register 2, (1668-1672) folio 508.

(21 June 1672 administration with nuncupative will of William Churchman, Muche Wenlock, Salop, to relict and universal legatee Maud Churchman, no executor being named on oath of John Doughty and Mary Doughty Inventory £15. 4s. 10d.

Act Book 2 (1669-1672) p. 95).

Mary Crattsford, Walkesslowe in the parish of Stoksdon in the diocese of Hereford. Will 29 March 1607; proved 12 April 1608 by oath of John Overton and Francis Overton. To my daughter Elizabeth Coolinge a crown of gold, my best gowne etc. To my daughter Johan Smalman a French crown etc. To Frances Coolinge daughter of Richard Coolinge a featherbed etc. except the coverlet which I give to Mary her sister. To Francis Overton my son my second featherbed with all things to the same belonging. To Mary Overton daughter of John Overton my best brass pan. To Richard Overton son of John Overton my best brass pot. To John Overton and Thomas Overton sons of John Overton the elder two stalles of bees. To Elizabeth

Overton my daughter-in-law my linen yarn etc. To Elizabeth Smalman daughter of Edward Smalman two of best silver spoons. To Jaram Overton my third gown etc. To Richard Corfild 6/8. To Francis Corfild 20/– and 6/– which Susan Deed oweth unto me. To Anne Overton my best partlet. To Widow Briscoe my two old peticotes. To the poor of Stoksdon 6/8. Whereas Richard Weale oweth unto me 2/– he shall pay 1/– to Richard Piggott and I forgive him the other. Executors: my sons Francis Overton and John Overton. Witnesses: Richard Cullick, Thomas Dunne. Inventory £35–0–4.

Consistory of Hereford, file C. 1606-1612.

William Ou'ton, Chetton. Will 30 May 1578; proved: no proof. To wife Elisabeth my house and all goodes bringing up children. After her decease house to revert to son Rowlande and goods divided to him and my daughter Margaret and 20 nobles within next yere after, said Rowlande my son to have the cubborde and coffer, best pann, the broche and al yron ware about the house. Overseers: John Ou'ton and Ric Cowborne.

Consistory of Hereford, file O. 1574-1598.

Ales Overton, Hollycot parish of Chetton, Dyocese of Hereford. Will 3 September 1590; proved 12 November 1590. To be buried in Chetton churchyard. To sonn Rowland Overton the chest, benches and peynted clothes in the hall house. To sonne Robert Overton and John Overton 2s. apeiece. To son Roberte iij children 12d. apiece. To sonns daughter Dorothy my wafer irons. To Margery Bache alias Overton Twenty Shillinges. To my daughter Frances my Chaffyne dish. To daughter Anne Twoe yere old beastes whereof one is an heyfer thother a bull both in custody of sonn John. To said Ann best pewter dishes candelstick best panne and new gowne cloth. Daughter Ann to have sixe kyne kept with my son Rowlandes one whole yere. Residue to daughter Ann and Frances. Executrix: said daughter Anne. Overseer: son Rowlande Overton. Witnesses: Rowland Overton, Thomas Levington. Richard Woseley oweth me 26s. 8d.

Consistory of Hereford, file O. 1574, 1598.

John Overton, Chelmarshe, in the diocese of Hereford. Will 7 February 1594/5. To the poor of Chelmarshe 20/– to be put

forth in stock at the discretion of my executors (—) Niccolles and Richard Wilckes. To Jhone Overton my wife my house lands and tentement in Myddelton Scriven for life if she keep herself sole, also four of my best oxen etc. To Richard Overton my son my great pan and all my waynes etc. belonging to husbandry. To Thomas Overton my son £6–13–4 within three years after my decease. To Francis Overton my son £13–6–8 when my executors and his mother and my overseers think well. To John Overton my son £5 which he owes me. To Elnor Overton my daughter £10. If my daughter mary with consent, my executors and overseers shall have power to make her portion £20 or £30: if without their consent she to have only the £10 and the balance to be equally divided among the rest of my children, viz. Richard, Thomas, Francis and John Overton. To Katherine Niccolls one of the daughters of Thomas Niccolls a caudron. To Sislye Nycolles daughter of the said Thomas a brass pot. To William Niccolles son of the said Thomas a brass pan. To Thomas Niccolls son of the same Thomas a brass pot. To Frances Niccolls daughter of the said Thomas a ewe sheep. To Elizabeth Niccolles wife of the said Thomas one (———)in the keeping of the same Thomas. To my god-daughter Frances Overton's daughter of Walslowe 10/– To each of my godchildren 4d. To Richard son of Roger Wilkes a ewe. To Elizabeth Wilkes daughter of Richard Wilkes a ewe. To Frances Ouseley my servant 6/8. To Elnor Wilkes daughter of John Wilkes a ewe. Executor: Frances Farmar. Overseers: (—) Owsley, Thomas Nichols and Richard Wilkes. Witnesses: William Barnell, Richard Wilckes.

Debts owing to me John Overton.

Imprimis: Thomas Crafte £3–10–0. Thomas Dodsone 10/–. Anne Oseland 6/8. John Goodman 40/–. Christopher Bache 26/–. Henry Fahan of Middleton 20/–. John Farner of Dewxill 26/8.

John Overton owes his son Richard Overton £6–11–0.

Inventory £142–8–6.

Consistory of Hereford, file O. 1574-1598.

Richard Ou'ton, Hopton juxta Staunton Lacy, Salope, husbandman. Will 9 March 44 Eliz: proved 18 May 1602. To

be buried in Staunton Lacy churchyard. To poor that assemble 40s. To Anne Milles als Heynes 50s. To Martha Heynes 10s. To Elizabeth Heynes 20s. owing by William Parkes of the Bent gate gent . . . . . John Ou'ton of Est . . . . . Rest of goods to my master Thomas Slade executor. . . . . Debts owing me: It. in the sheriffs hand $12. Morrice Appowell 40s. William Parkes of the Bent gate 20s. Lewise Shepy'd 10s. Ann Mills als Heynes 8s. Debts I owe: Vnto Mr. William Baldwin 20s, vnto Mr. George Hullane 10s, vnto the sheriff 8s. My master that he hath disbursed in my causes 15s. more that he lent me 2s, vnto my Chirourgyns for their paynes ———— Witnesses: Elizabeth Heynes, William Parker, Mauld Parke.

Consistory of Hereford, file O. (1599-1626) (old 35 in file 1602).

Jone Overton, Chelm'she, dyocese of Hereford. Will 6 6 February 1612/13; proved 1612/3. (proof torn away) To be buried in Chelm'she churchyard. To eldest sonn Richard Overton flock bed etc. etc. and the £3 he oweth I due frely give hit vnto his iij children wch he had by his firste wife, viz: 20s. each at 18. To my son John Overton £20, best pott etc. To son Thomas Overton £8 he doth owe also best pann etc. To son in law Richard Smythe 30 strickes of corne and dittor maulte of ye ould messure, also on pece of syluer tachhokes frying panne etc. To sonn in law Thomas Nyckols Table bord etc. etc. said Thomas and my daughter Elizabeth Nyckols to have use for life then to William Nyckols thir sonne. To euery of my children except my daughter Elinor on syluer spoone. To euery of my childre childre a sheepe. To godchildren 12d. each. To servant Margarett Harley one pere of harde sheetes on napkin etc. To rest of servants 18d a pece. To Elizabeth Goodma' a shepe. To Elizabth Crafte and Winifred Craft daughters of William Crafte on lyttell towell apece. To Ketherin Tedstell als Farrma' my landlade one Willingem and to her two daughters a ould angle apece. Whereas owe to sone in law Ric. Smyth £50 he to have four of best oxen and ditto kyne in part payment, Executor to pay 10s. to stock of Chelm'she for use of poore for ever. To Ric Wilkes his five children an edward shilling apece. Rest to my syxe childre' Ric' Thomas, John, Franses, Elizabeth and Elnor

the best to him and her that has most nede. Executors: kinsman Richard Wilkes and son Thomas Overton. Overseers: Thomas Nyckols and son in law Rec. Smyth. Witnesses: Thomas Acton, clercus, Joan Acton. Debts owinge me, Elizabeth Hawse 16s, Alice Pountney 10s. Richard Simons for a bull 31s. Joane Meddow 2s.6d. Richard Overton for £4. Sum £6. 19s.4d. Debts I owe, to my sonn in law Richard Smith £50. Codicil (nuncupative undated) To son John Overton peece of hempe cloth. To daughter Elnor peice of hurden cloath. To son John Overton pece of wilen cloth. To son Frances Overton and daughter Elnor Smith ditto. To Joan Raynols on hudre smocke. To children old Angel each. To son in law Thomas Nicholas an Edward shilling. To daughter Elizabeth Nichols a yemd kercher and second gowne. To Joise Croppe a apron. To daughter in lawe Margaret my best petticoate. To Elin Smith best gown. To daughter Elizabeth Nicholls second ditto. To servant Margaret Harley second peticoate. To servant Mary Holland worst ditto. To daughter in law Margaret Overton a yard kercher. To daughter in law Alice Overton ditto. To George Pallmer two whopes of corne. To Edward Eymon one pecke of corne. Certen lynen to all my children and the overplud of my goods to three children viz: John, Francis, and Elinor. Divers witnesses.

Consistory of Hereford, file O. 1599-1626 (old 106 and 107 in file 1612).

Alice Overton of Chetton, County Salop, Dyocese of Hereford, widdow. Will 1 February 1619/20; proved 22 March 1619/20. Fumeral expenses etc to discretion of executryx. To sonn Thomas 20s. To son Rowland he oweth and rest of goods in his custodie. To daughter Margaret £7 due by son John Overton. To rest of children 12d. each. To grandchildren ditto, except John Merrys child. Rest to daughter Margaret executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Teskall, Jane Palmer Ric. Jones, Clerke.

Consistory of Hereford, file O, 1600-1621, old no. 237 in file 1619.

Mary Overton, Cardington, Salop, spynster. Will 20 August 1625; proved 24 September 1625. To be buried in Cardington churchyard. To my father John Overton £5. 3s.6d. in hands of William Watkis of Comley. To my sister Ales Overton one three

yeare old heyfer. To Edward Davis the sonne of William Davis one sheepe and all the rest of my sheepe to my sister Ales. To my sister Joane Davis best gowne. To my mother Joane Overton best hatt and all my woolle. To my sister Ales best band or partlett To Dorothy Russell wife of Thomas Russell ditto. Rest of apparell to my mother. To Thomas Russell and Dorothy his wife and there four children 12d. apeece. To John Chapman my sister's sonne 20s. in hands of Richard Ryde of Wilson to be sett forth at the oversight of my father John Overton and Thomas Chapman for a stock vntill he come to 21, and if said John Chapman die before 21 then sister Ales to have the said 20s. To poor of Cardington 5s. Executor: my father John Overton. Witnesses: Michaell Steuens, Roger Palmer, Vrsula Ruckley.

Consistory of Hereford, file O. 1599-1626 (old no. 83 in file 1625).

Robert Overton, Hollicot, parish of Chetton. Will 5 March 1625/6; proved 24 May 1626. To be buried at Chetton. All to wife Mary executrix. Witnesses: Francis Myles, Thomas Levington, Randull Chiltonn. Wife to deliver to my sonn Thomas a whyte fustian dublett and a payer of whyte medley breeches. To my daughter Ales 12d.

Consistory of Hereford, file O. 1599-1626 (old 56 in file 1626).

Rowland Overton, Hollicott, parish of Chetton, yoman. Will 21 December 1626; proved 30 March 1626/7. To be buried in usual place of buryall. For my house in the Church yard of Chetton where myn auncestors have byn interred and leyde. To daughter Dorothy Reignolds wife of Thomas Reignolds best bedd and gret panne, pott of brasse mettell, great coffer second barrell used for drinke, to her for use of her sonn Rowland Reighnolds my god son one wayned calfe of this yeres breed & also for her one little coffer made of Ashean brasse. To Margaret Reignoldes her daughter that dwelt with me four lambs three ewe thother a weather lambe. To Elizabeth my now wife my second fetherbedd & also my best cawthorne and one brasse dob'nett lyttle brasse pann & best barrell. To Francis Overton my sonn and Cytizen of London two cowes called by name of Puck and Brownwife etc. To daughter Joan wife of John

Doughty 30s. etc. also two cowes one wayned calfe four sheepp and one lamb, he to deliver acquittal of former contract etc. etc. etc. To Rose Meredith grett black cowe called Goodluck for certen sume of money etc. To brother John Overton of Wilson two yeare old heyfer or 40s. to be set forth for William Batch als Overton who now dwelleth with him. To my son William Besides the meanes I have provided for him where I now and himselfe doe liue at Hollycoate one cubberd of waynescott at end of my table in the hall and 12d. To Rowland his son 2s.6d. For my son Thomas 5s. Having covenanted with sonne William since matching with her now his wife as to use of my part of house executor to have ingress etc. etc. for 40 days etc. etc. Executor and wife Elizabeth for 40 days to have benefit of white meates as butter and cheese and fodder and hay to remain to wife Elizabeth and my son Francis at London etc. To son Francis two flytches of bacon. To wife Elizabeth one ditto also new chest coffer of oaken boards and a bromdent that was Robert Overtons. To son Thomas Reighnolds and his wife one flytche of bacon if so mutch remayne etc. All iron ware to wife Elizabeth and son in law John Doughty. Executor: sonn in law Thomas Reighnolds, he to pay all of "Right to be payd to King, Church and Commonwealth" and to son in law Reighnolds all corn and grayne in the barne lodged or growing in the grownd etc. etc. All goods to be delivered between executor and wife Elizabeth etc. Requests Richard Sowthern gent, to be my careful and welwishing overseer. Sealed 30 December 1620. Witnesses: A. Adney, Thomas Hill, Hugh Griffiths, Stephen Orle.

Consistory of Hereford, file O. 1599-1626 (old 180 in file 1626)

Thomas Overton of Chelmarsh, Salop, yoman. Will 7 February 1640/1; proved 28 July 1641. To be buried near my seate in the parish church of Chelmarsh. To poore of Chelmarsh as a stock for ever 40s. to be bestowed by minister or churchwardens. To Thomas Nichols clerk my kinsman and Thomas Nichols his sonne my godson 20s. each and to Johan Nichols his youngest daughter 5s. To my couzin Mr. Fraunces Smyth 20s. To my brother Francis Overton 20s. and forgive 40s. he oweth. To Cousin William Nichols and his son Thomas my god son 20s. and to every other child of William Nichols 10s

and to my cousin Katherin Crope 10s. To god children not mentioned 2s. each. To servants ditto. To my couzings Sisley Wall and Ann Wall 5s. each. To Johane Heyward 5s and to her son Francis Goodman 5s. To children of Thomas Nicholls and William Nichols my kinsmen one sheepe apeece. To Winifred Crofte and William Crofte the younger 2.s6d. apece. To the Ringers 10s. To Cousin John Overton of Erdington 5s. To Ann Wall daughter of George Wall one sheepe. To Elizabeth Smyth my made servant 10s. Executrix to bestow £20 in doall in money and moneys unto those who accompany body to grave. Rest to wife Johan Overton, executrix. Overseer: Cousin Thomas Nicholls and Thomas Wall. Witnesses: Tho. Nichols, clerk, Tho. Wall, Richard Welks, John Wall. Inventory £65. 6s. 4d.

Consistory of Hereford, file O. 1627-1644 (old 86 in file 1641).

Richard Overton of Clibbery, North. Nuncupative will 20 Aprill 1641; proved 28 July 1641. Half of goods to wife and other half to daughter Margaret, executrix. Witnesses: William Smith, Hercules Hide. Inventory £15.

Consistory of Hereford, file O. 1627-1644 (old 79 in file for 1641).

Joane Shepparde, Watton in the parish of Onybury. Will 4 July 1571. No act. To Ales my daughter £10. To Margett my daughter a cowe. To Joyes my daughter a steere. To Lewes my son plough &c. To four of my godchildren—John Dicke four piggs, Gilliam Wellings a pig, Thomas Holande a pige, Joane Slade my best moffeler. To my brother Ellies Dicke and my son Hewe all the grain &c. Executors: my brother Ellies Dicke and my son Hue. Overseer: William Garnar. Witnesses: William Churchman, Parson of Onibury, Thomas Wode, John Dicke.

Consistory of Hereford, file S. 1562-74.

John Shepherd of Luston Co. Hereford. Will 28 April 1584. No Act. To Ellnor Overton daughter of Richard Overton 20/– to be paid to her by her father. To Mary Overton daughter of Richard Overton 20/– to be paid to her by her father. To John Overton one of the sons of Richard Overton 20/– to be paid to

him by his father. To Rowland another son of Richard Overton 20/– to be paid to him by his father. To Richard Overton his wife 20/– which he oweth me. To Richard Overton one maser. To Walter Carpenter and his wife 20/– that John Carpenter oweth me. To William Wynes children 20/– out of the £3 that John Carpenter oweth me. To John Carpenter's sons John and Thomas 10/– to be paid out of the said £3. To Richard Tedsell 20/–. To Lucas Carpenter 10/– out of the £3 John Carpenter oweth me. I forgive Richard Goodyarne all the debts he oweth me. To Sible my wife all my goods. To Agnes a Maunde wife of John a Maunde 10/– of the 20/– which John Overton oweth me. To Harry Jones 12d, and 12d to his children. Item. Raphe Marshe oweth me 2/–. Francis Jenckes of Ednope owes me 40/– for legacies unpaid. Thomas Bushoppe owes me 40/– which I lended him. Thomas Bushoppe is of Tugford. Thomas Tedsell owes me £4–0–2 rent of a meadow. John Carpenter owes me £4. Richard Overton owes me £4. John a Maund owes me 20/– that I lent him. Walter Carpenter owes me 40/–. Rowland Bushop owes me 40/–. Executrix: my wife Sible.

Consistory of Hereford, file S. 1584-89.

Harry a Staunton of Staunton-upon-Arrow. Will 25 May (1571?). No Act. To (gone) my brother my young beast, two bullocks, two horses. To Anne my sister a cowe and calf. To Edward a Conop a heifer with calf. To Margaret a Staunton an acre of oats. To George Godwin of the Noke a yearling heifer, and to his son Thomas being my godson, a ewe and lamb. To Stephen Grenly, Edmund Asheley, John Hopewood, Harry a Nashe being my godchildren every of them a lambe. To Mylles Lockard and his sister Johan a yearling sheep. To William Lochard— To Johan ap Greffithe my servant a lambe. To Mr Edmund (gone) a tree growing in the Steache of (Ho)lney. To George Brice gentleman a poule to make a dizell. To George (Go) (Godwyn?) of Overstaunton a poule. To the Vicar of Staunton a tree. To Anne Sawier two ewes and to Johan Lucas two ewes. I will that my wife have my best pot during her life, then to William my brother. John Sawier and Ann his wife to have a close called Horseweise containing 4 acres for 21 years paying to the said Harry and his heirs 2/–. John and Ann be build a house in this close, the way to the said close being reserved

to Harry and Ales his wife for their lives during the 21 years and to the heirs of the said Harry. Executors: John Godwyn and my wife Ales. Overseer: Edmund Blount, gentleman. Witnesses: Thomas Charlis, Vicar of Staunton, (—) (—)nt, gentleman, John Grenley., George Godwyn the younger, Mr. Edmund Comewale.

Consistory of Hereford, file S. 1562-77.

Richard Tyler als Evans of Thongland, parish of Mounslow, Diocese of Hereford and County of Salop. Will 22 May 1671; proved 13 November 1671. To poor of Mounslow 10s. To daughter Jane three kine and one of my swine which she likes best, also all household stuff except one iron pott & one joyned or wainscott chair. To brother William Tyler my madley suite of cloathes. To Richard the son of my son Thomas Tyler my house and all the lond I hold of Mr. William Churchman and Mr. Nicholas his son after 25 of March next, my daughter Jane having use meantime and of my house. Also to my son Thomas my hard corn growing upon Mr. Churchmans and all my lent grain to my son Richard Tyler. Executor: Son Thomas. Witnesses: Willia' Tyler, Alice Tyler and others.

Consistory of Hereford, Register 2 (1668-1672)
folio 409.

John Tylley of Shipton, Countie of Salop, diocese of Hereford. Will 25 November 1561; proved (1567) Whereas have taken copiehold of my house in Shipton vnto myself and sonn Laurence Tilleye nevertheless if son contented to suffer my wife Dyonis to occupie jointly while wydow and whereas there ys a lease graunted by John Late Prior and convent of the monastery of Muche Wenlocke, county Salop 8 Januarye, 23 Henry VIII to the said John Tylley, John Churchma' & Thomas Coattes of Shipton aforesaid husbandme' of certen pastures called Corsfeld in Longe Staunton to hold the said pastures to me the said John Tilleye, John Churchma' and Thomas Cotes for 81 yeres etc. etc. now I assign my right in said lessous called Corffild to son Laurence Tilly to occupy joyntly with my wyfe Dyonis during her life etc. etc. To my sonn Thomas and William thre kyne with three heyfer (calves-torn) heyfer of tow yeres and other yerelinge calves & XX^{to} sheepe. To sonne Thomas a balled fillye or

20s. etc. etc. To son Ric. iii oxen and x sheepe a bay mare wth her colt. To son Laurence tilley four oxen etc. etc. To son Laurence and wife Dyonis all my winne vessells. To wyfe Dionis five kine and a mare. Whereas haue vij siluer spoons, wife Dyonis to occupie till she die then one each to sons Laurence, Thomas, Richard and William. To Jhoan my mayd a cowe and one lame and one sheep. To Jhon Herrie a sheep. To Sisley Jorde ditto. Corne in barne and field to kepe whole yere to serue wife and children ditto. If sons Thomas, Ric. or William die legacies to others. Rest to wife Dionis. Executor and executrix: said wyfe Dionis and son Laurence Tilley. (On back) for any matter in this will wife and children to resort to Mr. Thoms Ludlowe. Sealed this 10 September, 9 Eliz. Witnesses: Thomas Ludlow Esquire, Willm Paramore, Willm Blakwey, John Mounslow, Willm Tilley my sonn, Richard Tilley my sonn, M'gery Movnslow with others, Edward Jorde', John Wyer, Jone Jorde' Debts owen me John Tilley the 10s September, 9 Elizabeth. John Mounslow of Shipton 24s. which I give him (torn) Willm Rooe 28s,4d. Richard Wilcocks of Wenlock 24s. Thomas Sarrelles £8. 10s. John Mounslow tann' of Wenlock 10s. Ric. Ostland of Ditton 3s.9d.

Consistory of Hereford, file T. 1541-1561.

ARCHDEACONRY OF HITCHIN, HERTFORDSHIRE.

Thomas Goodwin of the parish of Bishops Hatfield, county Hertford, yeoman. Will 21 October 1691; proved 26 December 1691. To son in law William How £5. To daughter Mary, wife of William How, £5. To grandchildren, Mary and Thomas How, £15 apiece. To Mary at 16 and to Thomas at 21. To my sister Margaret, the wife of Thomas Odell, £10. To my daughter Mary my older featherbed and to her husband my wearing apparell. To granddaughter Mary How my best featherbed, etc. Residuary legatee and executor: my brother in law, Thomas Odell. Witnesses: John Fowler, James Hankin, his mark, and Richard Wilkinson, scrivenor.

Archdeaconry of Hitchin, Register 10, folio 32.

Elizabeth Goodwin of Peters Greene, in the parish of Kimpton, county Hertford, widow. Will 24 March 1691; proved 27

September 1692. To Thomas Goodwin my eldest son £5 when my youngest son shall attain the age of 21. To son Abraham £30 at 21. To son William and to his heirs for ever all my messuage occupied of Goodman Bruton in Enfield, county Middlesex. To son Luke all my messuage in Enfield occupied of widow Helman. Residuary legatees: sons William, Abraham, and Luke when the youngest be 21. Executor: Thomas Goodwin my brother in law. Witnesses: John Bigge, Thomas Jvory, Elizabeth Goodwin her mark.

Archdeaconry of Hitchin, Register 10, folio 57.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ST. ALBANS, HERTFORDSHIRE.

13 September 1679. Administration of John Goodwin, late rector of Barnet, to son John Goodwin.

Archdeaconry of St. Albans, Act Book (1665-1687) folio 22.

ARCHDEACONRY OF HUNTINGDON

Richard Goodwyn of Elton. Will proved 28 April 1541. To Robert my son. To Edward my son. To Alice and Margaret my eldest daughters. Residue to wife Agnes to bring up my children. Witnesses: Sir Wm Berye, curate, Robert Goodwyn.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, Book VI, 202.

Robert Goodwyn of Ailton, Hunts. Will 5 August, 3 Edward VI: proved 11 October 1547. To John Goodwyn my son, copiehold of my house after decease of Joane Goodwyn my wife. To Richard Goodwyn my son two acres of barly and a colte. To Edward Goodwyn my son ditto. To William Goodwyn my son ditto. To Anne my daughter a bullock. To Elizabeth Goodyce. To Margaret Yorke and Margaret Yerwell. To every child that William Goodwyn my brother has. Residue to Joane my wife executrix. Supervisor: William Baryff. Witnesses: William Wright, curate, William Baryff, and Richard Goodwyn.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, Book VIII, folio 184.

John Godwyn of Warboys, mercer. Will 14 June 1580; proved 1 April 1582. To son Thomas Goodwyn. To grandson John Falkener. To son John Goodwyn. To each of my son

Richard Goodwyne's children. Ellen my wife to be executrix. Witnesses: John Stokely, and William Hones.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, file 1582.

John Goodwin, Morborn, tailor. Will 19 September 1584: proved 21 November 1584. To daughter Agnes. To son Myles. To son Robert. To brethren William and Raffe Goodwin. Executrix: wife Joane. Witnesses: Ni: Browne, Mr. Rob: Forrest.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, V, 45.

John Goodyn of Aylton, Hunts, husbandman. Will 18 December 1594; proved 22 May 1595. My two sons Robert and William each xijd. To my two sons in law Robert Rydsdall and John Manners each xijd. Residue to wife Alice executrix Witnesses: John Hamin, Tho. Kingston, Tho: Robinson, Wm .

Archdeaconry of Hunts, XX, no. 290.

Alice Goodwin of Stilton, spinster. Will 23 August 1629; proved 7 October 1629. To Alice Curtis her dame, best hatt. To John Curtis 10s. To Ann and Marie, William and Thomas Curtis. To William Lacke, Anne Remington, William Fenne, Jonathan Homes, Simon Hunter, Robert Parr, Edward Cleward, Matthew Goode, Anne Briggs, Prudence Nicholls, Anne Fenne, Elizabeth Brush, Anna Wilkenson, widow, Isabell White, and Edward Remington. To Frances Goodwyn a wastecoate. To Edward Goodwyn one of her brother's sons of Oundle. To Anne Goodwyn one of her brothers daughters. Her brother Thomas Goodwyn. William Curtis and Alice her dame, and her master to pay legacies. Witnesses: Anne Fenne and Anne Briggs.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, 22, 1004.

John Goodwyn of Stanground, yeoman. Will 24 September 1645; proved 6 July 1647. To Anne Goodwyn my now wife. To Edward Goodwyn my son 1s. To John Goodwin my son 1s. To Richard Goodwyn £15 when 21. To Thomas Goodwyn £15 when 21. To Alice Scismore my daughter 1s. To Anne Goodwin my daughter £5 when 21. To William and Robert Goodwyn my sons. To Thomas Goodwyn my brother and William Cley-

ton both of Elton, supervisor. Witnesses: Francis Thomas and John Sparkes.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, original will, file 1647.

Richard Goodwin of Elton, yeoman. Will 28 November 1667; proved 6 October 1668. To my 13 children £5 each. Property in Elton to wife. till Richard my son be 21. To Daughter Southgate, daughter Kingston, and daughter Henson. To granddaughter Elizabeth Kingstone. To witnesses: Skeffington Bendish, and William Fitz John. Mark of Edward Goodwyn. Inventory £142. 13s. 4d.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, 24, 207.

John Goodwin of Elton, yeoman. Nuncupative will. Died 12 January last; proved 4 March 1679/80 Wife to have all. Witnesses: William Hamlyn, Elton, yeoman. To Anne wife of Edward Goodwyn.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, file 1679/80.

Ellen Goodwyn of Warboys, late wife of John Goodwin. Will 10 June 1682; proved 29 October 1683. To son John Goodwin. To grandson John Falkoner £5. To each child of Richard Goodwin 5s. each. Millicent and Mary Goodwin my grandchildren. Witnesses: William Poulter and John Stovely.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, file 1683.

Robert Goodwin, Elton, laborer. Will 17 March 1687; proved 8 September 1691. To daughter Elizabeth Tansley 1s. To daughter Anne Goodwin the house I dwell in and she to be residuary legatee and sole executrix. Witnesses: Robert Fitzjohn and Mary Watts.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, 25, folio 28.

Edward Goodwin of Elton, yeoman. Will proved 21 November 1693; To wife Anne Goodwin. To son Edward Goodwin, junior. To son Robert. Son Edward executor. Witnesses: ffrances Noble, Richard Barton, Mary Hamlin, and Mathew Gorrham.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, 25, folio 233.

Anne Goodwin of Elton, widow. Will 2 November 1695; proved 23 December 1695. To grandchild Anne Goodwin. Son Robert executor. Witnesses: Robert Fitzjohn and ffrancis Kingston.

Archdeaconry of Hunts., 25, folio 400.

John Frere, Godmanchester, Hunts. Will 1 March 1547; proved 17 July 1548. To Annes Frere daughter of Thomas Frere 6 acres of arable land, 1 acre lieth at nether closse to Offord Ward next William Goodwyn on the west part . . .

Archdeaconry of Hunts., Book 8, folio 148.

Henry Fryar, Godmanchester. Will 10 May 1562; proved 1 July 1562. To be buried in the church of Godmanchester next unto my wife. Every Saint James' Day twenty of the poorest people of the parish to be relieved with an honest dinner and every Good Friday 20 pence to distributed to the said poor. To Elizabeth Wysman my daughter my tenement lying in Est Strate and sometime John Brandon's with a curtelage . . . also a close at the west of the town end with 1 acre of leas next to the same and after her decease to Elizabeth Wysman her daughter. Item to John Wiseman, Francesse, Samuel, Simon and Thomas £4., to be equaly divided out of the debt which my son-in-law their father oweth me. To Thomas son of John Fryere the house called Myntes in the Post Street and to Henry Fryere the eldest son of the said John the house sometime Aunton's which now Gybbis dwelleth in. To John Fryar my son the residue of all my lands tenements &c. John shall have permission to sell this, provided also that he have his dwelling free in the house sometime Brandon's in the Est Street during the lease which Thomas Wiseman and Elizabeth my daughter have of my mansion-house &c. To Margaret Spanbye 40s. Executor; my son John. Witnesses; Willims Samuell, vicar Williã Cockes, Thoms Bradshawe.

Inventory £48–18–8.

Archdeaconry of Hunts., Book 12a, folio 191.

Jone Manne, Bishops Hatfield, Herts. Will 25 August 1558; proved 19 April 1559. Leaves to her brother William Goodwyn the bed she lies on. Executors: my brother William Goodwyn,

Robert Waltare, and Robert Ostelar. (The last two renounce and administration is granted to William Goodwyn.)

Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, Book 12, folio 48.

Thomas Nicholas, St. Ives, Hunts. Will 5 August 1534: proved 10 May 1535. To be buried in the West end of the church of St. Ives by my friends. To the White Friars, Cambridge 20d. To the Bleake Friars Cambridge 20d. To the Grey Friars, Cambridge 20d. To the Austin Friars Huntingdon 20d. To William Myles my best gown. To our ladye gylde, St. Ives a silver spoon. Executors my wife Alice and William Myles. Witness: Mr. John Rogers.

(Arch. Hunts. Book V, folio 4.)

John Nicolson, Alconbury Weston, Hunts. Will 16 December 1540: proved 27 January 1540. To Agnes my daughter a cowe etc. To William Mosse and his wife yearly for three years 4s a year—and then hath he the full duty that was promised him at his marriage. Executrix my wif, Katharine. Overseer William Mosse. Witnesses: Sir Richarde Redge, Vicar, John Newbon and Alexander Chamber.

(Arch. Hunts. Book VI, folio 167.)

Edwarde Nicholas, Abbotsley, Hunts. Will 8 November 1543: proved 10 December 1543. To my two children John and Agnes each £6 13s 4d. To John my son my messuage in Gamlingay and my copy lyng in Abbotsley after the death of Thomasinge my wife. To Elinore Boys . . . barley. To Elene Parkynson . . . barley. To Margaret Gylson . . . barley. To Robert my brother . . . for half a years' service to sing for me and my friends 4 marks. Executrix: my wif Thomasinge. Supervisor: Robert my brother. Witnesses: Sir Thomas Clerke, Vicar, and Robert Kelle.

(Arch. Hunts. Book VII, folio 84.)

Thomas Nycholas, Wistowe, Hunts. Will 3 March 1545: proved 20 April 1545. To Thomas Dame a bushel of barley. To Robert Pyckarde's two sons a heiffer. Copy of my home to wife Agnes during her life, then to William my sonn. Executors: my wife Annys and Richarde Edwarde.. Witnesses: George Bentley, William Rossell, also to Thomas Willoke a calf and a lamb.

(Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, Book VII, folio 170.)

John Nicholas, Abbotsley, Hunts. Will 9 April 1556: proved 7 May 1556. To my son Edwarde £6 13s 4d and my messuage in Gamlingay at 18. To my two daughters Agnes and Thomysine each £5. Executrix my wife Elizabeth. Supervisor John Godbede. Witnesses: John Godberd, Thomas Bresly and Thomas Leysynche.

(Arch. Hunts. Book X, folio 97.)

Margaret Sergent of Elton, Hunts, widow. Will proved 5 May 1584. "To son in law Robert Godin. To Robert Goodin's children." A witness, Robert Goodin.

Archdeaconry of Hunts, XV, no. 23.

Clement Shepherd, Offley, Herts, husbandman. Will 17 February 1556: proved 21 June 1557. Eldest son Richard Shepherd. Wife Isabell. Executors my sons Richard and Thomas. Overseer Harrye Goodwynne my son-in-law. Witnesses Christopher Malton, Parson Linley, Richard Sander, John Spicer alias Helder, Edward Shepherd. Thomas Shepherd renounced, Richard Shepherd died, administration granted to Agnes Shepherd.

Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, 11, folio 83.

Richard Wysman. Will 20 September 1554; proved 25 June 1555. To be buried in the parish church of Saint Andrew, Steeple Gidding. To John Wysman mine eldest son my shod cart. To John Wysman a coffer that was his mother's. To Gilbert Wysman my son my best coverlet. To Richard my son barley &c. To Jone and Ann Wysman my daughters a cow between them &c. To Alles my mother a colt so that she pay 3s. 4d. which I owe to the man I bought it of. To Edward my brother apparel. To John Brymbald a ewe and a lambe. To Martyn Warryn a ewe and a lambe. To every one of my brother's children a ewe and a lambe. Executrix; my wife. Supervisor; my brother Edward. Witnesses; Lawrence Balensñe, clerk and parson, John Herdman, John Fygynge.

Archdeaconry of Hunts., Book 10, folio 63.

ARCHDEACONRY OF CANTERBURY, KENT.

Thomas Godynn of Folkston. Will 28 November 1473; proved 19 April 1474. To be buried in the church yard of the blessed Mary & St. Sanswithe the virgin of Folkeston. To the high

Altar for tithes forgotten xvjd. To the building of the said church xiijd. To the Vicar there vjd and to the deputy of the vicar iiijd, to the Eacrist ijd. To the light of St. Mary of Pity (pyte) of St. John the Baptist and St. Nicholas each iiijd. To Henry my son three lambs and a horse. To the repair of the road leading to le Brokys ijs. To John Reade 5s. The residue of my goods not bequeathed I leave to Isabella my wife and John Godyn my son whom I make executors, that they may ordain for the health of my soul as shall seem best to them. This is my last will as to the disposal of my lands and tenements, rentes to Thomas Kenet, Mat. Attewods, Ni. Baker, and John Reade my feoffes. They are to enfeoff my wife of and in my messuage in Folkestone and in 2 acres of pasture near Gladherst to have and to hold to the said Isabella for life, she to keep the messuage windtight and watertight at her own expense, after her death the messuage to remain to said son John for ever. He to pay to Henry his brother 33s. 4d. The two crofts to remain to Henry my son.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 2, folio 12.

(Latin) Richard Godyn of Stalisfeld. Will 19 June 1479; proved 25 September 1479. To be buried in churchyard of Stalsfeld. To Richard Parson and Joan Parson neis filiol 4d. To Sexburge my wife 20 sheep. Residuary legatee and executors: Wife Sexburge, and John and Richard Godyn my sons. After decease of wife to John and Richard my sons my lands in parish of Stalisfeld and Eselyng. To William and James Godyn my sons lands in Otrynden. To Alice my daughter when married 5 marks out of my lands in Monkton. Proved by said Anne.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 2 or 3, folio 12.

Latin. Simon Godyn of Otrinden. Will 14 June 1479; proved 21 April 1480. To be buried in Otrinden churchyard. To high altar 12d. Residue of goods to Thomas Andrew and Felicia my daughter. Felicia my daughter to receive dues between Richard Godyn and Sexborowe his wife and me. Simon Peper my feoffee to deliver lands to Thomas Andrew and to Felicia my daughter and at deceased of said Thomas and Felicia to remain to children of said Felicia.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 2 or 3, folio 16.

Latin. John Godyn of Scholden. Will 10 December 1488; proved 22 July ?1489? To be buried in churchyard of St. Nicholas Scholden. For obit and trigintals my executors to provide. To Beatrice Valens nine measures of wheat. Agnes my wife to have my lands for life and at her decease to Margaret my daughter. To Church 40s. To high altar 6s. 8d. Residuary Legatee: wife Agnes. Executors: wife Agnes and John Osbarn.

Archdeaconry Canterbury, Liber 5, folio 6.

Alice which was the wife of Richard Godyn and one of the daughters and heires of William Chaldane. Will 20 November 1499; proved 16 May 1499. To be buried in churchyard of St. Bartholomew Waltham. To parish church of Godmersham. To parish church of Grundale 4d. each. Parish church of Hastynglye 4d. To new light in Elmested 3s. 4d. To reparation of a boke called the manuell for Waltham Church 6s. 8d. and to drying and making an antifoner for the same church 40s. To Isabell my sister 12d. To Clement her son 12d. To Joan Johnson 4d. To Cecelye Acourt 4d. Executors: Henry Bett and William a Courte. Overseer: Sir William Reade, Chaplayn. William Bett son of Henry Bett to have first choice of buying my tenement in Waltham. Witnesses: Sir Willia Rede, Sir Robert Pynnell, Alexander Cunyngham, Clerke, John Prowde, Robert Morys, John Vnderwood, and John Cooke.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 8, folio 2.

(Latin.) John Goddene. Will 15 August 1502; proved 27 October 1502. To be buried in Monkton churchyard in parish of Ottrendon. To Rosina my daughter a sheep. To Elisabeth my wife all utensils and goods in the house. Residuary legatee and executors: John my son and John Howlatt. To John my son my house and lands after wife Elizabeth has had them for two years. To son John field called Sladfeld and 7 acres sumters feld, 6 acres called Herst wood. To William my son 9 acres called Reede, orchard called sumters gardyn, lands called Wilbettis, Gobgrimes. To wife Elizabeth 6s.8d. yearly by son John and my daughter Rosine 4 marks. Land called Mayhouse to be sold. Witnesses: dno John byn, Regere de Ottreden Henr^{y} Filks et Jacob marchall.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 8, folio 11.

(Latin) John Godwyne of Vpchirche. Will 3 January 1505–6; proved 29 April 1506. To be buried in the churchyard of Upchirche near the tombs of my kin. To High Altar 20d. John Rye and Michael Bisshoppe are forgive their debts. Residuary legatee and executrix: Joan my wife. Overseers: Thomas Blackboye. Witnesses: Henrico Bollyng and Johe Baldr.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 10, folio 3.

Thomasyn Godwyn of Mersham, wedowe and relicte of John Godwyn of Mersham. Will 2 March 1508–9; proved 16 April 1509. To my three sons a pair of sheets each. To Agnes Alcoke a pair of sheets. To Alice Godwyn my best brasse pott. To Johane my daughter my best rynglett ketyll. To son John a brasse pot of a galon and a quart. To son Stephem. To Marcus Godwyn, ditto each. To Johan Godwyn ij couerletts. To Alice Godwyn four pair of sheets. Residuary Legatees and Executors: John and Alice Godwyn. Witnesses: Sir William Shennyld, John Myghell, William Luckyn.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 11, folio 1.

Elizabeth Goddyn of Folkstone. Will 5 December 1510; proved 29 March 1510. To be buried in Folkestone churchyard Sole legatee and executor: Son Henry. Witnesses: Thomas Grub, John Wilmington, Robert Cole, and be me the vicar mann mea propria. To John Goddyn my son land in Houthoke and the messuage I now dwell in.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 11, folio 4.

William Goodwyn of Stalesfeld. Will 14 April 1513; proved 12 May 1513. To making of rodelott in Church when that is begun 3s.4d. Residuary legatees and executors: Agnes my wife and Roger my son.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 12, folio 8.

(Latin) Bartholomew Godyn of Folkestone. Will Penultimate Febr. 1515; proved 5 May 1515. To be buried in churchyard of Folkestone. To Anne my wife a featherbed. Residue to son Thomas Godyn. Executors: son Thomas, John Wilmynton, Bartholomew Renet, Bartholomew Pysyng. Witnesses:

William Cleybroke curate, Thomad Vden, and William Baker. Feoffees: Thomas Goldworth, William Baker, Thomas Vden, and Thomas Hunt. A shop late in ferme to Henry Lukenor.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 12, folio 14.

Lewis Godyn of Mylton. Will proved 7 October 1517. To Eme my wife my lands and tenements for life and then at death to my daughter, if wife is with child to share. Witnesses: M. Thomas Austen vicar of Mylton. To church of Bobbyng five marks. Residue as Rauff Hayman and Raygnold Signett say.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 13, folio 13.

Anne Goddyn, widow. Will 24 March 1511–12; proved 16 March 1517–18. House and land in Ulcombe and Hedcorne to be sold. An antiphones and cope for the church at Ulcombe. Mr. Ralfe Seyntleger to have my house 20s. cheaper if he will buy it. Executors: Thomas Homersham and William Valoner. Overseer: my Mr. Sentleger. Witnesses: m. John Heed that time being curate at Vlcombe.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 13, folio 2.

Stephyn Godyn of Mersham. Will 25 June 1518; proved 26 July 1518. To making new rodelofte in Sevyngton 8d. To Joane my wife my household goods, grass growing in Sprottscroft. To Johan my suster a lamb. To Johan Wikeman ditto. To Thomas Hunte my green coat £3.9s. my brother William Alcoke owes me. Executors: William Anncell and William Buntyng. Witnesses: John Elis, Richard Sprote, the yonger, and Thomas Edynden.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 14, folio 5.

Nicholas Godyn of Folkestone. Will 15 July 1520; proved 25 September 1520. Sole legatee and executrix: wife Alice, and Henry Godden my father. Witnesses: John Cheseman, Richard Cheseman, John Godden and Willm Jenken.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 14, folio 10.

William Goddyn of Vpchurche, county Kent. Will 30 October 1522; proved 25 November 1522. To Agnes my wife half my household stuff, 3 kine, 30 ewes and £4. To Thomas Horton

10 sheep. Xpofer Goddyn my best copple oxen, and my yong horse called staggs price 13s.4d. the pece. . . . Robert Morley 10 sheep To James May 20s. To Richard Maye 20s. To Edward May 20s. To sister Alice 20s. To Neme my servant 3s.4d. To John Yong 2 ewes. Residuary legatee and executor: Laurens Goddyn, John Morley of Iwade to be co-executor, and Richard May, my sister's son, overseer. Tenement called Boxose. Lands at Mowutton to Xpofer Goddyn. John Morley to have my house in Iwade. Witnesses: Sir Aphabell, John Bortage, Thomas Atwode, John Jurdyn, Thomas Dogett, Thomas Dodynton, John Wright, Richard Bordon, James Maye, Richard May, and Xpofer Goddyn.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 15, folio 6.

Agnes Goodwyn of Stalysfeld widow. Will 15 December 1517; proved 17 March 1523–4. To John my son my great brass pott. Witnesses: Sir Willm Hubbard vicar of Stalisfeld, John Alees, Willm Morter, Richard Jeffrey. To Richard and Ewgenny my sonnes 20s.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 16, folio 3.

William Goodyng of East Sutton. Will 24 October 1526; proved 4 December 1526. To Thomasine my wife, Robert Bisshoppe, Thomas Brigeman and Philip Bakar Executors. Lands in East Sutton and Yalding to sons John and Thomas Goodyng when 20 except 5 acres sold to William Charsey. To daughters Alice and Bennet £5 each. My house in Chartway streete if my children all die to Thomas Wilkokke and Robert Wylkok. Lands called Battisgate and Willesgate to my sister Elizabeth Webbe and my house called Downings to parish clerke for ever. Witnesses: John Aparke, Robert Hadd, John Neale.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 17, folio 10.

John Goddyn of Bonyngton. Will 29 March 1527; proved 6 May 1527. A canabe cloth for sacrament. To Sir William Garrett half a trentall. Sister 6s.8d. and my brother's two daughters Matille Gooddyn and Thomasine Goddyn 8s.4d. each. To Stephen a Stone a cowe. Brother William Gate £6. and my

house and land in Mersham. Overseer: Nicholas Hurst. Witnesses: Sir William Garrett, Richard Plegger, Stephen a Fen, and Stephen a Stone.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 17, folio 14.

Harry Godyn. Will 12 March 1528–9; proved 25 April 1528. Buried in churchyard of our Lady and Saynt Enswythe Virgin of Folkestone. To Johane Browne two silver spoons. To children of John Godyn my son. To Avyce Vden one silver spoon. Money from Richate Kyelsham. My shop yn the bochers. Residuary legatee and executrix: Joan my daughter. Executors: John Bakar of Curlynge, and John Lambert. Feoffees: John Vden, John Baker and John Lambert. Witnesses: Mayestr Vicare hys curate and Willm Baker.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 18, folio 1.

Larence Goodwyne late of Faversham. Will 22 October 1529; proved 18 November 1529. Sole legatee and executrix: Wife Agnes. To be buried in Faversham churchyard. Witnesses: Hewgh Howlett, Raqualle Monde, ?Moude.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 18, folio 10.

John Goodwyn of towne of Fau'sham, Kent. Will 6 July 1531; proved 12 December 1531. To be buried in church of our Blessed lade Virgyne of Faversham before the Ault' of Sayncte John Baptiste between the stones of Saynt Kat'yns side. To high ault' for tithes forgotten 3s.4d. To light before image of St. John Baptist 3s.4d. To ditto before Saynte Kat'yne 4d and before St. Anne 4d. To each of said lights 4d. To cris light 12d. At my bureing daye trantale of masses etc. £4. At Moneths day £4. At twelvemoneths day 40s. and trentale of mases in church of Faversham etc. The poore people to have viz. old people pence and young children of people half pence. Among the clerk for service by note 8d. and among the children 8d. and at moneths day and twelve moneths day. To eu'y preste at burying 6d. I will the grete bell of the church of Faversham be rung alone at burying and moneths day by space of six houres and the Ryngars 12d' eu'ry time beside sexton's dutie. To Maister Vicar of Faversham for brede & wyn for said trentall

and masses 8d. To Abbay and Monasterie of Sayncte Saviour of Fauersham for my soule and all xtian soules at burying day an obit and other at moneths day with dirige and masses and to be praid for me at chaptre house their charitie as a brother of thears and for a dirige 20s. To observant freres of Canterbury to praye for my soule 4s. To blacke freres and Augustyn freres yn Canterbury 8s. betweene theym. Executors to cause a stone to be leyde vppon my grave of value of 20s. "with my name And the Addition of John A london And the Armes of the portes sett graven vppon the sane stone." To repair of church of Faversham 20s. To repair of church of Lynstede 3s.4d. To honeste priest to say masse in church of St. John Baptist in Faversham for my soule for three yeares 10 marks yerely etc. To my eldest suster the wiff of William Abbott dwelling besides Greenewich 6s.8d. To servant Elizabeth Ascon 4 marks sheets cowerlet blanketts platters saucer of pewter, candelsticks, etc. at her marriage and if she die to be disposed for my soule etc. Executors to trouble no one who owes me etc. Att my twelve-moneths mynde Executors to deliuer to Geffry Goodwyn the Masor I bought of Thomas Birtche and halfe dozen of silver spoones of the Apostoles, also ditto to Andrewe Goodwyn the maser bought of Richard Forman and half douzen siluer spones of the smalest sort. To servant Elizabeth White 20s. at marriage if she abide with her maister etc. To six of my pourest neighbours for gowns 2½ yeards of blakke coten brode clothe per yeard 13d. and 4d. towards making, and for holding torches 4d. Residue to my wyfe Johane whom togaydre with her father in lawe Thomas Smyth I make executors. Overseer: Robert Maycote, gentilma'. Witnesses: Willm Montagewe, notary writer of these presentes, Edward Cooke, cutler, Richard Swayne. Last will of me John Goodwyn touching my lands, Feoffees to suffere Johane my wif to have all my lands in Faversham and lande bought of John Chilton of Wye, gent, lying at Besynges, she paying lord's rent and a peny in sylver every Sunday at the queris end in church of Faversham for morning masse etc. all to said wif for life, and if she be with child to child, but if not with child, or child die, to my right heirs. Provided if wif or heirs be troubled or put out of land bought of John Chilton to occupying other land given in assurance and also 20s. a year for mass for my soul, my wif's soule and all Xtian soules

for ever out of land in Faversham purchased of John Chilton viz 6s.8d. out of seven tenements in East streete and Preston Streete which were late Thomas Waller and 3s.4d. out of messuag I dwell in and 6s.8d. out of messuage in Weste streete that Robert Whytton now inhabits and 3s 4d. out of said land late purchased of John Chilton, the vicar to have for obit 12d. and two other priests 8d. and clerk 4d. and for bells 20d, the bell man 4d, and for four tapers above the biere 8d. and to the children 4d, and to churchwardens 16d. and to the Ancrese 4d. To her woman 2d. and residue of 20s. to poore. Executors and overseer to publish in church of Lynstede and other churches nygh at same tyme as most people are assembled how they make sale in fee symple of all my lands etc. in Lynsted, the money to pay debts and bestowed in deeds of charity.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 19, folio 10.

Johane Goodwyne the wydowe of John Goodwyn late deceased, while he lived of Faversham. Will 18 September 1531; proved 12 December 1531. Sole legatee and executor: My father in law Thomas Smith of Faversham. Witnesses: Sir Willm Strynger, ————(sic) Wylson.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 19, folio 10.

Dionyse Goddyn of Folkstone, widow. Will 13 March 1530–31; proved 16 October 1534. To Joan Ketham wife of Richard Ketham my best gown. To Dionyse their daughter two pair of sheets, or her brother William if she dies before 20. To Meryan daughter of Thomas Ketham a brass pot. From Elizabeth Bred a girdle. Residue to son Richard Ketham and execution. John Lambard, John Baker of Curling, and John Vden are enfeoffed of lands which I had of Henry Goddyn my late husband. Witnesses: William Phylypp of Folkstone iurat, John Fynche smyth and Symon Stacy comen clerke of the towne of Folkestone.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 20, folio 1.

Thomas Godyn of Folkestone. Will 26 December 1538; proved 19 September 1539. Sole legatee and executrix: Wife Margaret. Witnesses: Sir Rychard Shyryngton vycar and Wyllm Jenken.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 21, folio 12.

John Goodwyne of Boxeley, county Kent, yeoman. Will 17 April 1547; proved 25 May 1547. To son Hugh Goodwin £5. To son John Goodwyne £6. 13s.4d. To son William Goodwyne £13. 6s.8d. To son Thomas Goodwyne £6. 13s.4d. To daughter Johane £3. 6s.8d. To daughter Elizabeth £3. 6s.8d. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Elizabeth. Witnesses: Guy Maylyne, George Tynley, iur., Richard Bryce. To Margaret Goodwine my daughter £3. 6s.8d.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 26, folio 1.

John Goodwin of St. George's, Canterbury. Will 19 July 1551; proved 8 August 1551. To uncle Thomas Graunte of Adisham my house in Fordwiche paying to Helen Wildbore my daughter in law 40s. To Thomas Graunte's wife mine aunt my wife's best gown. To Richard Smith and Alice his wife my brass and pewter 6s.8d. To Richard Garner all brass he hath of mine and 12d To his wife Elizabeth Garner two painted clothes. To Agnes Wildbore daughter of Jerome Wildbore a brass pott. To Alice Preston my greatest stuppyne. To Laurence son of Thomas Aplegate my best pot. To Christopher a pair of white stocks. My linen among Elizabeth Garner and Young's widow. To John Jasper the elder my fryse cote. To Thadmus Chadborn a skottish cap. To Gilbert Briggis a load of wood. To Young's widow ditto. To Mother Frentchborn ditto, to John Jasper thelder ditto. To Christopher Nettleship ditto, Father Jalden ditto, Preston's wife ditto, Christopher Androw ditto, John Hanke ditto, Father Parker of St. Pauls Parish ditto, Peter Morrell ditto. To Crippyns widow a load of wood. Executor: Thomas Aplegate, tailor. Witnesses: Thomas Edmonde, Clerke, Gilbert Bridgs, Wm. Newenton, Thomas Chadborn.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 29, folio 7.

Thomas Godden of Folkystone, county Kent. Will 8 October 1553; proved 19 June 1554. To my brother Bartholomew Pysinge my wheat and 2½ acres of ground in keeping of my brother in law John Kennet. My brother Bartholomew Goddyn owes me £5 13s.4d. To brother in law William Kennet £4. To Joan Pergate daughter of Henry Pargate 13s.4d. To Alice Brokes daughter of John Broks of Kennington 13s.4d. To

Agnes Smythes, widow 12d. To John Gowgh 16d. To Johan Sollys 12d. To Alice Jordeigne 12d. Executor: brother Bartholomew Pysinge. To mother Margaret Goddyn land in Folkestone and then to brother Bartholomew Goddyn. Witnesses: John Hart, Nicholas Bakar.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 29, folio 7.

John Godden, parish clerke of Folstone. Will proved 17 March 1558. To be buried in Folstone churchyard beside my father and mother. To Jone my wife my house and lands and at her decease as follows. To son William my close at Marvell and land at Ingle. To Richard my son house at Broks. To Adrean my son my close at Est broke. To son Edmond close called Shodwell. Residuary legatee and executrix: Jone my wife. Witnesses: William Jacobe, jurate, John Edward, John Browne.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 33, folio 5.

William Godyn of Barsted. Will 24 January 1558; proved 22 April 1559. To Elizabeth Pepper a folke bed. Residue to wife Joan my executrix. Overseers: John Godyn and William Poutrell. To son William my house and land in Barsted, he paying his sisters Mildred Godyn and Emet alvollett five marks each. If children die, William Beale and James Goddyn son of John Goddyn to succeed. Witnesses: Tangay Bellek, clearke, John Ame, Robart Bause, Robarte Bate, John Goddin, William Pukell

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 32, folio 2.

John Goddyn of Newyngham, county Kent. Will 30 April 1557; proved 20 September 1550? To son Andrew my best coat. To Elizabeth and Margaret Goddyn daughters of son Thomas Goddyn six platters. To John Baker my godson son of Thomas Baker 10s and to Thomas Baker his brother 5s. To William Baker 5s. out of my farm called Peverrells forstal in Otteryden, then father Thomas Baker to deliver a pot that Mother Sare gave Andrew my son. To son Andrew lands abovementioned in Ottrynden If he die to Thomas my son. To son Thomas land called Burned wood. Witnesses: John Plummer, Robert Tycknall.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 32, folio 7.

Geffrye Goodwyn of Feuersham, county Kent. Will 16 January 1560 3 Eliz; proved 24 April 1561. To be buried as nigh to sepulchre of John Goodwyn otherwise called John A London my uncle. To poor of Faversham 10s. To mending Brewers Lane in parish of Hernehill, county Kent 6s.8d. To servant Joan White daughter of Nicholas White of Loddenham, husbandman, 40s. To Elizabeth White another daughter 40s. when 20. To Elizabeth White the younger another daughter 40s. To Alice Horsley a pair of sheets. To Joan Dodd my servant 6s.8d. To John Hutchinson my wife's son £5 when 21. To John Webb, son of Thomas Webb, some time of Faversham, haberdasher, deceased 40s. To Thomas Rye the yonger one ofson and heirs of Edward Rye deceased my maser which was sometime his fathers. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Elizabeth. Overseers: Thomas Stran' sham and Henrye Philpott of Faversham, Juratts. Witnesses: Henry Bonde, Robarte lvyer, John Colwell. To wife Elizabeth house I dwell in bought of Wyllyam Molayshe and a garden bought of Robart Grover and at her decease to be sold and 20s. to poor, residue to John Goodwin son of Andrew and Thomas and John the sons of Thomas my brothers.. House between Smithesbridge and the Newe house late Willia, Forrests and four shambles in middle row of butchers shambles late his two which I purchased of one William Mackott and 40s. to Constance daughter of said Andrew. To Margaret Barge wife of Edward Barge Glover 40s. To Richard son of Elizabeth ——— daughter of Andrewe Goodwin aforesaid £7 when 20.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 35, folio 4.

Frances Goodwyn of Norborne. Will 21 December 1563; proved 13 June 1564. To servant John Parker half a quarter of barley. To godson Frances Goodwyn two bushells of barley. To five children £25 in hands of Brother Thomas Goodwyn of Nonington, my daughter Mercy to be paid when 18, and my sons when 24. One third goods to wife. Youngest son William to be with my wife. Eldest son Thomas to brother Thomas. To brother John Goodwin two bushells of wheat. Executors: Stephen Gybbes of Woorde and Robert Hughan of Estrye. Overseer: brother Thomas Goodwyn. To Thomas, eldest son,

tenement lately Mychell Frauncis at Harenden. Witnesses: William Baker, William Barbor, Thomas Colyns, Robt Grove a wrytor.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 38, folio 60.

William Godden of Foulstone, county Kent. Will 8 March 1571; proved 3 May 1572. To daughter Judith 40s. To son Richard Godden the long settell. To Thomas Godden my son a cupbord. Residuary legatee and executrix: Joan my wife. Overseer: William Jacob, Jurat. Lands at Ingle to wife Joan and then to Richard my son. Land called the Weul to son Thomas. Land at Hurst and my lodge at seaside to be sold. Witnesses: Willia Jacon, John Chapman, Richard Elwold, Audrin Godden.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 41, folio 391.

William Goodwyn of Boxlye, county Kent, husbandman. Will 16 December 1572; proved 10 March 1572. To be buried near my twoo sons. To Alice my wife £30. To brother Thomas Goodwyn 20s. To sister Margaret wife of Ellyce Henneker 40s. To Fraunses Waynwright my servant 20s. To John Burfyld one other of my servants 20s. To Robert Barton my neyghbour 20s. To Ellen Cooper my maid servant 10s. To Christofer Waterman my sister's son £20. To John and Thomas sons of Ellyce and Margaret £5 each. To brother John Goodwyn £10. Executrix: Wife Alyce. Overseer: brother in law Ellyce Heneker.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 42, folio 12.

Alyce Goodwyn, widow, late wife to Willyam Goodwyn of Boxlye, county Kent. Will 19 June 1573; proved 16 July 1573. To brother William Hartrope 40s. To cosen Jane Wyatt, daughter to my cosen Edward Wyatt, £10. To Wyllyam Martin my husband's godson 50s. To Jone Martyn his sister 50s. To servant John Shyngle 20s. To Elen Cooper my maid black cassock. To neighbour Stockwell and wife 10s. To cosen Edward Wyatt my lease of the Gosse. Rest of goods and lease of Borley to Francis Waynwright my sister's son. To Katherin the maid that tended me in my sickness 10s. Witnesses: Thomas Gouldinge, Wyllyam Hartroppe.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 42, folio 59.

Walter Goddyn of Chart next Sutton Vallance, yeoman. Will 2 June 1577; proved 25 September 1577. To Edmond Stydoll 20s. To Elizabeth my wife £100 and £4 yearly for life to be paid at Trottiscliffe church by son Thomas. To son Edward £100. To son George £100, son Anthony £50, son James £50. To son in law Henry Hannslyfe £40. To Elizabeth my daughter £60. To Marye Goddyn my daughter £45. To Mary Franklyn my wive's daughter £5. Lands in Trottisclyfe to son Thomas Godyn. Residue to Nicholas Godyn my son and executor and Anthony my son overseer. Witnesses: Nycholas Myller, James Goddyn, George Francklyn, Laurance Myller, Stephen Norton.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 43, folio 57.

John Goodden of Ospringe, county Kent, laborer. Will proved 12 June 1582. To Thomas Goodden 21s. in hands of Mathew Tayler of Feuersham. To Parnell my daughter a heifer and 40s. That Edward Sandgat owes me. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Mary. Overseer: Robert Porrege of Ospringe. Witnesses: Edward Wire, Thomas Wood, Stephen Jekyn, John Watts.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book Lovelace, folio 223.

Wyllyam Goddyn of Upchurche, county Kent. Will 30 September 24 Eliz; proved 12 November 1582. To son Rycharde Godden £10. To son John Goddyn £10. To son Wyllyam Godden £10. To son Alexander Goddyn £20. To daughter Alyce £20. To daughter Agnes £30. Executor: brother Richard Goddyn of City of Rochester, Brewer. Overseers: friends John Lloyde of Upchurch, clerk, Symon Boate of Newington, county Kent, yeoman. Witnesses: John Lloyde, clerk, Robert Haull.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book Lovelace, folio 309.

John Goodwyn of Boxeley. Will 18 January 26 Eliz; proved 2 May 1585. To son Thomas Goodwyn 50s. out of £10 given him by his uncle Heth. To son William Goodwyn 50s. To daughter Jane Goodwyn 50s, and the remainder of £10 on 23. My brother Thomas Goodwin to be my praiser. To son Richard Goodwyn £3. To daughter Elizabeth Browne 40s. To son John Goodwyn 5s. for that he is already otherwise considered. To son Edwarde Goodwyn £30. £10 when legacy of my brother

William Goodwin to poor of Boxeley is paid. Executor: son Simon Goodwyn. Overseer: Brother Thomas Goodwyn. Witnesses: Phillip Hills, clerke, Fraunscis Wenwright.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 45, folio 299.

Vincent Goodin of Norborne. Will 13 March 27 Eliz: proved 1 June 1585. Goods to uncle Robert Hugin. Money in hands of John Gybbes and money in hands of my brother Thomas Goodyn. Witnesses: William Stevens, Roger Sayer, John Hadley, scriptor.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 45, folio 262.

James Gooddin, Ottereden, deceased. Administration 29 July 1586 to Joan the relict. Bondsmen: William Godfrey of Barsted, husbandman, and Edward Robertes of ditto, blacksmith. Bonds in £40. Inventory £17. 17s. 2d.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 22 (1586–90), folio 33.

John Gooden late of Boxlie deceased. Administration to Simon Gooden brother of deceased. Bondsmen: Simon Gooden and Anthony How of the City of Canterbury inholder. Bonds in 40 marcs. Inventory £11. 6s.0d.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 22 (1586–90), folio 97.

John Gooddyn of Swinfield. Will proved 26 June 1587. To wife Jone all goods for life and at her decease to son Augustine. To son Ezechais 40s. a year for five yeares, and to daughter Ursula a cowe. Witnesses: Roberte Sumon, Thomas Tresser, Nicholas Lad.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 47, folio 50.

John Goodin, late of Swinford. Will 26 June 1587. Was proved by oath of Thomas Tresser and because the testator had named no executor in his will, administration was granted to Joanna Goodin, relict of deceased. Inventory £15. 10s.5d. The said Joanna, Thomas Tresser of Swinfeild, yoman, and Augustus Gooden of same, husbandman, bound in £20.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Register 22, folio 99.

James Goddin of Charte next Sutton Vallance, county Kent. Will 18 April 1588; proved 23 April 1588. To brother Nicholas Goddin £5 and to his wife my sister £5, to Peeter his son 20s., and Anne his daughter 20s. To my mother Elizabeth Goddin £10. To brother Anthony Goddin £10. To brother George Baldock £5. To sister Rainolds and my brother Rainolds £10. To brother Hansley and sister Hansley £10½ Residuary legatee and executor: brother Henry Hansley. Witnesses: Robarte Master, Anne Harly, George Daye, Henry Hansley.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 47, folio 128.

James Goddin of Chart next Sutton. Will 23 April 1588. Inventory £61. 17s. 6d.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Register 22, folio 15.

Bartholomew Goodwin of Cheriton. Will proved 21 December 1591. To Goodwin Topcliffe his daughter's son the bed he laid on when he died. To Elizabeth Topcliff an angell of gold with a hole in it. Witnesses: William Beane, Maudelin Jacobb, Alice Chaundler. Nuncupative will.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 48, folio 209.

Jone Gooding of Bobbing next Sittingborne, widow. Will 7 January 1589; proved 11 April 1592. To ?daughter Sybyll Gooding a cauldron of brass four gallons when 20. Residuary legatee and executor: son Stephen Walbanke. Witnesses: John Jennings, Henry Carnell, Michael Legrin.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 48, folio 316.

Robert Godden of East Sutton, county Kent, yeoman. Will 10 September 1598; proved 12 October 1598. Executor: brother in law and friend Thomas Theobald gent. Overseers: Henrie Frier gent and Fraunces Raiworth. To Sara Godden my daughter £10 given her by my father. To Susanna my daughter now wife of Thomas Barton 10s. To Robert Godden, John Godden, Elizabeth Godden, Clemence Godden, Mable Godden and Silvester Godden my sons and daughters the residue when of age. The farm I let to Nicholas Crumpe of Ottham, lands at Muttenden hired of Mr. Streaton. I owe my mother in law Clemence Theobald widow £10. Witnesses: Henrie Frier, Nicholas Crompe, Fra: Raiworthe, John Walter, Bennet Walter.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 51, folio 52.

Valentine Goodwin of Tonge, county Kent. Will 13 January 1598; proved 15 February 1598. To my eldest daughter Dorothy £10. To my youngest daughter Abigaell £10. To son John £10. Residuary legatee and executrix: Margaret my wife. Witnesses: Nicholas Catlett, Thomas Nashe.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 51, folio 203.

William Goden of the town and port of Sandwich, shoemaker Will 19 January 1599; proved 11 February 1599. To be buried in churchyard of St. Clements. To wife Agnes Goden all moveable goods. My son Goden and my wive's son John Gatts to pay their mother Agnes Goden my wife £4 yearly. To my daughter Tamsen Godden £30. To Katherine Gatts £5. To Joane Gatts £5. All £40 to come from an indenture due from Nicholas Crowherst of East Mallinge. The house I dwell in to son John and wife's son John Gatts on condition John Gatts pays John Verrall of Sandwich gent £34 to redeeme part of the house mortgaged to him. Wife to receive rents till son John Godden comes 21. Witnesses: W: Glover, John Bishop, and me Caleb Field scrivenor.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 51, folio 428.

Nicholas Godden of Charte next Sutton Valence, yeoman. Will 17 March 1599; proved 20 June 1600. To Peter my son £20 when 24. To Nicholas, Thomas and Francis my sons £30 each when 24. To my daughter Elizabeth £20 when 19 or married. To Hanslet Godden son of my brother George Godden £3. 6s.8d. Executrix: Wife Margaret. Overseers: Henry Hanslett and Thomas Bridgeland my brothers in law, and George Daye of Boughton Munchelsey, yoman. Witnesses: Fra: Raworth, George Day.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 51, folio 426.

Richard Godden of Folkestone, county Kent, cooper. Will 7 September 1604; proved 28 December 1604. To John Godden my son and unto Abraham Gooden and unto Anne, Amy and Joane Howherst my two(sic) daughters my goods. To Mary Godden my daughter in law, wife unto my son Thomas Godden lately deceased one cow, four sheep. To son John Godden the shop I now dwell in. To son Abraham the house I dwell in and 3½ acres of land, he to pay John his brother £14. To Bar-

tholomew Gooden son of said Thomas Godden deceased £20. To Margaret Godden daughter of my son Thomas Godden £5. To daughter in law Mary Gooden 10s. yearly for ten years. To Daniell Gooden son of John Godden my lodges near my lands called Doorelocks. To John Goye the chamber he now lies in during life. Executor: son Abraham Godden. Witnesses: Phillippe Vyncent, Beniamyn, Master Robert Coulverden, Thomas Godden.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 52, folio 368.

Commission to Mr. Saloman Boxer, vicar of Morden, to administer oathe to Alice Gooden relict of Francis Godden late of Marden, to administer etc. Void because goods in diocese of Rochester amount to more than £10 as certified by Mr. Boxer.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 27 (1606–1609), folio 32.

John Goodinge of Little Charte, county Kent. Will 11 November 1606; proved 3 December 1606. My wife to have profits for life and at her decease equally to be divided among my four sons Richard, James, George and Thomas. Residuary legatee Wife Betteris. Executor: William Hoggett the younger of Pluckly. Witnesses: Thomas Motes, Richard Younge.

Archdecanory of Canterbury, Book 54, folio 331.

Edward Goodin of St. John the Baptist, Isle of Thanet, yeoman. Will 21 February 1608; proved 8 March 1608. To John Goodin my son the house I dwell in when 21, until then son Robert Goodin and Thomas Coppin of St. Laurence Ramsgate to have profits. To daughter Joan Goodin £20. To daughter Mary Goodin £20. To daughter Dionis Goodin £20. To daughter Anne Goodin £20. To son Robert Goodin all my other houses and lands. Executors: Son Robert Goodin and Thomas Coppin. Overseers: Edward Toddye, Thomas Browman. Witnesses: Edward Toddy, Thomas Browman, Edward Edgeworth, minister, scriptor.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 57, folio 215.

Valentine Goddinge parish of Lidden, county Kent. Will 6 August 1609; proved 12 September 1609. To Martha my daughter now the wife of Thomas Robins £8, if he pay my wife

£5. 10s, if not no legacy. To Eme Goddinge my daughter £8. To Elizabeth Godding my daughter £8. To Gilian my daughter £8. To Sara my daughter £8. To Ellene my daughter £8. To my father Goddinge and my mother to have the use of a cow. Residue to my son Valentine. Executrix: Wife Ellen. Witnesses: John Clement, George Wattes.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 56, folio 293.

Henry Goddin, Ospreye. Administration 18 December 1609 to relict Offra Goddin. Bondsmen: William Goddin of Stone by Faversham, husbandman and Thomas Greene of Ospreye, husbandman, in £30. Inventory 10 January 1609/10 £24. 0s. 2d.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 27 (1606–1609), folio 194.

Aufrey Goodwin of Stone, widow. Will 11 December 1611; proved 11 December 1611. To be buried in Ospringe churchyard To daughter Margery wife of Thomas Greene 6s. To daughter Agnes wife of William Punnett 6s.8d. To Henry son of Thomas Greene 20s. To the child Margery goes with 20s. To Harbert son of William Punnett 2s. To Aufry Biggs £7 when 20 and the bees which are at my brother's Thomas Woods. Residuary legatee and executor: William my son. Witnesses: John Juyees, John Williams Curate of Morton. 'tertio crossed our Imprimo inserted.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Register 57, folio 102.

Leonard Goddin. Will 2 November 1612; proved 9 December 1612. To poor of Ospringe 10s by assistance of Mr. Parkinson the minister. Sole legatee and executrix: Wife Dorothy to bring up our children. Witnesses: Robt Platt, Paulina Aunsell. (Late of Ospringe).

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Register 59, folio 257.

Dorothy Goddin of Ospringe, county Kent, widow. Will 13 August 1617; proved 22 November 1617. To Robert Wyer my son lands in Feuersham near Ospringe street now in occupation of me. To youngest daughter Anne £20 when 21. To daughter Joane Goodin £20 when 21. To daughter Mary Goddin £20 when two years after my decease. To son James Goodin £20.

To Leonard Goodin my son £20 and a silver beaker given by his grandfather James Goodin. To Dorothie and Elizabeth Wier my two daughters £5 each. Residuary legatee and executor: Son Robert Wier. Overseer: my brother Richard Giles. Witnesses: Richard Giles, Thomas Hubbard scriptor.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 62, folio 427.

Thomas Godden of Bobbing, county Kent, yeoman. Will 15 April 1619; proved 11 May 1619. To James Tonge and William Buncker churchwardens of Bobbinge ½ seam of wheat for poor. To Edward Godden son of Edward Goodden my natural brother, late of Dover deceased 10s. To Israell Goodden son of said Edward Gooden 10s. To my sister Elizabeth wife of William Dadson 10s. To sister Jane wife of Christopher Browne 10s. To nephew Simon son of brother Simon Gooddin 10. To nephew Thomas son of said Simon 10s. To Margaret Vuglye widow 10s. To my servant Henrye Vuglye doublet and breeches. To Master Reinolds vicar of Bobbing 10s. To Henry Smoething my late wife's son £20. Residuary legatee and executrix: Daughter Sarah Gooddin. Overseers Ambrose Wilson of Hartlepp, yeoman and James Tonge of Bobbinge, yeoman. Witnesses: Francis Reinolds vicar of Bobbing, Thomas Hedd, Willm Gillet.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Book 62, folio 42.

Robert Godwyn of Sandwich, county Kent, grocer. Will 26 July 1622; proved 3 October 1622. To neighbour Robart Euers my riding colt. To Edward my son all lands. Executor: Peter Lamell my brother in law. Witnesses: John Peke, Richard Birkhead, and Robert Michell.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 66, folio 257.

Morgan Goodwyn of Feuersham, county Kent. Will 2 April 1624; proved 17 June 1624 To Mr. Phillips minister of gods word 15s. to preach my funeral sermon. To wife Mary Goodwyn my lease of dissolved monastery of Feursham and the lease of the house called the King's head, she pays to my son Daniell and daughter Anne Goodwyne £20. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Mary. Witnesses: William Collet, William Thurston, and Alec Evans.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 66, folio 346.

Leonard Godden of Feuersham, miller. Will 4 November 1625; proved 14 November 1625. To Margaret my wife the lease of my mill she to pay to Leonard son of my brother James Godden late deceased £3 yearly and also to Susan Godden the daughter of my said brother. To sister Anne Godden £5. To sister Joane Godden 20s. To my sisters Mary, Dorothye and Elizabeth 20s. each. To brother Robert Wyer 20s. Executrix: Margaret my wife. Witnesses: John Phillipps, John Plummer, and Robert Hix.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 64, folio 112.

Stephen Goodwyn of Owre, county Kent, yeoman. Will 11 November 1622; proved 28 January 1624/5. To Joane my wife a messuage I now dwell in, after her decease to my son in law William Blankett for three years, to pay to my son Richard Goodwyn £5 if he come to demand it, also to pay to Dorothy and Elizabeth Pantry 20s. apiece after their mother's death. My house after the above three years to son Alexander Goodwyn. To wife the house widow Churchyard lives in purchased of George Greenstreete and Robert Greenstreet his son in Faversham, then to son Richard if he come to demand it and to pay to Stephen Blankett son of William Blankett my godson £5, but if he be dead and doe not come againe then the house shall be sold. Residue among my three children Alexander Goodwyn, Richard Goodwyn, and Alice Blankett. If son Richard be dead and come not again his part to Dorothy Pantry and Elizabeth Pantry. Executrix: wife Joan. Overseer: William Blankett. Witnesses: Robert Lestesden, Marke Elfrith, John Hawkins, clerks, Henry Smith, Thomas Shillingford, and Benett Wiseman.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 66, folio 125.

John Godden of Waltham within this our county of Kent. Will 19 November 1625; proved 11 January 1625. To Susan my wife my lands and tenements in Waltham and to Frances my second son after his wife. To Mary my eldest daughter 10s. To Alce my daughter £7. To Daniel my youngest son £7. To Ann my youngest daughter £7. To eldest son John £4. Executrix: wife Susan. "Also I make Joyes of Daniell Browning" my friend and Frances, my son, overseers. Witnesses: William Whitby, Henry Hubbert and Richard Mentill.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 64, folio 107.

John Goodwin of Upchurch, yeoman. Will 14 February 1626–7; proved 9 March 1626. To John my eldest son £40. To second son William £40 when 21. To third and youngest son Abraham £40 when 21. To eldest daughter Elizabeth £30. To daughter Agnes my second daughter £30. To Ales my third daughter £30. To Mary my fourth and youngest daughter £30. To Elizabeth my wife £80 and son John my executors. Overseers: Brother William Goodwyne and friend John Cecill of Raynham, to oversee my executors in management of my Manor of Gore.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 64, folio 347.

Jone Goodwin, widdow of Ore, county Kent. Will 24 November 1625; proved 3 February 1626–7. To be buried in Ore churchyard near my husband. To daughter Dorothy Norese a truckle bedstead and my big kettle. Residuary legatee and executrix: Elizabeth Pantrie my daughter. Witnesses: Edward Mockett, Elsabeth Person, and William Blanckett.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 64, folio 359.

Nicholas Godden late of Thornhame. Will proved 12 August 1627. Nuncupative. He forgave his mother Marget Amies money she owed him, except £10. To his half brother John Amies and his half sister Ann Amies 20s. Residue to Elizabeth Godden (now wife of William Wedd(sic) of Thornham) his sister and his three brethren, Peter Godden, Thomas and Francis Godden. His sister's portion and her husband's William Redde should only have the profit during life, and her children to have it at her death, viz. Anne Redd, Edward Redd and Thomas Redd. Witnesses: Hanslett Godden of Thorneham, Marget Amies his said mother.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 67, folio 347.

Henry Goodden, parish of Chilham, county Kent, yeoman. Will 24 September 2 Chas. I.; proved 14 May 1628. Executrix: wife Susan. To Michael Bett my son in law 5s. To son in law William Wood my house at Shettenton, he to pay 40s. a year to his brother John Wood, except land called Oldeside. To wife Susan house where Adie Meere now occupys and house adjoining where Bartholomew Simons now dwells, and at her death to

Thomas, Edward, and Henry Bett sons of my son in law Michael Bett, they to pay to their sisters Margerie Bett, Joane Bett, Jane Bett, and Marie Bett £2 each. To Susan my wife the house I lived in called Colts and then to my daughter Anne Pilcher. My daughter Anne Pilcher to let my master Sir Dudley Diggs have my house called Colts when my wife dies. Witnesses Henry Seller and Adie Meere.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 67, folio 49.

Susan Goodin late wife of Henry Goodin. Will proved 8 November 1628. Susan Betts daughter of Mighael Betts executrix and £20. To Alse Hewet sheets, Jane Betts daughter of Mighil Betts £5. To William Woods wife 20s. To Elizabeth his daughter 20s. To James son of William Woods 20s. To Henry Wood 5s, Thomas Wood 5d, John Wood 5s. and Amy Wood 5s. To Christopher Viney 20s. To Robert son of John Packman a settle. To Amy Wills my cloth gown. In George Ilents hands £26. To Thomas Betts and to Richard Saverie the residue Witnesses: Willm Turner and Ady Meare.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 67, folio 178.

Symon Goodwin of Fordwich, county Kent, yeoman. Will 14 December 1629; proved 11 January 1629/30. To my brother Richard Goodwin's children be there five or six £5 each. To grandchild Symon Walters 20s. To Symon Carden my godchild 40s. when 21. To John Wallis my godchild 40s. when 21. To Mary Hilles my godchild £3. To widow Cock, Jane Howse, wife of John House, and Jane Boykin wife of Nicholas Boykin 3s. each. Executor: Calentyne Norton Esqr. of Canterbury. Witnesses: Jo: Horleston, Willm Whitworth.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 67, folio 119.

Gabriell Godwine of Tonge, county Kent, yeoman. Will 28 January, 6 Chas. I.; proved 22 January 1630. To son John Goodwine my son my house and lands called Montone Corts in Newnham, Attrinden, Meunton and Bordfilde. To daughter Susan my house in Eslinge called Foxenend to pay 20s. yearly to my daughter Elizabeth. To daughter Elizabeth my house in Feversham called the Flying Horse. To daughter Sara 4 acres of woodland called Burntwood and £15. Executor: Son John Goodwin. Overseers: Xpher Allen gent, John Roke, and

Buffin Godfry. Witnesses: John Roke, Hennery Chambers, Buffin Godfry, Christopher (sic)

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 67, folio 437.

Afra Goodwin wife of Faniell Goddwin of Beaksbourn, county Kent, yeoman. Will 8 March 1626–7; proved 12 January 1630–1. To poor of Kingstone wherein I was born 20s. and also to poor of Barham 40s. To my brother John Nethersole £10, if he die I give it the children of my Cozen Till of London. To sister Gill £10, and to her seven children £35. To cosen Amys the wife of Thomas Amys £4 and to her son 20s. To cousin Startop £5. To cosen Hambrooke £4. To cozen Mersh wife of Thomas Mersh 20 marks and to her son my godson 20 nobles. To two daughters of brother William Nethersole £16. To Cozen Brett £4. To brother John Nethersoles two daughters married at London £5. To my sister the now wife of my brother William Nethersole 40s. To my brother Vincent Nethersole's widow and her two sons and three daughters 40s. apiece To cosen Thomas Hawkes £5. To my cozen the widow of Nathan Smith 40s. To cozen Collard daughter of Smithet £3. To my cousin Sir Frauncis Nethersole, Knight, 20 marks. To cozen William Nethersole of London £30. Residuary legatee and executor: my husband. Witnesses: Tho: Hales, John Nethersole, John White, William Watmer, William Haynes and Tho. Mason.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 67, folio 440.

William Goodwine of Graverne, county Kent. Will 1 February 1630–1; proved 3 March 1630–1. To eldest daughter Elizabeth £5 when 18. To second daughter Anna £5 when 18. To Marts my third daughter £5 when 18. To Jaene my fourth daughter £5 when 18. To Margaret my fift and youngest daughter £5 when 18. Residue to William Littelwood my late deceased wife's father of Faversham to keep my children and give him execution. Witnesses: John Pye and Robert Lellesden.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 67, folio 439.

James Gooddinge of Smarden. Will 20 August 1639; proved 2 October 1639. To my two sons Richard and Edward £10 each when 21. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Elizabeth. Overseer: brother George Gooddinge. Witnesses: Thomas Sharwood, Henry Pollard.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, will file 1639, no. 96.

James Godwin of Bridg, county Kent, yeoman. Will 5 October 1640; proved 4 December 1641. To eldest son Alexander Goodwinn £15 at 21. To son William Godwinn £15 at 21. To son James £15 when 21. To daughter Alis Godwin £10 when 18. To Ann Godwin my daughter £10 when 18. To William Pullam 50s. when 21. To Mary Pullam 50s. when 18. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Ann. Witnesses: Henry Gibbes, John Burton.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, file for 1641, no. 61.

Mareye Goodwin, Postlinge, Kent, widdowe. Will 17 November 1641; proved 12 February 1641/2. To John Kitcham my dafter's sonn bed etc. in my brother Thomas Kitham's house. To John Kitham two payre of sheetes and a siluer bowle gold ringe etc To William Kitham my dafter's sonn table etc. etc. To Marey Kitham my dafter's dafter dwone bed etc eight diaper napkins and siluer bowle. To Richard Kitham my dafter's sonn smale siluer wyne bowle also £30 at 21. To Daniell Kitham my dafter's sonn £30 at 21. To Sarles Kitham ditto ditto. To Ruth Kitham my dafter's dafter ditto To Elizabeth Ridgden my dafter's dafter £5 at 21 or marriage. Residue to Ruth Kitham my dafter's dafter, executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Kitham, William Wylding.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, File for 1641, no. 63.

William Godden of Frensted, yeoman. Will 16 January 1638; proved 1 July 1642. To Anne Allen my wife's daughter £20. To Elizabeth Godden my daughter £80 when 18. Residuary legatee and executrix: Ann my wife. Witnesses: Salomon Wood, Will Guildeford.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, File 1642, no. 71.

Thomas Gooden of Doddington, county Kent, husbandman. Will 25 June, 18 Chas. I.; proved 18 July 1642. To James Gooden my brother 1s. To Alexander and Robert Gooden my brothers 1s. each. To Ann my sister 5s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Joan my wife. Witnesses: Jeoffrey Skeere, John Holinden, James Marshall.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, will filed 1642, no. 68.

Ann Godden, Frensted, Kent, widdowe. Will 5 July 1645; proved 11 August 1645. To son Edward Allen beddinge etc. in boye Edward lodginge chamber and release £20 part of £60 he oweth me on condition he pay one half my funeral charges or else I release £10 and no more. To daughter Elizabeth Godden one trunke in Church over the Hall also one brand box and one halfe of wearinge lynnen. Residue to daughter Ann Allen, executrix. Witnesses: Richard Thurston, William Guildeford.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, file 1645, no. 48.

Alexander Goodin of Kington. Will 4 June 1647; proved 4 December 1650. Being holle and sound in body and mind. My son Griffin Goodin executor. To him my house and lands in Great Hardes and my lease in Kingswood and my stocke and croppe. To my wife Alles Gooden seven pounds a yeare and her dwelling in either of the houses which shee will and one load of wood. To my daughter Sillkes and to her three children 20s. each. To Mary Goodden 20s. To James Gooddins five children £5 each. To Anne the daughter of Grifin Goodin a table. Witnesses: Edward Sankey, William Sankey, mark of Alexander Goodden.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, file 1650, no. 14.

George Goodwin of St. Peter, Isle of Thanet, Kent, ropemaker. Will 7 November 1660; proved 11 July 1661. To my wife Mary Goodwin my messuage and tenement, lands etc. Certain property to wife for life, then to my second son George Goodwin. To my youngest son William Goodwine £20. To my eldest daughter Mary Goodwine £20. To my second daughter Elizabeth Goodwine £20. To my youngest daughter Hanna Goodwine £20. To third daughter Sara Goodwine £20. My son George Goodwin sole executor. I desire my brother George Curling to be overseer. Witnesses: Wm Wingfield, Isaac Clarke.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 71, folio 102.

Edmund Goodwin, Thanington, Kent, gent. Will 6 Nov. 1658; proved 15 October 1661. My body to be buried at the discretion of my nephew and godson Edmund Younge of Tamington, yeoman. To the poor of the parish of St. James, Dover £3. To

Mary my wife an annuity or rent of £30. To the children of my late nephew Thomas Younge deceased 40s. each. A house in St. James in Dover known by the name of the 3 Squirrells to my cousin Thomas Bathurst and his now wife. Edmund Young my nephew and executor. Witnesses: Silvester the wife of Ri. Spaine, Tho. Buttery his mark, Tho. Shindler.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 71, folio 200.

Thomas Godden parish Braborne, Kent. Will 8 April 1663; proved 11 June 1663. To my wife Penelopy and my sonne Richard Godden one parcel of land in Folkestone in a place called Sandgate, ioynning on to the lands of Mr. Goodman Jenkins etc. All the rest to be sold by my wife and son Richard. To my daughter Martha Finch 5s. To my daughter Joane £10. To my son Sladden £10. My wife and son Richard executors. Witnesses: Edwd Horne, Tho. Jenken.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 71, folio 424.

Robert Godwyn of Barrham, butcher. Will 8 July 1668; proved 17 February 1671. To my wife Mary all my houses and lands. To my daughter Daye ye house in Barrham Streete now in the occupation of Thomas Gilpin the elder and three acres of land. To Mary Menvell my grandchild the house that I now dwell in. To Robert Menvell my grandchild the butcher's shop and all the tools that belong to it, the scales and weights etc. To Marye Daye the bed etc. Witness: Tho. Gilpyn. I give to my son Thomas Butry 20s. I give to my son John Menvill 20s.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 73, folio 114?

William Godden, Faversham, gent. Will 2 January 1674; proved 28 January 1674. To Joshua Lott of Stockbury, Kent £5. I appoint Mary my daughter wife of John Terry of Faversham, grocer, executrix. Witnesses: Rob. Terry, John Markes, Tho. Southouse, jun, John Hunt.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 73, folio 395.

Thomas Godden, Boughton Munchelsey, husbandman. Will 24 March, 33 Car. II; proved 14 April 1681 To my two sons James Godden and Thomas Godden executors. To my daughter Anne, wife to Thomas Lee, the bed where I lie etc. and £20. If

my two sons die without sons living, then I give to my daughter Anne's four children now borne, Elizabeth, Anne, Martha and John £20. But if either son leave children or child then the gift to be void. Witnesses: Jo: Savage, John Taylor, Mary Tourman.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Reg 75, folio 253.

William Churcheman. Will 3 April 1499; proved 24 October 1500. To be buried in Shelley churchyard Executors: brother John, Edmund Vndredowne John Martyn. Lands in Stebbing and Elmestede. To daughter Thomasine, wife to John Hogday, tenement in Elmestede called Dowlys. Overseer: Robert Bircheley.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 8, folio 2.

John Churcheman of Wye. Will 9 July 1523; proved 26 July 1523. To sons William and Robert 26s. 8d each. To Johane Godlove and Alice my daughters 13s.4d. each Residuary legatees and executrix: Margery my wife. Witnesses: Sir George Fierley, curate, Thomas Serles and John Freman

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 16, folio 2.

Robart Churchman of Boughton Aluph. Will 8 November 1528; proved 12 January 1548/9. To be buried in churchyard of Boughton aforesaid. To Richard Haman 2d. To Mother Palmer 2s. To Tomasin Palmer 2s. To father Baker 2s. To William Churchman my brother three pounds, 20s. at my moneths mynde, and 20s. at Annunciation of our Lady next ensuinge and twenty shillings at the feaste of the nativitie of our Lorde next after. The residue to Tomasine Churchman my wife whom I make sole executrix. Witnesses: David Cotton Wicher of Kennyngton, Thomas Austen and George Bridge.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 33, folio 6.

Marye Churchman, singlewoman, of St. Peeter Sandwich. Nuncupative will in the moneth of Marche last past; proved 29 May 1605. Lying sicke in house of Alice Swinforde, widowe, of St. Peeter aforesaid she willed to her cozen the said Alice Swinforde the C^{li} which was given her by her father John Churchman deceased in presence and heereinge of Ellen Mathewe wyfe of

Henrye Mathew of Sandwich and Magdalen Shortwilliams wife of John Shortwilliams of Sandwich and divers others. Proved by Alice Swinforde, legatee.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 56, folio 172.

Roberte Churchman, Kenington, Kent, husbandman. Will 26 March 1608; proved 11 April 1608. To be buried in Kenington churchyard. To six poore persons in Kenington 4d apece, namely George Turner, Henry Ashlies wife, Absons widowe, Alice Reyner, widowe Batle and Robert Rayner. To my two daughters Dennis Churchman and Susane Churchman £8 between them at 21 etc. To son John Churchman one ewe one cowe. To son Thomas Churchman ditto. To son Daniel Churchman ditto. To son Moyses Churchman ditto, all to be put forth by advise of their mother. To George Barry of Kenington one shepe to make executrix discharge for certain money payd vnto Sara his wife. Rest to wife Elizabeth. Concerning lands, to wife Elizabeth for life use of house and land in Kenington then to my four sons John Thomas Daniell and Moyses Churchman. Executrix: wife Elizabeth. Overseer: John Carr. Witnesses: John Eaton, Josias Brainforth.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Register 58, folio 352.

Andrew Churchman. Holy Crosse, Westgate, county Kent, yeoman. Will 19 December 1666; proved 8 January 1666/7. To wife Elizabeth houses and lands which fell to me by death of Peter Grensted of Towne and Porte of Sandwich for her lyffe. Also to wyf my messuage in Word als Worth, Kent, which came vnto me at death of my cosen Petter Greensted to be sold for debtes on rest of estate of Peter Greensted, at decease of wife lands etc. late said Petter Greensteds to my two youngest daughters Joanne Churchman and Susan Churchman one stable etc in Crockes lane als Duke lane in parish of Holy Crosse Westgate also four geldings two mares one waggon foure wheels one coach with two wheeles one plough and two barrowes one kowe and all horse harnesse. To son Thomas Churchman 20s. To son Francis Churchman 20s. To daughter Elizabeth wife of Hudson Spencer 5s. Rest to wyfe executrix. Witnesses: Hudson Spencer, Daniel James.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Liber 72, folio 221.

Edward Hall, Fauersham, Kent, husbandman. Will 23 May 1639; proved 20 June 1639. To sister Elizabeth, now wife of James Goodwinn of Smesden, one flockbed, sheetes, chest and pewter and to her children by name Richard Goodwin and Edward Goodwin 12d. apeece. Rest to wife Elizabeth executrix. Witnesses: William Goldhatch.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, file 1639, no. 122.

Ozias Kemp, Whitstable, fisherman. Deed of gift 29 November 1690; proved 29 December 1690. To loving wife Alice Kemp all goods etc (the fourth part of my house to daughter Isabell if she marry with wife's consent excepted) and have put said Alice Kemp in possession by delivery of one guinea. Witnesses: William Heath, Francis Cox, Richard Button.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Register 77, folio 433.

Reignold Knatchbull of Lidden, husbandman. Will 23 August 1641; proved 23 July 1644. To daughter Anne wife of John Epesby £5. To wife Elizabeth 20s. yearly for life and at her decease to Anne Dilnott daughter of Nicholas Dilnott. Household goods to wife and at her decease to grandchild Nicholas Dilnutt. To Mary eldest daughter of William Baker my son in law £5 when 18. To Ursula youngest daughter of son in law William Baker £5 when 21. Residuary legatee and executor: said son William Baker. Lands in Lidden to Richard son of said William Baker when 21, if he die to his brother William. Witnesses: Robert Pownall, Mathew Atwood, Edw: Goodwin, Scr.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, 1644, no. 72.

Henry Marsh of Eythorn, county Kent, parish clark. Will 13 September 1641; proved 18 May 1642. To Anthony Marsh my brother, Nicholas Marsh his son £5 and to my cousin Nicolas my brother Nicolas's son £5. To Constance Goodin my sister's daughter £10. To Mary Homan my sister's daughter £5. To Henry Culin my sister's son £10. To Thomas Culin ditto. To Mary Marsh daughter of brother Roger Marsh £5 To cousin William Marsh of Nuington near London 20s. To John Boyman 20s, James Veeke £5: To Henry Nickell £5, Elin Ston £5, John Coollwell £2.10s., James Baker 20s, Nicolas Rook 5s, William Rook my godson 5s. To An Knot widow 10s. Richard

Makeny of Ripell stands bound to me £10, he to pay his brother Robart Makony of Hith £3. Residuary legatee and executor: Wife Sara. Witnesses: Thomas Jenkin, Henry Peers, William Knot.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, file 1642, no. 94.

Myles Norrington, Wye, blacksmith, nuncupative will 21 January 1618/19: Proved 22 February 1618/19, all to his wife executrix. Witnesses: Richard Sheppard, minister of Wye and George Goatley.

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Bundle 60, folio 192.

ARCHDEACONRY OF CANTERBURY OVERTON.

1520.	Overton, Elizabeth, Feversham	Liber 15. folio 11
1579/80.	Ovungton, Thomas, Canterbury	Liber 43, folio 32.

Elisabeth Overton, towne of Fau'sham. Will 10 February 1522/3; proved 7 Maij 1523. To be buried in the parish church of our blessed ladie in Fau'sham before the ymage of our ladie of pietie besides the sepulchre of my husband Thomas Malpas. To hygh altar for tithes and oblations 20d. To light of our ladie in high chauncell 4d. To light of high Crosse 4d. To light of our ladie of pietie 20d. To light of Saint Anne 4d. To light of Saynt Kateryn 4d. To light of Saynt John Baptist 4d. To the crosse light in Frenche Chappell 4d. To light of Saynt James 4d. To light of Saint Michael 4d. To light of Saynt Clement 4d. To light of Saynt Erasmus 4d. To light of Saynt George 4d. To light of our ladie of Bedlam 4d. To light of Saynt Peter 4d. To light of Saynt Thomas 4d. To light of Saynt Barbara 4d. To light of Saynt Luke 4d. To light of Saynt Nichols 4d. To light of Saynt Margarete 4d. To the Ankresse 2d. To Henry Lacy a federbed. To Symon Lacy ditto. To Elisabeth Smyth my goddaughter ditto. At burying for my soule and all Christian soules three diriges and masses as in dede of Church 40s. at moneths mynde ditto. At yeres mynde ditto. To Agnes Allen sometyme servant 40s. To John Prowde 3s.4d. To Alice Lacy my sust' 40s. To the place of Motynden 3s.4d. To the blessed Rode of grace in Boxley 3s.4d. To the blessed Resurrection in Fau'sham a dosen tapre dushes of lant price pece 14d. Residue

to Henry Lacy and Symon Lacy to pray for my soule. Executor: Henry Lacy. Overseer: Thomas Hawkeswell. As to lands executor and overseer to make sale of my tenements in Fau'sham strete caled Saynt Johns hous etc. To said Henry Lacy tenement in the market place in Favrssham. Witnesses: Thomas Hawkeswell, John Brynkber John Proud with others,

Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Register 15, folio 11.

CONSISTORY OF CANTERBURY, KENT.

Latin. James Godyn of Hethe. Will 1 November 1480; proved 12 December 1481. To be buried in St. Leonards. To high Altar of said chapel of St. Leonards 12d. To light of St. Katherine 6d Reparations 3s.4d. To parish chaplain 4d. Parish clerk 2d. To seven nuns 3s.4d. To Julian my wife my messuage in Hethe in the East Ward. Residuary Legatee: Wife Julian. Executors: Wife and Stephen Brombard. Overseer brother Bartholomew Godyn.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 2, folio 532.

Latin. Edward Goodwyn of Bylsyngton. Will 30 April 1483; proved 9 February 1484–5. To be buried in St. Peters churchyard. To High Altar 20d. To Lights of St. Nicholas, St. Katherine 8d. To St. Annes Priory 12d. To son Thomas Goodwyns' daughter two sheep. Residuary Legatee: son Thomas Goodwyn. Executors: Son Thomas and one William Witte. Overseer: Robert Brent. Witnesses: Sir John Dowdaw, priest of Bilsington, William Haw, Thomas Shawgge. My feofee William Witts for son Thomas. To son John 12 acres.

Consistory of Canterbury, Register 3, folio 32.

Thomas Goddyh, Smyth, of Folkestone. Will 30 September 1522; no probate. To son William Goddyn 40s. To Joan my daughter 40s. To my wife £17. and 53s. 4d. worth of household stuff. Residuary legatee and executor: eldest son John. Witnesses: Sir John Alwey, parishe prist of Hithe, Robert Lowett, John Harvy.

Consistory Canterbury, Liber 13, folio 124.

John Goddyn of Shadoxherst. Will 16 March 1533–4; proved (23 June) no act. To be buried in churchyard. To ij of my

godsons Rychard Symond and Wyllm Oxenbrydge 4d. each. To wife Elizabeth six kine. Youngest daughter Emme a heifer. To daughter Joan a cowe. If my wife is with child, Elizabeth my wife to take a state of Richard Webb, and Wyllm Webb, to use of son Thomas. To son Thomas lands in Warhorne and Rockynge. An obit to be done for souls of my father and mother William and Johan, souls of John Jenkyn and Margery his wife. To brother Rychards children rest of money. Residue to Elizabeth my wife and executrix. Overseer: William Webb. Witnesses: Wyllm Boucher, Wyllam Symonde, and John Edmond.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 16, folio 54.

John Goodwyn to be buried in Eastrye churchyard. Will 12 September 1549; proved 28 January 3 Edw. 6. 1549-50. To son John Goodwyn six sheep. To son Thomas a seam of wheat. To William Harryson half a seam of barley. To Joan Goodwyn my wife my household for life. Residue to Frauncys my son. Executors: Sons Frauncys and Thomas. Witnesses: Henrye Barbar, John Huggyn, Willm Darbye, and Willm Harryson. John Huggyn to be overseer.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 22, folio 69.

31 January 1557. Administration of Goods of Johane Goodyn of Nunyngton, widow, to Peter Goodyn, her son.

Consistory of Canterbury. Act Book 3, folio 3.

William Goodwyn of town and port of Dover, Gunner. Will 5 November 1578; proved 5 April 1579. To St. James in Dover 2s. To son John the lease of the house I now dwell in, Alice my wife to have the use of it for life. To son John the house Richard Haryson dwelleth in on the other side of the way. To wife my garden joining garden of William Leageat and my garden adjoining Thomas Leonard. To daughter Margery the house she dwell in. Witnesses: Wm Watts my myster, John Storer, Richard Harryson.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 34, folio 5.

Harry Goodding Will 10 September 30 Eliz: proved 31 October 1588. To my daughter Em £5. To Katherine my daughter £5. To Anne my daughter £5. Residuary legatee and

executrix: Wife Annys. Overseers: my unkle Baker and John Ballsar. Witnesses: John Ballsar, John Baker. Proved on oath of John Balsar gent. and John Baker.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 36, folio 110.

William Goodwyn late of Nonington deceased. 3 April 1592, administration of goods of, granted to Alice Goodwyn, relict of said deceased. Bondsmen: James Castle of Nonington yoman and John Chamberlen ditto, ditto. Bonds in £30. Inventory £16. 17s. 4d. Computation in Libro 1594, folio 307. [Note: Book not yet found—L. W.]

Consistory of Canterbury, Act Book 10 (1591-1595), folio 26.

William Goodwyn late of Wingham, deceased. 18 November 1592, administration of goods of, to relict Sarah. Bonds in £80. Bondsmen: Thomas Safery of Elmstone yoman and William Halens of Wickham yoman. Inventory £35. 13s.8d. Computation in Act Book 1592, fo. 249. (Note: Not yet found.)

Consistory of Canterbury, Act Book 10 (1591-1595), folio 46.

Andrewe Goodwyn of Hernehill, county Kent. Will 16 June 1597; proved 25 July 1597. To brother Stephen Goodwin of Sellinge my fowling peece. To brother Morgan Goodwyne of Molishe my carpenters tools. To brother Stephen lease of a house I had from William Rowthe gent. in Cosmers Bleane to use of my mother now called Silvester Smith late wife of John Smith of Feversham. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Creature. Witnesses: John Hughes, Willm Mounte.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 38, folio 39.

Alice Gooddin, Harbledown. 21 February 1597/8, administration of goods of to son Thomas Horseley. Bondsmen: Thomas Horseley, of Boughtonblewe, husbandman, and Robert Rainold of Harbledown, husbandman in £3. Inventory 31s.

Consistory of Canterbury, Act Book 11 (1595-1603), folio 51.

Elizabeth Godden, widow, of Sutton Vallance. Will 23 May 41 Elizabeth: proved 21 September 1602. To daughter Franklines children £20. To daughter Barham's children £20. To son Henry Hanselye my house in Otham. To Thomas Baldocke,

Henry Baldocke, Hauseleye Baldocke and Robert Baldocke the garden now in occupation of John Barrington. To daughter Crowherst garden I now dwell in. To son George Baldocke house now in occupation of Richard Cawnte. Executor: son George Baldocke. Witnesses: Robert Sharpe, writer, John Barrington.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 39, folio 98.

William Godwen of Saltewood. Will 1 December 45 Eliz; proved 14 December 1602 To be buried in Chancel of Saltewood. To poor of Foulstone, Saltwood and Hithe 10s. each. My brother Toplisse owes me £100. I give it him and £40 more. To wife Elizabeth 40 marks her jointure and £20 a year besides and al household stuff she brought. To John Broome and Elizabeth Broome children of Mr. George Broome 40s. each. To Marian wife of Master George Broome five ewes lambs. To four of my wife's own sisters 10s. each. To servant Elizabeth 13s.4d. To boy Nicholas Arnoll 6s.8d. To Peter Carter my neighbour 10s. To Richard Kennet of Folkstone lands in Caltwood and Linne. Residuary Legatee: brother Richard Kennett of Folkstone, Jurate. Witnesses: Thomas Boys, John Taylor, John Grove.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 40, folio 82.

Abraham Goddin, St. Mary Dover, deceased. 12 September 1610, administration of goods of, to relict Anne Goddin. Bondsman: George Dennis of ditto, bricklayer in £12. Inventory £6. 12s. 2d.

Consistory of Canterbury, Act Book 13 (1610-1613), folio 33.

Edmund Goodin (Goodwin in index) of Dover, deceased. 30 June 1612, administration of goods of, to relict Joan Gooddin. Bondsmen: John Goodwin of City of Dover, gent, and John Bennett, ditto, cooper in £4. Inventory 44s. 4d.

Consistory of Canterbury, Act Book 13 (1610-1613), folio 91.

Thomas Goodden thelder of Word, (Worth?) county Kent, carpenter. Will 21 March 8 James I.; proved 4 April 1615. To Elizabeth my wife five pair of sheets and all goods as were my said wives before I married her, all my fuel wood and £4, if

she dies the £4 to be paid to the children of my said wife. John Philpott of Norington yeoman to release me from bond to pay the above £4. To son John Godden 30s., he to pay to his brother Thomas 20s. which he laid out for him. To daughter Margaret 30s. To Elizabeth my daughter 30s. To daughter Jane 30s. Residuary legatee and executor: son Thomas. Witnesses: Richard Pynder, John Philpott, Thomas Steneday ? Steueday.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 44, folio 292.

Thomas Gooddwin late of Worth. 11 January 1615–16 administration to relict Judith. Bonds in £60 by Matthew Frend, city of Canterbury, labourer, and Richard Stubbs of Worth aforesaid yeoman.

Consistory of Canterbury, Act Book 14 (1613-1616), folio 75.

Thomazine Godden, widowe, late of Goodnestone near Wingham, deceased. Nuncupative will about January 1615.; proved 23 January 1615–16. She gave all to her son William Godden of Goodnestone. Witnesses: Ursula Allen of Goodnestone.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 43, folio 188.

John Goodwin of Town and Port of Dover, county Kent, gent. Will 16 April 1622; proved 31 October 1623. Having attained to the age of threescore and twelve. To be buried in St. James churchyard between both my deceased wives there. To each of my daughters young children 6s.8d. and to each of my other childrens children. To daughter Suzan wife of John Lee, to use of Goodwin Lee her son a tenement near the Peere head wherein Sara Morrie now dwelleth. To sister Dorothie Bagg 40s. To sister Woodgate 6s.8d. To brother in law Gilbert Woode? 6s.8d. To son Edmund Goodwin the lease of the great meadow at Deystone and my law books. To the said Edward (sic) my son the lease of the house adjoining Mr. Luke Burden's brewhouse at the peere and the barn under the Cliff now in occupation of Thomas Wicks of Dovor, maulster. To daughter Catherine Goodwin my best deserving child the lease of house at the Peere called the Payhouse lying at the Peere under the Arckcliffe Bulwercke held from Warden and Assistants of Dovor harbour and the medowe next to Peter Eaton's meadow held from the King. To said son Edmund my best gold ring. To my

auncient friend and brother Henry Jekin of Sandwich 10s. Residue to Catherine my daughter. To son Edward house lately built in the Fishmarket, and my house in St. James St. To daughter Catherine close at Arckcliffe purchased of John Haynes. To George Tanner if he survive mee 5s. to be imployed in good fellowship. No witnesses.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 46, folio 243.

John Godden, Ickham, Kent, bricklayer. Will 2 June 1645; proved 15 October 1645. To be buried in Ickham churchyard. To son John Godden 10s. To daughter Elizabeth wife of John Templer 5s. To son Henry Godden the poles wherewith the hopps with his garden are poled with and allsoe the hopps growing this season, also 10s. To son William Godden two Hoggs. To son Richard Goden one young cowe. To daughter Margaret Godden £4. To daughter Susan Godden £4, to each at marriage. Rest to wife Margaret Godden, executrix. Witnesses William Morne, Richard Cullinge.

Consistory of Canterbury, File 1645, no. 18.

John Goodin of Goodnestone, next Wingham, Kent, yeoman. Will 13 May 1647; proved 20 November 1647. To poore of Goodneston 40s. etc. To the minister of Goodnestone 20s. to preach at funeral To the daughter of my sister Mary Snatchbold 20s. To John Morris and Lawrence Morris sonns of Henry Morris the elder 40s. apiece. To my grandson John Morris son of my sister Alice Morris 20s. To the daughter of Reginald Snatchbull that is lame and blind 40s. To my wife Alice all personal estate etc. To Henry Morris sonn of Henry Morris ye elder (my sister's sonn erased) who liveth in ye house with me £5 and said Henry Morris I make executor. Overseer: kinsman George Goodin of ye Island of Thanet. Last will as to lands in Goodneston and Wingham. To wife Alice for life all profitts and after decease of wife to kinsman George Goodin of the Isle of Thanet my house orchard and Garden and 5 Roodes in Offington field in Goodneston and one Rode in Vffington field in Wingham to said George Goodin for life then to George Goodin the younger son of said George Goodin etc, but if George Goodin senr or George Goodin junr molest executor Henry Morris or wife Alice then lands to Henry Morris (my sister's son erased)

son of Henry Morris ye elder etc. To son Henry Morris Close and 3 Roodes in Goodneston, to pay debts and will £5 to Laurence Morris etc. Witnesses: Robert Thirpy, Edw. Boys, Richard Andrew, Henry Andrew. Mem about interlining of "Henry Morris who lived with me"

Consistory of Canterbury, File for 1647 (only will).

George Godden of Egerton county Kent, yeoman. Will 26 March 1660; proved 29 January 1661–2. To be buried in Egerton churchyard near the body of my last wife there. To Henry Firmis and William Hedgcocke my two sons in law 12d. each. To Anne Firmis daughter of said Henry which he had by my daughter Elizabeth Godden £5 when 21. To Martha and Elizabeth the other two daughters of said Henry which he had by my daughter 20s. each when 21. To Ann and Mary two daughters of William Hedgcocke 20s. each when 21. Residuary legatees and executors: my now wife Dorothy and son Anthony Godden. Witnesses: Daniell Brabtell and Peter Hebb. Proved by Dorothy power reserved when Anthony is of age.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 53, folio 174.

Jone Goodwin of Dover, county Kent, widow. Will 21 October 1659; proved 23 January 1662–3. One of the sisters of Edward Bonnet of Dover cooper, deceased. To be buried in St. Maries Church or Churchyard. To daughter in law Susan Goodwin and to my six grandchildren sons of my deceased son Israel Goodwin al money due from him to me. To six sons my grandchildren George, Edward, John, Joseph, Benjamin, and Israel and my daughter in law Susan by deed of gift 14 September 1657 my messuage in St. Maries parish in Lymekill Street as late held by son Israel. son Edward Goodwin of Dover to pay his daughter Alice White, widow of Richard White of Dovor, marriner, deceased £5 yearly for 5 years, out of his messuage in Stroud Street, which were late in his occupation and of Edward Williamson but now in tenure of Mrs. Perry widow. After his deceased the messuage where Edward Williamson of Dover, marriner, lately dwelt adjoining messuage of son Edward, late in tenure of Bassil Kenint gent, to my grandchild Israel Goodwin son of Edward Goodwin by Jone his first wife. After son Edward's decease I devise the messuage in Stroud Street where

he kept a shoemakers shop giving the lands of heirs of Thomas Miles, Chirurgeon, to sons and daughters of said Edward by Alyce his now wife. By deed 20 October 1659 I give my grandchild Alice White my dwelling house in Limekill Street over against Mr. Tiddmans storehouse and after her decease to her son Robert White. Executor: Grandchild Alice White. Suoervisor: Cousin Richard Rose. Witnesses: Peter Elfreth, Jo: Elfreth, Notar Pubtus.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 53, folio 382.

James Godden of Maidstone, county Kent, wollen draper. Will 21 August 1677; proved 1 November 1677. My messuage in Frittenden now in tenure of John Merrian and now enjoyed by Ann Pilcher wife of John Pilcher late of Bearsted, county Kent, yeoman, deceased for life, after her decease to my wife Bethia and at her decease to son James. My lands in Bearsted in occupation of William Bouch to wife Bethia, after decease of Ann Pilcher and then to son Edward. My messuage in Bearsted called Leopard's house in tenure of widow Leopard to son Edward, 6 acres in Bearsted in tenure of John Houleshipp to son James. Tenement in Staplehurst in county Kent to daughter Mary. Lands I have given came to me by will John Pilcher and stand charged to pay one year after decease of Anne his widow with £40 to Jane wife of Joshua Latt of Stockbury yeoman. To Anne wife of William Poynett of Rodmersham, yeoman, £40, To Stephen son of Edward Godden of Thurnham deceased £20. To Robert Hanslett and John Godden sons of said Edward Godden £20 apiece. To William Darby of Maidstone £40. My wife is become bound for payment of above to John Beale of Maidstone, gent. and Jeremiah Smith of Maidstone linendraper. Executrix: wife. Overseers: John Beale and Jeremiah Smith. Witnesses: Robert Brooke, John Carey and Wm. Newton.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 54, folio 222.

Marryan Godden of Charing, county Kent, virgin. Will 28 June 1677; proved 2 December 1677. To my two kinswomen Mrs. Gunter and Mrs. Mellish, daughters of my brother John Godden Esqr deceased £10 each. To cosen Sampson Peirce £20. To my two kinswomen Joan Ashby and Anne Allen daughters of my sister Elizabeth late wife of John Hicks deceased £20

each. To cozen Edward son of my sister Katherin Croydon wife of Mr. Edward Croyden deceased £20 when 21. To cosen Katherine his sister £20 when 21. To goddaughters Judith Ashbye and Judith Allen £5 each when 21. Executor: Brother in law Mr. Gabriell Peirce. Witnesses: James Wise, Mary Wise, George Wise.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 54, folio 244.

John Godden of Dover, county Kent, brasier. Will 24 November 1689; proved 17 January 1689-90. To son Isaac Godden £10 I have already given considerable in money and goods. To son John £10. To son Thomas Godden £10 and two twenty two shilling peaces of gold. Residuary legatee and executor: Son Richard Godden. Overseers: Thomas Raworth, and John Smith, chyrurgeon. Witnesses: Elizabeth Rigdon, Katherine the wife of George Smith, and Tho: Raworth.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 55, folio 407.

Susan Goodwin of Town and Port of Dover, county Kent, widow. Will 13 March 1689; proved 10 September 1692. To son Israel Goodwin a messuage at the Peer in Dover now in occupation of me and Edward Middleton held from Warden and Assistants of Dover Harbour. To sons Benjamin and Israell Goodwin two houses at the Peer now in occupation of John Harriss, Jane Joane, Mary Laforce, Capt. Berkinhead and Stephen Matcham. I owe £20 to Mr. Peters and £10 to Mrs. Katharine Carlile to be paid by my two sons. Residuary legatee and executor son Israel. Witnesses: Sarah Wellard, Elizabeth Wellard, Jo: Wellard.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 56, folio 242.

Benjamin Goodwin of Dover, county Kent, Jurate. Will proved 7 July 1701. To my wife Mary Goodwin my part of 32 acres of marsh land between Romney and New Romney in Romney marsh now in occupation of Anthony Evins for life and then to my son Benjamin Goodwin, if he dies to my brother Israell Goodwin. To wife Mary my messuage at the Peer. Residuary legatee and executor: Wife Mary. Witnesses: Mary Stodden jun., John Shoulder, and John Wellard.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 57, folio 159.

Stephen Ansell, Chartham, Kent, weaver. Will 24 June 1663; proved 15 May 1667. My age being now almost 4 score and 11 years. To my son Henry Ansell £8. To Henry's son Stephen 20s. at 17. To his son Henry 20s. two years after my decease. To my son James Ansell 20s. To his son Stephen Ansell £5 at 21. To Alice my daughter wife of Henry Jones 20s. To John Jones their son 20s. at 21. To Elizabeth, Katherine, Dorothy and Alice the daughters of the said Henry and Alice 10s. each. To Rebecca their daughter 10s. at 17. To my daughter Elizabeth Bachell widow 26s. My house and land at Underdown, Chartham, to my son John Ansell and make him executor. Witnesses: Wm. Drayson, Wm. Kingsland, Andrew Sole. Will of Stephen Ansell late of Eastry.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 53, folio 322.

Gregery Churchman of the towne and parte of Hythe. Will 28 August 1546; proved 3 October 1546. To be buried in churchyard aforesaid. To high aulter of my parysh church of tiths forgotten 2s. To wife Margaret my howse only terme of her lyf to kepe said howse wynde tyght and water tyght and at her decease to my daughter Magdaleyne, but if wiffe be conceyved and yf a man childe house to this man chyld in fee simple and to daughter Magdaleyne £10 and yf a woman child daughter Magdaleyne to pay £10 at her age of 14 etc. At buriall 20s. and at moneths mynde 20s. and 20s. yerely for seven years for my soule and all christian soules. To John Cyed 10s. and forgive hyme clerely all true debtes owing me. Resydue to wyff Margaret executrix. Overseer: Thomas Jeke. Witnesses: Sir Thomas Dolet, Curat, Thomas Kynckett, Thomas Dove and Thomas Jekyn cum alijs.

Consistory of Canterbury Liber 20, folio 60.

John Churchman thelder, St. Nicholas at Wade on the Ile of Thanet., Countie of Kente. Will 18 June 1594; proved 17 September 1594. To be buried in church porche of St. Nicolas aforesaid. To my daughter Marye Churchman £100 at 18 to hands of my wife Jone Churchman and if wife marry to give bond to Nicholas and Clement Swynforde and yf wife do die then my cosin(s) Nicholas and Clement Swynforde to have bringing up of my doughter giving bond to John Nethersoll and my

brother John Molland and yf wyfe die before lease of farme where I dwell be expired then John Frende to have occupying etc. To my brother John Caurchma' £10 after lease is expired or after marriage of my wife and if daughter Mary die before 18 then the £100 to brother John Churchman To Peter, Annys, Avis and Christian Swynford my wife's children £5 apeece. Rest to wife Joan Churchman executrix. To poore of St. Nicholas 20s. Will as to lands same day and yeare. Wife Joan Churchman to have lands in Elmested Brook and Hastingleighe for life, then to daughter Marye Churchman and heirs, in default to Thomas Frende my sisters sonne and in default to Peter Swynford my wife's sonn. My mother Alice Churchman to have her meate and drink with wife and if she refuses then 40s. a year for life. To John Coppinge my sisters sonne £10. Witnesses: George Allen, Nicholas Swynford, John Molland, Edward Emplady. Inventory £474, 18s.9d.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 37, folio 194.

29 March 1558.

Administration of goods of Maurice Herne of St James, Dover, to John Castell, of Dover to use of his daughter Elizabeth Herne. Bound the said John . . . William Goodwyn and John Clerk in 20 marks.

Consistory of Canterbury, Act Book 3, folio 6.

Richard Hooker, Bishopes Borne. Will 26 October 1600; proved 3 December 1600. To my doughter Alice Hooker £100 at marriage. To doughter Cicilye Hooker ditto. To daughter Jane Hooker ditto. To doughter Margaret Hooker ditto. To poore of Barha' £5. To poore of Bishopsborne 50s. To makeinge of a new and sufficient pulpitt in the p'ish Church of Bishopsborn £3. Residue to Joane Hooker my (wife-erased) welbeloved wife, executrix. Overseers: my welbeloved father Mr. John Churchman and my assured good friend Mr. Edwin Sandes. Witnesses: Robert Rose, Daniel Nichols, Avery Cheston. Inventory £1092. 9s. ijd.

Consistory of Canterbury, Register 38, folio 291

John Hooker, Hucken (Hucking?) Kent, husbandman. Will proved 11 February 1661/2. My goods to my wife and children.

My wife executrix. To my son John Hooker £5. To daughter Marilan Hoker £10. To wife Mere Hooker. To daughter Elisabeth Hooker. Witnesses: Rob. Packman, John Wise. Proved by Mary Hooker, executrix.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 53, folio 127.

Thomas Kempe, Birchington. Will 29 January 1619/20; proved 1 February 1619/20. To be buried in Birchington churchyard. To poore of Birchington at burial 2s. Rest to wife Ann executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Greenfeild, Curate, Thomas Bonge and others.

Consistory of Canterbury, Register 45, folio 29.

Christopher Kemp, Hearne (Herne?), Kent, old and weake. Will 11 July, 4 James II; proved 7 January 1688/9. To wife Mercy one half of goods while a widow, but at death or marrying said one half and all other goods to son John Kemp, executor, paying £5 to my daughter Martha Kemp at 21 or marriage. Witnesses: John Kempe, John Kempe ye elder, John Knocke.

Consistory of Canterbury, Register 55, folio 361.

(Latin) Thomas Ovyrton of St. Mary in Sandwich, Esq. Will 24 November 1487; proved 4 February 1487/8. To be buried in choir in church of St Mary. To high altar. To reparation of Monastery of St. Augustines without the walls of City of Canterbury. To Thomas Morys of Canterbury my best cloak. To John Thurston a cloak. To Ralph Pembyrton a cloak. To John Goldsmith ditto and to Alice his wife ditto. To Cristine daughter of Thomas Butler 20s. Executors: Agnes my wife, Thomas Moris and John Archer of Sandwich. Witnesses: Sir Robert Mannyng priest of St Andrew, Canterbury. John Goldsmyth, John Balbar, Richard Federston in house of John Goldsmith of St. Andrew's Canterbury. Wife Agnes land called Swalous in Asshe tenement and land in Chistlett near land of my mother Agnes. Land at wife's decease to William Scurston and Robert Cuppuldyke, Thomas Howardyne, Ralph Morys son of Thomas Morys.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 3, folio 162.

Hugh Offington of Lymmynge. Will 7 April 1508 To son Thomas.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 9, folio 114.

Crysten Ovyngton, wedow, Lymynge. Will—January 1511/12. To be buried in Lymynge churchyard. To hyghe awter 8d. At burial 5 masses. To lyght of the hoost 4d, of St. John the Baptyst one bushell of malt. At manteyning on torch 5s. To lyght of ou' lady of pyte on bushell of malte, of the Trynyte a taper of £1. To the steple 20d. To sons Thomas and Nicholas. Thomas Holoway priest.

Consistory of Canterbury, Liber 11, folio 112.

John Ovington, Goodneston. Will 23 September 1553; proved 2 November 1558. To be buried in Goodneston churchyard. To high aulter for tiths 4d. To poore mens boxe 12d. To my syster Alyce Bayly 3s.4d. To my daughter Elizabeth £10, viz: £5 at marriage and £5 in five years viz: 20s. a yeare. Residue to wife Margerye. Executors: Wife Margery and Thomas Parcker of Sandwich. Witnesses: Anthony Rogers, clerk, Wyllym Sherwood, Thomas Suffrage, John Harris with others. Mem. as to lands. To wife Margery house and lands in Eastry for Lyfe, then to daughter Elizabeth Ovington and heirs, in default to Willyam Parcker, then to Thomas Parcker. Witnesses: ditto. ditto.

Consistory of Canterbury, Register 27, folio 155.

Margery Ovington, Goodneston, Kent, wyddow. Nuncupative will 24 October 1558; proved 2 November 1558. To Thomas Frindes four children 10s. apiece. To William Parcker 20s. To Thomas Parcker the younger son of Thomas Parcker of Sandwich 20s. To Wyllyam Sherwood 6s.8d. and to Thomas and John Sherwood 3s.4d. apece. To Margery Barlow two payer of shets and a coverlett. To aunte Parcker, wyddow, of Sandwich one loade of wood. To John Hamond ditto. To Cicely Taylor ditto. To Agnys chrystyn ditto. Rest of her stack of woode to be distributed as most needed as unto Giles, Mawde and Grysell

and other poore people at discretion of Thomas Parcker. To Alyce Abarrow a russet frock. Residue to daughter Elizabeth Ovington, Thomas Parcker to have ordering. Witnesses: Willyam Sherewod, Thomas Chrystyn and John Apleton and others. Further to Taylor's wydow a kirtell. To her god daughter Margery Barrowe and Margery Spycer at discretion of Thomas Parcker. To Agnys Chrystyan a russett coat and an old fryse coate.

Consistory of Canterbury, Register 27, folio 157.

George Overton, Newe Romnye, Kente. Nuncupative will 6 December 1590; proved 6 January 1590/91. To his two children John and Elizabeth £16 whereof £8 to custody of Abraha' Dowle of Olde Romnye for use of sonn John, said Abraham Dowle to pay £11 to said sonn at his age of 21 and if God visit said sonn with sicknes or lamenes so not able to get his living then Abraham to lay out the £11 etc., other £8 to hands of Thomas Filpot for daughter Elizabeth and pay her £9 at her age of 18, ditto, ditto, ditto. Residue to wife Margaret executrix. Witnesses: Abraham Dowle, Thomas Filpot. Inventory £45. 18s.od.

Consistory of Canterbury, Register 36, folio 220.

CONSISTORY OF ROCHESTER, KENT.

(Latin) John Ampthyll als Godyn, Eylysford (Aylesford?) Will 7 April 1461; proved . To be buried in chancel of Eylysford. To high altar for tithes 12d. To Blessed Mary's light 4d. To Holy Cross light 2d. To St. Margaret light 2d. To St. John light 3d. Residue to wife Alice to dispose for my soul etc. Executors: Wife Alice and Robert Vpton of Eylesford. Will of said John Godyn of Eylysford as to lands made 12 April 1561. To wife Alice tenement in Adyngton with two crofts freehold for life then to my son William Godyn and John Godyn. I will the 14 acres and 4 crofts in Adyngton and Ryershe in a place called Wodegatte and Longcroft be sold by executors and money viz: To daughter Alice five marks at marriage. To daughter Alice 40s. at marriage and if either die to other. If said Alice, Margaret and Robert (sic) all die then to

said William Goodwin and John Godyn, and if William Goodwin and John Godyn die to heirs of my body.

Consistory of Rochester, Liber 2 (1453-1467), folio 199.

(Latin) John Godyn, Adyngton. Will 20 July 1461; proved 12 January 1461/2. To be buried in churchyard. To high aulter for tithes 12d. To repair of church 8d. To my daughters 20s. for land called Southfelde after decease of wife Margaret. To my daughter 4d. per anum. To John Chester 3s.4d. as by his bargain etc. To Friars at Eylesford for masses 20d. To repair of bridge of Frowdeford 12d. in work or money. To the new bell house at Berlyng 6d. Rest to wife Margaret. Executors: Wife Margaret and John Willin of same. Will of said John Godyn as to lands 16 July 1561.(?) Lands to wife Margaret for life then to my son William and Thomas. Son William to permit my brother Thomas to have his part as heir etc.

Consistory of Rochester, Register 2 (1453-1467), folio 361.

(Latin) Gilbert Godyng of Nettlestede, Kent, carpenter. Will 20 June 1471; proved 1471. To be buried in churchyard of St. Marie of Nettylstede. To high altar 12d. To making of one new high crosse in said church 3s.4d. To each of my daughters at marriage 13s.4d. To child wife goeth with if a daughter 13s.4d. at marriage and said legacies out of money left me by John Godyng senior of Estpekham my father five years after my mother's decease. Executors: wife Rose Godyng with Robert Codde of Galdyng, junior, and Cylbert Stokys of Eastpekham.

Consistory of Rochester, Liber 3 (1468-1481), folio 118.

John Godyn, carpenter of Hoo. Will 4 February 1507; proved: no proof To be buried in churchyard. To highth auter for tithes forgotten 4d. To son Henry Godyn 10s. Residue to wyff Alice (John erased) executrix. Overseers: William Alcon and John Starr. Witnesses: Stephen Symmes, John Gose, Henry Wadgrene. Will of said John Godden as to acres of land at Hebeattles in Hoo, to wife Alice for life then to be sold and 13s.4d. to extend in repair of Hoo church. Residue

vppon high way between Starr elme and Brade strete for helth of my soull and all Christian persons.

Consistory of Rochester (with Archdeaconry) Reg. 6 (1478-1513), folio 201.

Water Godden of Leyborn. Will 2 April 1507; no proof. To be buried in churchyard. To high aulter for tithes 20d. To gyldyng of ymages of Peter and Powll in said church 6s.8d. To light of ye church of West Mallyng 20d. To high aulter of Reyersh 8d, of Offton 8d. To brotherhode of West Mallyng a quarter of barley. To lyght of St. Margaret in Addyngton ditto, of St. Christopher in Offton ditto, of St. Martyn in Ryersh ditto. at burying and moneth mynd a trentall of masses to be songe also a quarter whete in white lofes for poor. To son Robert 10 markes at 20. To son William ditto and to daughter Margaret at marriage £4. If sons die 26 marks to honest priest to syng. Rest to sing in church of West Malling. Wyff Alce to have my years in the castle which I have taken of the abbot of Towre Hill. Rest to wife Alice. Executors: wife Alice, William Godden my father and Richarde Mylles. Overseers: George Terse. Witnesses: Syr Clement Porter, Nicholas Gaton, Raffe Hilles, William Dank etc.

Consistory of Rochester (with Archdeaconry) Register 6 (1478-1513), folio 202.

John Goodewyn, Bromly. Will 14 March 1508/9; proved ———. To be buried in churchyard. To high aulter 3s.4d. To Syr William 3s.4d. To repair of grete bell in church 40s. To gildeyng of the tabernacle of our Lady of Pity 26.8d. To the parish of Craven in Essex 6s.8d. To Sir Cyprian Thorowgode 10s. To Syr Thomas Goodwyn 10s. Residue to wife Joane executrix. Overseers: John Frenche, William Messay and John Tollas. Witnesses: Willm Both, Wm. Man, Wm. Mountford, Last will of me John Goodewyn. Parcell of grounde with a lityll house set yr vppon also werke house felde after decess of my wyff to be divided between Robert Thorowgode and John Rollyff my kynsman which ever will give to the other £4 to him house etc. or else to be sold by feoffees and money divided viz: £4 apiece and rest for the welth of my sowll.

Consistory of Rochester (with Archdeaconry) Register 6 (1478-1513), folio 205.

Thomas Goddyng, Boroughthn. Will 24 Maye 1511; proved 17 June 1511. To be buried in Boroughtn churchyard. To high aulter for tiths 20d. To Crucifex ligth 4d. To light of Seynt George 4d. To daie of burieying three masses at months mynde five masses. To be remembered for space of seven years one yere a mass and a dirige. Executrix: wife Julyan to have goods for life, also William Godden son of my brother Walter Godden one of executors to have house and land after decease of wife Julyan. To Johan Andrew 6s. To Henry Davy five marks in five years. Executors: wife Godyng and Walter Goddyng. Witnesses: th: a Dene, Th: Brymman, John Daye. will wil stonepek.

Consistory of Rochester, Register 6 (1478-1513), folio 289.

Andrew Godden of Add(yngton) Will 1 April 1512; proved 24 May 1512. To be buried in Addyngton churchyard. To the light for tithes 8d. To high aulter in Trottisclif ditto, to our ladie light of Add. a quarte of malte. To ditto of Trottisclif ditto, to be delivered by my brother John to be deliuered by my brother John he to hace rule and gideyng of the child and her stock till she be 16 then to increase till she be married. If the child deceases then it is to be done for me and my friends at church of Addyngton. Brother John to have quarters of malt for my burying and months mynde and yf any left at years mynde. To hangyng of the Sanctis bell at Trottiscliff 12d. To William Brounyng my blue cote. To Thomas Doltan my gren cote. To my wif Dennys, 10 quarters malte and all my instuff. Executor: brother John Godden. Witnesses: Syr Alex Bukley, Sir John Houghton, William Godden.

Consistory of Rochester, Register 6 (1478-1513), folio 319.

(Latin) William Godyng, senior, Hadlow. Will 11 April 1511; proved 26 April 1513. To be buried in Hadlow churchyard. To high alter 8d. Residue to wife Margaret executrix. Will of said William Godyn same date as to lands (in English). Feoffees to deliver sufficient a state to my daughters Johan Duck and Alice Wolneriche. To wife Margaret all lands in Hadlow for life kepyng reparacions for my sole. If she marye daughters to have lands. To wife moveables. To Sir Thomas Aulan 20d. I will two prestis at burying and moneths mynde. Lands in

Greate Ple(c(k)heam, Growland and Walles land to John Duck and wife and heirs and dethe of Robert Godyng (and) Love my daughter in lawe, also to John Duck his wife and children "Guglotsoet" in fee simple. Witnesses: John Walter senior, John Regatt, Margaret Goddyng.

Archdeaconry of Rochester, Register 6 (1478-1513), folio 348.

John Goodewyn, Netelstede. Will 25 November 1513; proved 9 January 1513/4. To be buried in Netelsted church. To highth aulter 3s.4d. To the clark 4d. To our ladie lighths 12d. To trinitie ligth 12d. To the rode ligth 12d. To Saynt Cristofer ligth 8d. To Saynt Katern ligth 4d. To saynt Margaret ligth 4d. I bequeath a cowe to mayntening the cross ligth and a seme of whete. I bequeth a pair of schetes to make aulter clothes, To making of the Bell a stone of whete. I bequethe a heffer to maynteyning the tapers before our lady and another before the trinitie. To hanging of the bell four bushell of whete. To repair of said church 3s.4d. To godchildren 4d. each. To Henry Fuller 4d. and a lambe. To Isabell Butler ditto. To Robert Kenworth a lamb. To Edward Dan' ditto. To John Goodewyn a heiffer and 4d. To Agnes Pull a heiffer. To Thomas Redyr a cope of oxen, haffer horse, mare, colte, six hogges, a wayne, ploughe and harness, best gowne, sheetes, coverlett, platter dishe, and sawcer To John Goodewyn heffer, coverlet, blanket, etc. etc. To Anne Goodewyn, heffer, ketill, pot, best bed, best gowns To Anne and Elizabeth. To Thomas Stertante a heffer. Residue of goodes for helth of soull by Thomas Redyr and John Goodewyn executors. Last will of said John Goodewyn as to lands. Thomas Hokestep, Thomas Hacke and Edward Godyng my feoffees to suffer Thomas Redir who hath married my eldest daughter to occupy house and lands which moved to me by my father paying two pints of peper (?) to my daughters Ann and Elizabeth till Elizabeth is 16, then feoffees to make sale and who has the house shall have two peas of lands and a medow late purchased of John Snell and John Vnderwood, so he and his assigns find yearly obit in church of Netilstede for my soul and all Christian soulls of 5s. a yere for twenty years. Other purchased lands to be sold and of money £6.13s.4d to John Goodewyn son of William Godwyn and residue of money with

cople of oxen to find a discrete preste in church of Netislted for my soull, father and moder, all Christian souls. Residue to repair of church. Witnesses: Sir Symon Gosforth parson, Henry Auch, Nicholas Heyman, Thomas Hukslip, John Puller.

Consistory of Rochester, Register 6 (1478-1513), folio 374.

Joone Goodewyn, widow. Will 10 December 1515; proved Day of St Lucy the virgin (December 13) 1518. To be buried in Bromely churchyard besides her husbounde Ricard. To highth aulter 20d. To moder church of Rochester 6d. To god children 40d. apiece. To parish church of Bromeley a tuelt to be first comyng at Eastre when our blessed Lord is mynistered vnto the parish. I will that Thomas Frenche paye unto Sir John Shott freere ot (of?) cause to be paid evere yere terme of his lif 26s.8d. oute of my landes that I haue geuen hym in Bromley. Residue to Thomas Frenche, executor to fynd me my lifetime to do for me as he thinks in his conscience. Witnesses: Sir Rof Tilney, curate, Sr Henry Skarlote, clark, William Man.

Consistory of Rochester, Register 7 (1513-1525), folio 145.

Ric. Godden (city of Rochester). Will 24 September 1516; proved 20 St. Clement 1518. To be buried in churchyard of St. Nicholas in Rochester. To high aulter 12d. To wif Joan all goodes and stuff in house also house and garden in este gate strete for life according to dede thereon made then to my son Richard and my doughter Margaret in fee simple. Residue to executors, James, Margaret and son Richard to dispose for helth of my soull etc. Witnesses: John Warner, Thomas Shemyng, Th. Motard, and William Brown junr. Proved by James, Margaret executors reserving to son Richard Godden, executor.

Consistory of Rochester, Register 7 (1513-1525), folio 158.

William Godden of Trotiscliff. Will 24 November 1515; proved 14 July 1518. To be buried in Trotiscliff churchyard. To hygh aulter of Add (iscumbs?) 8d. To prior of and Convent of Rochester 12d. To freends in Alisford 8d. Residue to son John Godden, executor to spend to burying, months minde etc and 4s. every anniversary. Will of said William Godden as to lands. To son John Godyn all lands tenements medows, leases, woddes,

and pastures etc in Trottiscliff, Addyngton and Reyershe in Kent to said John Godden and heirs for ever.

Consistory of Rochester, Register 7 (1513-1525), folio 251.

Thomas Godyn of Addyngton. Will 9 March 1528/9; proved 5 November 1529. To be buried in Addyngton churchyard nexte to ye palme crosse. To hyght aulter 6d. To lyght before the rode 6d. To our lady lyght 6d and saynt Margarettes lyght 6d. To trynitie 4d. To wife Jon for lyfe for her jontre 13s.4d. also a chamber movable stuff, a cow (and after her death the cowe to church of Addyngton to fynde the lampe before the rode for eu' more, also to wyff Jone yerely two bushells of whete and ditto ———. To son John vij peses of land cawlyed the birchet southefeld and edwardesfeld to fynd an obbet yerely in Addyngton church for eu'more. To churchwardens of Charte besyde my alter valance a cowe for obyt and masse in sayde church for my soull and all cristian soulls. To heires of brother Samson 3s. and in defaulte said money to church of Stapyllhyn To mendyng of cavsse in Hanllun 3s.4d. Rest to John Morysse of Charte Frely my kynsman and make hym executor. To To Sir Thomas Saydall, vicar of Hallyng, 3s.4d. and make him supervisor. Wytnesses: John Taylor, John gaton, John Holwaye, Edwarde Sharpe, Wyllm Man.

Consistory of Rochester, Book 8 (1525-1531), folio 251.

Cristofer Godden of Strode. Will last day of Maye 1535; proved 25 June 1535. To be buried in Strode church yard by my wiff. To high aulter for tithes 12d. To repairs of Strode church 3s.4d. To be said at burying ten masses a seame of whet and one malt baken and given to poore people. At months mynde ditto. To James May my cosen 10s. To William May 10s. To Edwarde May 10s. To Richard Godden 10s. To Johan my eldest daughter £5. To Johan my youngest daughter £5. To my daughters the £10 gifte my wife by will of John Jordan her father after decease of Agnes Jordan etc. also shetes, brass potts, federbeds etc. To elder daughter Joone a hanest gudell that was my wiffs. To youngest daughter Jone a paire bedes corall withiij ringes vppon the bedes hanging etc, also to ij daughters £6. 13s.4d. in hands of John Bailey after decease of wife of Becket

sometymes wife of Lewes Godden of Melton. Rest of goods to be praised as soon as at the best. For an honest priest to syng for my soull and £6. 13s.4d. to Strode Church for a hol yere. To John Audbury my servant pair of shetes. To moder Nicholson ditto. I doe mind cosen Richard May to have of the rent ten markes and every of my cosens aforesaid, James May, William May, Edward Mary and Richard Godden 33s.4d. each and Margaret May daughter of James May one half of rest of goods and keeping of my children to Richard May. Executors: Richard May and Thomas Abraham. To said Richard May my leases. Supervisor: Master John Wilbor, master of the Newark in Strode. Witnesses: James Allott, writer, Alen Mosande, Willm Billowe, John Easte.

Consistory of Rochester, Register 9 (1531-1542), folio 183.

John Godden of Reyershe. Will 26 July 1546; proved 5 October 1546. To be buried in Reyershe churchyard. To the hey alter for tythes 12d. To wyf Ales one cowe, one quarter of wheat, ditto barley, said wyff to choose among all my keyn. Household stuff in three parts, one to wyff, 2nd. to my daughters, 3rd to my two sonns. To daughters Parnell, Agnes, and Elizabeth at marriages £3. 6s.8d. each. To daughter Jane Casyer £3. 6s.8d. Rest to sonn Thomas Goden executor. Overseer: Mr. George Clarke of Wrotham. Witnesses: Robert Nynne, Thomas Bourman and Nicholas Davye. Will of said John Godden as to lands same date. Sons Thomas and John to have lands in Ryershe, Adyngton or els where paying to wif Alis (Agnes erased) 13s.4d. yerelie. Witnesses: Robert Nyn' Thoms Bo'ma' and Nicholas Davy.

Consistory of Rochester, Liber 10 (1542-1547), folio 192.

Thomas Goodden of Ryershe, Kent, yeoman. Will 11 December 1607; proved 22 July 1608. To be buried in churchyard of Ryershe. To poor of Ryershe 10s. To daughter Agnes Pocock wife of Thomas Pocock 12s. To daughter Francis Tomlyn wife of Stephen Tomlyn ditto. To Mary Young, wife of Thomas Young ditto. and one fetherbed and flock bed with bedsteddes, bolster, pillowes, blanckett, and coverlett furnished, eight payer of sheets, one dozen of table napkins, two mylche kyne and ten ewes, one joyned cupboard in hall and one brass pott. Wife

Elizabeth to have use of cupboard for her life. Residue to wife Elizabeth executrix. Will as to lands: first to wife Elizabeth Godden messuage with gardens, orchards, barnes, stables, etc. and one piece called Upper house land (18 acres) in Addington, Kent, now in tenure of sonn Robert Godden and of me the said Thomas Godden, to said wife Elizabeth Godden for life then to son (Robert worn off) Godden and heirs, in default to my three daughters, Agnes, Francis, and Mary. Witnesses: Thomas Gyerst and William Dayhar.

Consistory of Rochester, will file 1608.

Amos Godden, of Trottiscliffe, county of Kent, yeoman. Will last day of July 1616; proved 24 March 1616/7. To poore of Trottiscliffe 40s. As to eldest son Stephen Godden, have already assured him lands of yearly value of £32, a sufficient child's part and so only to said Stephen 20s. as a token. To daughter Alice, wife of Edward Wakelyn, having had marriage portion, ditto. To friends John Smetherwicke, Richard Collyns, and Richard Taylor, all dwelling in Fleete Streete, London, 12d. apiece. To Richard Overy the younger my loving friend 12d. To cosen George Segurs of Wrotehem, mourning cloake. Executor: my second sonne to whom my lease of Trottiscliffe Court with all other leases with all goods etc. As to lands, to third sonne Anthony Godden, messuage at Hodsell streete in parish of Ash, said county with all barnes, houses, etc. which I purchased of William Coveney of Yalding in said county, clothier, in parish of Ash aforesaid, Rydley, Meopham, and Stansted in occupation of Thomas Lane and other messuages purchased of John Mordast at Hadsell streete in Ash aforesaid in occupation of George Pyndham, also four parcells of lands in Ash called Chalk Croft, Syble Croft and Vzgaide, late purchased of Richard Barham, gent, and Jane his wife, all to said son Anthony and his heirs. To said second son Thomas Godden my executor, all lands at Staplehurst in said county which ——— Canell holdeth of me by lease and also two tenements in Trottiscliffe late in occupation of Ozarias Kenwood, other of James Squyer, with all lands belonging. Lastly to youngest sonn James Godden all lands purchased of Henry Lane in Stansted, Kent. Witnesses: Gervis Segars, Thomas Syflett, and John Monke.

Consistory of Rochester, will file 1616.

Anthony Godden, Addington, Kent, yeoman. Will 13 Maie 1617; proved 19 September 1617. To poore of Addington 20s. of Royshe 5s, of Trosley 10s. To William Brimsted, sonn of my sister Kesier 20s, and to Elizabeth Brimsted, daughter of ditto. To daughter Elizabeth Godden one joyned bedstedde with fetherbed, bolster, pair of blancketts, paire of pillowes, coverledd used with bed, same bed in the new loft or chamber, also paire of pillowberes, twelve paire of best hempen sheetes which were mine by hir mother's tyme, three table clothes, two towells, two dozen of napkins of the like cloth, one joyned chest, one brasse pott, iii silver spoones which were given her at her baptsyme. Residue of goods to wife Elizabeth Godden to bring up children and she to be executrix. Overseers: brother in law William Keiser of Rayishe and son in lawe Thomas Burrow of Mepsham. Will concerning lands in Addington, Royishe, Trossley or elsewhere in Kent, first to daughter Elizabeth Godden one messuage in occupation of George Elphe called "Fells" with barne, stables, closes, etc. in Addington. To Phell Godden "Well Feild" (3 and half acres) in Royishe in occupation of Geogge Elphe, also "Homefield" Nad "Picketts" (9 acres) in Addington in occupation of George Elphe. The sum of £20 yearly to be paid by said Phell to wife Elizabeth Godden till £80 be paid etc. to take up profits of all lands for four years then to son Anthony etc. Also to wife Elizabeth to take for her five one and half woodland yearly till son Anthony is 20. Residue to lands to son Anthony and heirs, in default to my two daughters Elizabeth and Phell. If wife Elizabeth die before Anthony is 21, then sonn in law Thomas Burrows to have direction of same till said son etc. Witnesses: Edward Drayne, Edward Drayne, junior, and Thomas Burrow and William Farmer.

Consistory of Rochester, will file 1617.

John Godden of Eastgate Street, part of the surberbs of the Citty of Rochester, county of Kent, gonner. Will 26 September 1621; proved 13 November 1621. To be buried in churchyard of St. Nicholas, Rochester, goinge right up to ye north doore of the Colledge on the right hand. To my sonn Alexander Godden one fololing peece, one chest, one paire of Sheets and two platters with my own name but if said son strive with executrix, only 1s. To daughter Elizabeth Hills, daughter of John Hills,

gonner, one chest, one payer of sheetes and two pieces of pewter, but if she or her husband strive with executrix, then but 1s. Executrix: Wife Katheren to whom rest of goods. Witnesses: Richard Crowdy and W. Lenzs.

Consistory of Rochester, will file 1621.

29 November 1624. Addington. Robert Godden will proved.
Consistory of Rochester, Act Book 31, folio 35.

Citation 2 January 1624–5. Of James Goodwin, executor of the will of William Goodwin.

Consistory of Rochester, Act Book 31, folio 65.

Thomas Skelton of East Greenwich and late of Paul's Cray, Kent. Will 22 January 1545. Servant to the Kings Majesty. To be buried in church of East Greenwich. To daughter Elizabeth Goodwyn. William Skelton.

Rochester wills, XI. v.

ARCHDEACONRY OF LEICESTER.

Roger Goodwyn of Claxton als Longe Clanston, county Leicester, husbandman. Will 15 February, 5 Charles, I. proved 6 March 1626/7. To be buried in Claxton church yard. To second son Richard Goodwyn 12d. To son Robert Goodwin 12d. To my daughter Pight 12d. To Grace Whalehorne 12d. To daughter Joane Handley 12d. To daughter Marye Goodwyn 40s. To wyfe Mary Goodwyn all bedding etc. and to her a rood land of barley sown etc. To poor of parish 12d. Rest to eldest son Thomas Goodwyn, executor. Overseers: William Robinson and Richard Hubberd of Claxton. Witnesses: Thomas Wright, scriptur, and Robert Hoo.

Archdeaconry of Leicester, Register 1626–27, folio 98
(1st part).

Frances Goodwyn of Barkeston, county Leicester, gent. Will 10 April 1627; proved 23 June 1627. To be buried in Barkeston church. To poore of Barkeson 5s., of Stableford 3s.4d., of Plunger, 3s. 4d., of Redpull 3s.4d. To godchildren 4d. apiece. To godson Francis Whitle son of my nephew William Whittle, £20, if said William put in security to pay to my wife 35s. yearly,

etc. To Frances Abney son of my nephew Paule Abney £6, said Paule pay 8s. ditto, ditto. To Francis Maxey son of Henry Maxey £6 ditto. To my cosen Charity of Redmill and his wyfe 8s. To cosen Speke and wyfe ditto. Rest to wife Marye (appointe brother William and cosen Thomas—erased). Wife executrix. Overseers: brother William and cosen Thomas Speke. To brother William Goodwyn and wife £10. To my good George Brookesbie, son of Phillip Brookesbie 40s. towards buying books. No witnesses.

Archdeaconry of Leicester, Register 1626–1627, folio 102 (2nd part).

John Goodwin, Asbie de la Zouche, county Leicester, labourer. Nuncupative will 20 January 1630/31; proved 8 March 1630/1. All to wife Ann to bring up children, wished he had more, it was too little for her, and desired her to pay debts, and bestow something in burying him. Witnesses: Bryan Knight and Henry Mansfield.

Archdeaconry of Leicester, Register 1628-1631, folio 419.

CONSISTORY OF LINCOLN.

William Goodwyne of Stykeny. Will 10 August 1504; proved 6 December 1510 at Sawthorp. To orphans of St Catherine Lincoln 4d. To guild 12d. To four orders of friars Boston 8d. To Sybsay church 4d. Kylly 4d. Goods to wife Joan and three children. Executrix: Wife Joan and John Hogeson. Witnesses: Edmund Kendyll, Richard Cranwell Simon Day. Lands to "Jenet" my wife at her decease to daughter Jenet and daughter Elisabeth.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1506, folio 53.

William Goodwyn of Hedylthorpe. Will 2 July 1530; proved 13 March 1530. To Cross of Hedylthorpe 2d. To St Helen of Hedylthorpe 4d. To Augustin Friars of Grimsby 20d. To son Thomas my plough. To Margaret Fowler 4d. To daughter Agnes two ewes. Residuary legatees and executors: Wife Margaret and her father William Genyell.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1520-31, folio 321.

John Goodwen of Walcot, parishing of Billyngay. Will 5 November 1533; proved no proof given. Son John ij kye when 20. Daughter Elizabeth two cows. Daughter Agnes sheep. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Isabell. Witnesses: John Monke, Thomas Mathewe, Sir William Lodman curate.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1520-31 (1532-34?), folio 51.

Elizabeth Goodwyn (no place) of a whole mind. Will 16 May 1534; proved 20 June 1534. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Margaret in Awthorpe. To Robert Nycolson's wife my sister 6s.8d. To Henry my brother a cowe. To John my brother a cowe. To Robert Skyttyll wyff my sister a cow. To Henry Goodwyn my broder five lames. To John my brother five lamys. To my mother in law five schepe. To Sir W. Redde 20s. to pray for me. To John Smyth wyff my best gown. To Jenet Holland best kyrtyll. To Agnes Watson Redde kyrtyll. To Jennet Chatterton olde gowne. To the crosse a kerchief. To John Clay xijd. To Henry my broder and John my broder two brasspotts and my candestyks. To Margaret Smyth. To Janet Sowton. To Agnes my sister. To Robert Skyttyll wieff. To Janet Hollande. A priest to sing massys for me a quarter of a yere. Residue to Robert Skyttyll and Geo. Wytheman my brother in law. Executors: my brothers, Henry and John each 6s.8d. Witnesses: Sir Wm Rede, Wm Hope, Geo Wythman. Proved at Grenefelde.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1532-4, folio 302.

Robert Goodwyn of Awthorpe. Will xxth day of Apryll 1534; proved 20 June 1538. To wife Margaret 20 marks, iiij oxen. To John Goodwyn harrow, etc. and £10. To Henry my son best gown and dublet. To John my son £1. 13s.4d., 2 To Elizabeth my daughter £6.13s.4d., three beds etc. To Thomas my son 20s. To Sir Wm Redde 3s.4d. To John Hope a colte. To Richard my long russett cote. To Robert Skettyll wife 6s.8d. To Geo. Wyghtman's wyfe 6s.8d. To Robert Nicolson's wife 6s.8d. To everyone of my daughter's children one sheep. To every one of John Smyths children one shepe. To John Clay my servant two sheepe. To Agnes my servant ditto. I will that

Sir John Hope, Richarde my brother, Robert Skettyll, Geo. Wyghtman be executors and Sir Henry Goodwyn, supervisor, each of them 10s. Residue to Wytnor Goodwyn which is wedsett to me for 16 years for her life, after her death John Goodwyn is to have it the years to run.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1532-4, folio 301.

Richard Gudwyn of Bonethorpe parish of Willoughby. Will 22 April 1550; proved 7 May 1550. To wife Alice £10. To son Christopher and Georgie 33s.4d and Alice my daughter. Son John 12d. Sons Henry 12d. Thomas 12d. Robert 20s. William £5. Richard £5. Son Georgie £10. Christopher £10. Alice £10. To William son of Thomas Gudwyne a ewe. To John and Henry Gudwyne, sons, executors. Overseers: William Mawer of Bonethorpe. Witnesses: Sir Robert Byrryll, Wylliam Mawer, Thomas Tato.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1549-50, folio 174.

Adam Goodwyne of Colbye, husbandman. Will 26 July 1551; proved last but one June 1552. To son Robert, barley. Son William son Thomas, son James, barley. To William Marshalls children six strike of barley. Daughter Elizabeth Rawbie, Brother Jhon Goodwyne a strike, Jhon Goodwyne the younger. Alyce Goodwine my servant. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Agnes Goodwyne. To Effam Mercer a cow. Witnesses: Jhon Coddington, husbandman, Rychard Pynd, husbandman, Arthur Clarke, Jhon Marshall.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1554-56, folio 31.

John Goodwyn of Gayton in the Marsh, county Lincoln, husbandman. Will 20 February 1558; proved 8 April 1558. To John my son a cow. To Harry my son a cow. To John Goodwyn of Reston a yearling Qull. Residuary legatee and executrix: Jenett my wife. Witnesses: Sir Richard Candillisby, Curat, Allen Robinson.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1558, ii, folio 81.

Agnes Goodwyn. Will 10 April 1558; proved 20 May 1558. To be buried in church of Allhallowes in Colbe. To sons Thomas and James my lands. To son William a matteras. To

Elisabeth Rambe my daughter a cow, James the Great Ark. Jenet Mercer one matteras. To Effam Mercer, corn. Robert Gudwyn wife one petticoat. To Baker wife a cow and then to Margaret her daughter and so from one to another of Androwes children. To Agnes Baker one dubbler and Margaret another. To Alice Mercer a pair of sheets, To Anne Mercer a matteras. Emote Gudwyn ditto. Witnesses: Richard Witton, Robert Harrison.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1558, ii folio 110.

Jhon Goodwyne of Waddington, laborer. Will 3 February–1 1558; proved 7 April 1559. To Elisabeth a cow. My two sons a bullock each. To Esabell two pewter dollars. Residuary legatees and executors: my three children, John, William and Esabell. Witnesses: Jarrat Read, Jhon Goodwyne, Wylliam Jarocke, curat.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1557 (1559?), folio 1572.?

William Goodwine of Helpringham. Will 29 May 1572; proved 23 June 1572. To Richard Ranlye of Helpringham, to Thomas Ranlye and Agnes Ranlye. To Robert Goodwine. To Elizabeth Laud, daughter of Johane Laud. To Elizabeth Goodwine my wife two third part of my goods. Residue to Marke Goodwin my sonne and Emmotte Goodwin my daughter they executors. Supervisors: Thomas Goodwine and James Goodwine. Witnesses: Ant. Newlove, Tho: Bate, Rob. Kirk, and Leonard Legrave.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1572.

Thomas Goodwyn of Mablethorpe, Peter. Will 20 September 1573; proved 3 November 1573. To Amye Skynner, widow, 4d. To William Collyngwood 4d. To Elizabeth Connye, widow, 4d. To Margaret Ray 2d. To David Lillye wife 2d. To William Thomason of Thorsthorpe 4d. To Margaret my wife half of all the land I have bought during her life. To William my son one half of the said land. After wife's decease son to have all cattle etc. To daughter Ellene one cowe one burling seven ewes etc. To daughter Francis, to daughter Magdalene To my two sisters eyther of them a sheipp. To James Clarke a sheppe. Residue of my goods to be equally divided between my wife my

son and my two daughters Ellen and Francis on condition. Executors: wife and son. Supervisor: Gyles Hopkinson. Witnesses: Richard Candles and Seath Nicolson.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1573, 2, folio 57.

Thomas Goodwine, Colbie, husbandman. Will 24 August 1574; proved 10 September 1574. To be buried in the church of Colbie. To Effam Marser. To the castinge of the bell in Colbie xijd. To Crofer Andro. To Margaret Vlyst. To every one of Thomas Androwes children. To Agnes Haman. To Croper Goodwine my sonne £13. 6s. 4d. at 21. To Marie Goodwine my daughter £10 at marriage. To wife Agnes, executrix. Supervisors: Mr. Henry Oddingzell and Tho: Ransbie. Witnesses: Tho: Androwe, Tho: Nichyson, and Peter Vlyct.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1574, ii, folio 43.

James Goodwine, Auburgh. Will 13 February 1574; proved 6 November 1574. To wife Elizabeth one third part of my goods, the rest to be equally divided between my three children, Jacob, Macants, Christopher Goodwine and Isabell Goodwine. Wife Elizabeth Goodwine my executrix. I owe to Mr. Anthonie Meres my landlord 6s.8d. To John Hause viijd. To Thomas Darlay vjs. To Leonard Brinkly. Witnesses: Jacobus Wolfenden curate, John Hause, Leonard Brinckly and Tho: Vassey.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1574, ii, 54.

William Goodwine of Mawthorpe, parish of Willoughbie. Nuncupative will 6 May 1576; proved 19 June 1576. Gift to church. Residue between his children and that the unmarried and my wife, euerie one to have alike muche. His wife to have the bringing up of his children and the parts till they 21. He made John Goodwine and William Goodwine his faithfull executors. Witnesses: John Hurdman and Wm Wold.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1576, folio 175.

John Goodwynge of Pinchbeck, husbandman. Will 24 June 1576; proved 1 December 1576. To wife Jane such household stuffe as she brought to me. Many small gyfts to her, brass pott and one forme yt stands at Whitworthes. I will that Joan my wife shall remain with my son Gilbert in the house yt I dwell in tyll Maydaye next then she to have my house at Moarebrigges

yt holds of my ladye clutche so long as she is unmarried paying to my son Gylbert 5s. per annum. To Richard Burydge in consideration of such money and other things yt I owe him one red over kowe calfe with a hanginge eye. To son John great pann yt was his mother's at 21. Residue to son Gilbert executor. Supervisor: Geo. Elling. Witnesses: Younge, Wm Langcaster, Geo. Elling, Simon Rollett and Humphrye Spenstaye.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1576, folio 91.

Margaret Goodwine of Mabelthorpe Petre, widow. Will 2 March 1577; proved 9 April 1578. To daughter Magdaline. To William Clarke my said daughters son and to her three other children. To Helin my daughter. To my said daughter Helin's children. To William Willson my kinsman. To William Wayre my kinsman. To Isabell Wilsone of Louth my kinswoman. To Eliz. Gouine, widow. To Margaret Stute. To Margaret Orpin. To Jennet Wayes. To Jenet Higwad. To Alison Hudson. To William my sonn the lease and all of my ferms during the yeres unexpired. Residue to him, he executor. Supervisor: Gyles Hopkinson. Witnesses: Ri: Sawdlesbie, parson of St. Mary Mablethorpe, Rob: Hudson, and Wm. Willson.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1578, folio 187.

Jhon Goodwine, Cumberworth. Will 24 September 1580; proved October 158 ? To Gualter Goodwine my sonne £30 of which £20 is in the hands of John Hascatle of Boston his master. To son Goodwin £20. To daughter Ann Goodwin £20. To daughter Elizabeth Goodwin £20. To daughter Brigitt £20. Sons to have their portions at 21, daughters at 21 or marriage. To Gualter Goodwine my son all the lands that I bought of the Queenes Maiestie the wenter after the decease of my wife. To John my son all the lands I bought of Mr Welbye, same condition. My brother Robert Goodwine a filly, and to William Goodwine, glouer, my brother's son 40s. I forgive Robert Toynton the debt saue only 28s. To Clemens Tointonn 10s and to his wife 10s, and his child 10s. To John Harcastle 10s, to his wife 10s and to his sonne 10s, and to his daughter Elizabeth 10s. To John Dalysonne my wive's daughter's child a lambe. To Elizabeth Dunnington a lambe. To Francis Goodwine my brother Xper's sonne a lambe. To Anne Goodwine my brother Xper's

daughter a lambe. To eache of my brother Richardes two daughters a lambe. To each of my brother Williams five youngest children a lambe. Thomas Parish of Mawthorpe to have the custody of them till 21. To Richard Goodwin of Cumberworth the rent due to me at Michaelmas for the land at Cansthorpe conditionally—. To those poore men of Cumberworth Xper Bensonne xijd, Robert Cawthroppes xijd., John Wilson viijd., Mat. Atkin, glovier, iiijd. To Ri. Sutton iiijd, John Cockinge viijd. I forgive Richard Fowler and Mat Swadall all that they owe me. To Wm Clerckson iiijd. To Margt Hempsall iiijd. To Eliz Heardman iiijd. To John Heardman the elder Xs. To Kat. Barnard one lambe. To eueryone of my godsons except Robert Lawson xijd. To Anne and Alice Goodwine of Cumberworth, my brother's daughters eyther a lambe. To wife Johan the lease of the house wherein I now dwell—during my years end. Residue to wife Johan executrix. Supervisors: Richard Goodwine my brother and William Hewet, each 10s and charges Witnesses: John Hyrdman, Wm Hewit, Wm Parker, clarcke, and Xpofer Tomson.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1580, i, folio 171.

John Goodwyn of Algarkirk, husbandman. Will 13 December 1584; proved 18 December 1584. To my sister Margaret 5s. per annum. To Elizabeth her daughter ten ewes, not till she comes of age. To my sister Annes daughter called Elizabeth dwelling withone John Lewes of Surfleet at this time ten ewes etc. till of age. To poor folk 20 groates. To Robert Brinckley ewe. To James Weatherrede sheep. Residue to Simon Kilchrist and Francis Smyth of Algarkirk, executors. Overseers: Ri: Skiggs and Gilbert Ritchesham. Witnesses: Milo Cartwright, Gregis Christi purton and James Weatherrell, clarke of Algarkirk.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1584, folio 328.

Richard Goodin of Stickney, husbandman. Will 24 December 1584; proved 4 January 1584/5. To my brother Thomas Goodwin two steeres. To sister Urslay Goodin a yowe. To Izabell Barteon three yewes. To Judge my neighbour my new book. To Robert Yates. To William Yarborgh. To Robert Carter fouling gears. To Johnson a stone of cheese. Residue to wife Margaret, she executrix. Supervisor: my brother Thomas

Godwin. I owe Isabell Bartson my wife's sister £7. 10s. Witnesses: Ni: Jackson, Rob. Carter, Rob. Browne, Tho: Crase, and John Juge all of Stickney.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1584, folio 84.

Ellyn Goodwyn, Alford, Lincoln, widow. Will 21 November 1584; proved 7 January 1584. Somewhat weake in bodie. To the free scole of Alford 5s. To Margaret Ireland one mattrice. Residue to son Francis and daughter Ann, two parts to son Francis and the third to Ann Executors: William Twitill and William Gysinge, William Twittill to have the bringing up of my son till 21 and William Gysing the education of my daughter. Witnesses: Joseph Overton, Barnard Richardson and Geo. Ambrey.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1584, folio 108.

George Goodwin of Tathwell, county Lincoln, husbandman. Will 6 June 1591; proved 21 June 1591. Landlord Mr Wyllm Hambye Esquire 5s. To build a house for coals given to poor by John Johnson late of Taltwell deceased. To son Robert Goodwine £10 when 20. Son William Goodwin £10 when 20. Son Thomas Goodwin £10 when 20. To my daughter Jone Goodwin £10 when 18. Father-in-law John Pesse of Tathwell and brother Thomas Goodwin of Wodthorpe my overseers. Brother Laurence Goodwin of Hodsthorpe one half a qr of barley. To John Cooper, Jenet Roger, Alice Skyll and Margaret Rowsebie of Tathwell one half a peck of barley. William Glover, Elizabeth Drightye, Richard Cottingham, Christofer Roger, and Thomas Roger, James Carek, Thomas Dickenson, Gerard Freeman a peck of barley each. Each servamt a ewe. To William Johnson of Gyllwell the money he owes me. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Alice. Witnesses: George Hanson, Vicar of Tathwell, Vincent Richardson, John Dowse.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1591 ii, folio 124.

Richard Goodwyn of Ludney, parish of Grainthorpe, County Lincoln, husbandman. Will 20 April 1591; proved 12 October 1591. To wife Jane Goodwyn two kyene. Son Mathewe a quie. Son Robert my mare. Son Richard a steare. Son James two

lambs. Residuary legatee and executor: John Toodes. Witnesses: William Mossay, Thomas Lupton.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1591 i, folio 335.

William Goodwin of Mablethorpe. Will 28 December 1592; proved 27 March 1593. To elder son Thomas Goodwin land in Mablethorp. To wife Jenet 13s.4d. by the year. To younger son Nicholas Goodwin £8. when 21. To sister Magadelen Clarks children 3d. each. To sister Hunter a lamb. To elder son Thomas Goodwin 53s.4d. Witnesses: Thomas Veale, Thomas Nicolson, John Nicholson.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1593, folio 116.

Wattares Goodwing of Boston, wollin draper. Will 4 May 1594 proved 8 June 1594. To my son Wattares Goodwing four skore and ten pounds at 19, my wife to have it till my said son come to the age of 7 yeares. If my wife marry she must give bonds to my supervisor. To Mary Goodwing my daughter £50 at 19, same condition as in son's case. Each of the children to be the other's heir. If both die my wife shall have my sons part and my daughters part shall be equally divided among my three systares and my brother John Goodwing. To Richard Toynton sonne of Mr. Clemond Toynton of Boston 56s. To my brother John Goodwing £5. I forgive Mr. Fletcher the £5 he owes me. To Robert Sherwood £8 at Mayday next in consideration of the £6.13s.4d. I have of hys. I will that my wife shall deliver to my sister Anne, mother of the said Robert all the writinges of Have of Theures in such manner as I had them. I will that Edward my servant and Richard Thornton my servant £5. To Margarie Vear my servant 20s. To Robert Toynton of Corneworth my brother 40s. Yo John West of West Ashley, smith, 40s. To Mary Sherwood daughter of Ann Sherwood 20s. Residue to Clemens my wife she executrix. Supervisors: Thomas Thornton, Symons Peddey. Witnesses: John Tabor and Clement Howe.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1594, folio 92.

Thomas Goodwin, the younger of Leake, husbandman. Will 21 April 1595; proved 16 July 1595. To wife Isabell four kyne

etc. To my father. Residue to my wife she executrix. Witnesses: T. Bawtree, M. Richardson, and John Strafford.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1595, ii, folio 36.

Richard Goodwynne of Candlesby, husbandman. Will 16 February 1597; proved 19 July 1598. To wife Alice four kye, my two red maires and ten sheepe. To son Thomas two stears, two black maires and six sheep beside that sheep which his grandfather gave him, an acre of wheat etc. To daughter Joane bedstead etc. To Gabriell Atkine my brother 8s. which he oweth me. To Edward Holtly my servant apparell. To Anne Raddgrowne shepe. Children minors. Residue to my wife Alice executrix. Overseers: My father in law Tho: Ryley of Scremby and my brother in law John Temple of the same. Witnesses: Robert Dever, parson, John Andrew and Edw. Holtly.

Consistory of Lincoln, Book 1598, folio 23.

Jeffraye Goodwin of Spillsbi, 30. Will 12 March 1598; proved 26 May 1599. To son Thomas Goodwine the shope whearin Thomas Storrye now worketh, he to have the bringing of my son till 21 in the trayde of a blacksmith. To son William my interest in the bricke shop, £15. To daughter Johane £5 at 21 or marriage. To son Jeffareye £5. All children minors. To John Hunsworthe one roote end of an Ashe tree. Wife Anne executrix. Supervisor: Mr. Hopton. Witnesses: Edw: Wayte, Tho: Bucke, Wm Mawer, and Wm Dewson.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1599, folio 101.

John Goodwin of Thorestope, county Lincoln, husbandman. Will 13 March 1606/7; proved 8 June 1607. To Cathedral of Lincoln 12d. To poor of Thorestrop 12d. To daughter Ann Smyth £6. 13s.4d. To Richard Smyth, her husband, white stockinge doublet and best breeches. To daughter Cicilye Goodwin £6.13s.4 and seven puter dubles, one land of wheate in field. To brother Thomas Goodwin one bushell of wheate. Residue to wife Anne executrix. Supervisor: Nathan Underwoode of Alforde. Witnesses: Peeter Christopher, Thomas Goodwin, George Hermye, Mathew Underwoode, and Godfrey ———.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1607, p. ii, folio 163.

Nicholas Goodwyne, Mablethorpe, county Lincoln, carpenter. Will 16 September 1611; proved 19 January 1612-3. To be buried in church or churchyard of Mablethorpe. To youngest daughter Rebecca £5 at marriage or 21. To daughter Anne £5 and one truckle bed at marriage or 21. To daughter Alice, ditto. To daughter Mary £5. To younger son Thomas £6.13s.4d., my deske and chaire standing under wyndow in the hall. To eldest son Robert £3. 6s.8d. and all tools belonging to my trade. To said daughter Rebecca one trusse bed in parlour and rest to wiff Margaret executrix. No witnesses.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1612, folio 18.

Anne Goodwyne, Pinchbeck, county Lincoln, wydowe. Will 20 August 1610; proved at Boston 4 July 1614. To be buried in church or churchyard of Pinchbeck. To Cathedral of Lincoln 12d. To poore of Pinchbeck 20s. To sonn Richard Goodwyn £5. To daughter Ann Goodwyn £20 at 21 for her portion. To kynsman William Johnson of Boston 10s. To tenant Robert Cooke 10s. To daughter Margaret Goodwyne lease of house and ground devised by Mr. Robert Carre, Esquire, late of Asworbye, deceased, unto Gilbert Goodwyne my late husband, late deceased. Rest to said daughter Margaret Goodwyne, executrix. Supervisor: Jasper Hiskes of Boston, esquire. Witnesses: Arthur Johnson, Thomas Vierge and Robert Cooke.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1614, page i, folio 378.

Edmund Goodwin, Stamford, parish of St. Michaells. Will nodate; proved 24 January 1614–5. To my good sonn Francis Goodwin, best table in William England's house with frame wheron it stands. To daughter Goodwith Goodwin bed stead with cover of painted cloth etc. To daughter Pridence Newman paire sheets etc. To grandchild Elizabeth England ditto. To daughter Deborah, ditto. To Ales Newman ditto. To daughter Isabel Newman best-board-cloth. To Alice England second ditto. To Samuell Goodwin third ditto. To son Francis Goodwin a press in house of William England. To William Halsted one great chess. To daughter Prudence ditto. To Elizabeth England all other chests and boxes. To Charles and Amy Sonscale cubbord in hall of ditto. To Elizabeth England a looking glass. To Martin Newman my cloak. To William England apparel.

To cozen Samuel Goodwin two cushions girdle and pruse. Rest to William England, executor, except shop tools. Witnesses: Richard Swanne, Samuel Goodin, and Michaell Halsted.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1614, page 2, folio 167.

Thomas Goodwyn, Woodchepe, parish Strobye, county Lincoln. Will 2 May 1617; proved 4 October 1617. To church of Lincoln 12d. To children of brother Augustine Kirkman 40s. To sister Ann Paules children 20s. each. To nephew Thomas Goodwyn of Spilbye 40s. To nephew William Goodwyne of Hoggsbye £10. To Robert Dawser's wife of Belchurch 20s. To William Yuborough of Cunisholme 20s. To nephew Thomas Goodwyne of Woodthorpe all apparel. To poor of Strobye and Woodthorp 40s. To godson Thomas Goodwyn of Alford 20s. Rest to wife Anne executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Copland, clerk, and Nicholas Hurdmarshe.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1617, part 2, folio 467.

Nan Goddine, Pinchbacke, county Lincoln, maden. Will 27 November 1621; proved 24 October 1622. To be buried in Pinchbacke churchyard. To brother Richard Goodin £10. To sister Markit Sporefote fortye sheleins and one stufe cote and a peare of Whalebone bodes, and the beste hate that I have nowe. To onckle John Goodin 20s. To Rineye Tomson 4s. To Henry Rofe 4s. To John Boston 4s. To Roger Artell 4s. To Gilbert Jackson 2s. To Henry Wrete 2s. To Elizabeth Yelse 4s. To Ellsebeth Ebbesonn 4s. To poor of Pinchbacke 20s. To Thomas Dawkins 10s. for his paines. Rest to brother Richard Goodin, executor. Memoranund Mistris Oxelle doth owe me £20, Nicholas Hamond 4s, Jane Farmer, wife of Richard Farmer 2s. Witnesses: John Boston and Richard Goodin.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1622, part ii, folio —.

Thomas Godwin, Maplethorpe, Lincoln, Tayler. Will 26 February 1622/3; proved 6 March 1622/3. To be buried in Maplethorpe churchyard. To each of children one Ewe at Lamas next to be put forth, etc. If eldest son being now sick doe depart this life before full age then whole porcon of both my sonnes to come to my daughter Elizabeth. Rest to wife Martha, executrix. To eldest son the front table in hall with the Deske, the locke and

kaye. Witnesses: Thomas Veale, minister, William Braye, Thomas Newton, Danyell Buch, and Christopher Copland.

Consistory of Lincoln. Register 1622, part ii, folio 17.

Richard Gooddin, Fletton, county Huntingdon, husbandman. Will 21 March 1624/5; proved 20 May 1625. To be buried in churchyard of Fletton. To daughters Frances Godin, Ellyne Gooddin, Annas Goodin, Elizabeth Godin, and Margaret Goodin 12d. each. Also to said Margaret 40s. more than others out of coppehold in Fletton (wherein I stated my wife during her life). Rest to wife Johan Goodden, executrix. Witnesses: John Ellys, Rector of Fletton. Inventory £78. 1s.8d. at Huntingdon 23 May 1625 by John Ellys, minister, Robert Cole and Thomas Feering.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1624/5, folio 492.

John Goodwin, Grimaldby, county Lincoln, yeoman. Will 12 January 1627/8; proved at Louth 3 April 1628. To my two sonnes Richard Goodwin and John Goodwin 40s. each at 21. To daughters Elizabeth Goodwin, Katherine Goodwin, Francis Goodwin, Joane Goodwin, and Alice Goodwin, ditto. To son John Goodwin, great panne that was his grandfather's. Residue to wife Alice Goodwin, executrix. Witnesses: Richard Langton. Mem. Testator before death gave to daughter Elizabeth Goodwin one que with calfe. To Richard Goodwin and John Goodwine one lamb ewe.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1628, part ii, folio 276.

Thomas Goodwin, Claxby Pluckacre, county Lincoln, laborer. Will 9 February 1630/31; proved 8 July 1631. To be buried in Claxby Pluckacre churchyard with all that the law requireth for mortuary. To sonn Robert Goodwine one brandled quye and one calfe. To daughter Ann Goodwin, ditto, etc. Rest to wife Ann Goodwin, executrix. Witnesses: John Bowls, Anne Goodwine. Administration with will annexed to natural sister Anne Goodwin (executrix being dead).

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1630-31, folio 355.

Ann Goodwin, Claxby Pluckacre, widdow. Will 17 March 1630–31; proved 8 July 1631. To be buried in Claxby Pluck-

acre churchyard etc. To son Robert Goodwine £4 at 21. To daughter Anne Goodwine, ditto. To my three brothers 4d. each etc. Rest to husband's sister Anne Goodwine, executrix. Witnesses: Robert Keale, Thomas Hodgson, John Bowis, and John Curties.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1630-31, folio 486.

Thomas Goodwin, Rathbie, county Lincoln, husbandman. Will 22 October 1639; proved 25 November 1639. To my foure children, Manwaring Goodwin, Richard Goodwin, Mary Goodwin and Ann Goodwin £40 (£10 each at 15). Rest to wife Mary Goodwin executrix. Witnesses: Richard Hodpen, clerk, and Elizabeth Harrison.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1639, folio 133.

Richard Goodwine, Weston in Holland, county Lincoln, laborer. Will 1 January 1639/40; proved 18 June 1640. To sonns John, Charles, and Richard 20s. each and ditto to child wife is bigg without, if it live to be put forth by my executrix To wife all goods, and cattle, to bring upp children untill they be fitt to be put forth to sarvice or able to get them an liveinge. To son John my cloak, my executrix to keep it for him till he be fit to weare it or else the worth in money. Wife An executrix. Witnesses: Richard Fletcher and Simon Boles. Seal a lion's head.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1639, folio 503.

William Goodding, Wiberton, yeoman. Will 19 August 1649; proved 27 September 1647. To be buried in Wiberton church. For mortuary as the law doth afford. To Edmund Homes 1s. and workin day cloths. To John Browne £20, £5 at Mary day, rest in six months and my little mare and best clothes, all but the cote that was Simon Petches. To Robert Brown 1s. To Margarett Browne £3 I owe her and £7 more in four years, also long table and bedd I brought with me after my wife Anne's decease. To Judy Powell 40s. at lawfull age and if she die to Margarett Browne. Unto Thomas Atkinson's three children that he had by my sister Powell 1s. apiece. Rest to wife Ann Gooding executrix. Witnesses: John Pullin, Henry Browne, William Kerke, and Jonathan Fisher.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1649, folio 370.

Francis Goodwin of Gunnesby, county Lincoln, yeoman. Will 10 August 1658; proved 19 July 1662. To my only son Richard Goodwin halfe of the lease. To my grandchild Elizabeth Goodwin a coppard. To my grandchildren, sons and daughters of my said son Robert Kethamy 40s. each. To my cosin Richard Fullalove a stuke of weat. To poor of Gunnesby 5s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Alice Goodwin. Supervisors: Cosin Mr. John Fancourt and Cosin Mr. Richard Paxton. Witnesses: Ro: Bugge, Thomas West.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1662, folio 232.

Nicholas Gooding of Ludney parish of Garnethorpe (Grainthorpe?) Will 11 August 1661; proved 18 August 1662. To my only child Tommas £10. Residuary legatee and executrix: Elizabeth my wife. Witness: John Markham.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1662, folio 746.

Edward Gooding of Burwell, county Lincoln, husbandman. Will 22 February 1665; proved 2 May 1666. To daughter in law Sara Barnard £12 and 10s, and to my daughter in law Elizabeth Barnard £12 and 10s. to be paid at decease of my father Francis Gooding and my mother Grace Gooding. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Elizabeth Gooding. Witnesses: Stephen Brabrook, William Finch?. Francis Scaman. Testator signs Goodwing.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1666, folio 254.

Alice Goodwin of Gunnesby, county Lincoln, widdow. Will 20 April 1665; proved: no date. To my only son Richard Goodwin halfe a quarter of barley. To son in law Robert Kelham my barley. To grandchild John Kelham a table. To grandchild Richard Kelham a black cow in lieu of 40s. left him by his grandfather Francis Goodwin. To grandchild Alice Segrave, wife to Henry Segrave, a lining apron and to her eldest child a sheep hogge and ditto to her youngest child. To Mary, wife to Thomas Hare, a green see apron and to her child a sheep hog. To my daughter in law Dorothy Goodwin a handkerchief and to Dorothy Goodwin my grandchild one puter dish marked R. K. To kinswoman Elizabeth Collingwood two coates a pair of bodies. To grandchild Ann Kelham a trusse bed. Residuary legatee and

executrix: Anne Kelham. Witnesses: Robert Petchell, Ro: Bugge, Elizabeth Collingwood.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1666, folio 346.

John Godwin of Stamford, county Lincoln, maltster. Will 16 April 1667; proved 6 September 1667. To poor of St. Marys in Stamford 10s. To daughter Sarah Whetstone, wife to John Whetstone, of Cottesmore in county Rutland yeoman £40. To Sarah Godwin daughter to William Godwin my son £20 to be paid to John Whetstone for he was when 21, if she die £10 to Esther Godwin her mother. To Thomas son of my brother William Godwin 40s. To Anne Parkinson daughter of sister Anne Parkinson 20s. To friend Mr. John Richardson late minister of St. Michael in Stamford 40s. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Mary Goodwin. Witnesses: Thomas Slater, Emme Mansfeild, Abraham Widding.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1667, folio 449.

Elizabeth Goodwin of Stukney Colne, widow. Will 27 November 1667; proved 20 August 1668. To Abigail Hamond my grandchild 3 acres of arrable land and part of 15 acres purchased of Philip Neare and to Deborah Freeman my grandchild a close called Tinsell pingle and one called Wright close, each to be other's heir and if both die then to Elizabeth and Susanna Tayler my grandchildren. To grandchildren Elizabeth and Susanna daughters of John Tayler £20 apiece in the hands of my couzen John Faulkner. To two children of William Jackson late of Freston deceased 10s. apiece. To John Osmotherby 5s. To William Cogg 10s, Joseph Cogg 20s. £16 10s. due to me from Esquire Simmon he to pay out of it Abigail Hamond 20s, Deborah Freeman 20s, William Cogg 20s, and Mrs. Diton 20s. To Andrew Burton, gent. 10s., John Burton, gent. 10s. To Abigail and Lydia Burton their sisters 10s. apiece. To late Margaret Turpin's children viz John, Elizabeth, and Margret Prestman 10s to be paid into hands of John Prestman of Foursby for the said children till they are 18. To Deborah wife of William Freeman of Hagneby gent, one cottage in Stickney in tenure of Widow Bowis (?Bawis). To Matthew son of my grandchild Deborah Freeman and to Deborah daughter of my grandchild Abigail Hamond a cottage in Stickney in tenure of John Harley.

To John Tayler my son in law 5s. To Jane Cross my maiden one green coat. Residuary legatee and executrix: Deborah Freeman. Overseers John Tayler and Joseph Coggs. Witnesses: Dorothy Diton, Elizabeth Tayler, John Cross, John Meedlay.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1668, folio 269.

Susan Goodin of City of Lincoln, widow. Will 26 October 1671; proved 25 November 1691 (1671?). To sister Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Coupper a trunell bedstead. To Elizabeth her eldest daughter a bras pan and to Margarett one other daughter a bras pan. To Mary Belton one bras pott. To Susan Hall one Lin napkin. To Elizabeth Ludington one Dyaper napkin. To goodwife Godsun one of my best shifts. To James Hollingworth the younger one new shilling, twelve twopensis and thirteen sinellpence. Residuary legatee and executrix: Mary Broakes, widow. Witnesses: Aliesander Ludington, James Hollingworth.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1671, part ii, folio 455.

Abraham Goodwin of Spilsby, county Lincoln, ironmonger. Will 26 December 1671; proved 24 April 1672. To sistar Hannah (my executrix) 66 sheep, 28 hogs, one cow, one heifer, one colt, two horses and a foal, and my dwelling house with shop and goods and commodities in them, and all debts due to me. To my sister Amy Harrison £20, or if she please the shop next to Mr. Fawns(?) for three years she to pay my sister Hannah £3 a year. To brother Thomas Godwin 40s. To nephew Daniel Daulton £10 to assist my sister Hannah for a year and to brother Richard Goodwin £5. To neice Elizabeth Daulton £1. To brother Thomas Goodwin's children 20s. apiece when 21. Witnesses: John Harding, Richard Harrison.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1672, folio 306.

Robert Goodinge of Barron, county Lincoln, yeoman. Will 16 July 167(2); proved 4 October 1672. To John Boothby, Henery Boothby, Israll Booth(sic), Edward Boothby, one ewe and a lamb. To Mary Goodinge when 21, 5s. To Alixander Tayler my sister's son my loome and to John Tayler the other loome. To my brother Thomas Goodin one sacke of ric. To my son John Goodin 1s. To daughter Elizabeth Boothby a bed-

stede. To Mary daughter of Elias Grantham a ewe. Residuary legatee and executor: Son Phillip Goodin. Witnesses: Christopher Fugill, Adlitt Green, and Robert Hall.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1672, folio 445.

Thomas Goodwin of Trustrop (Trusthorpe?), county Lincoln, labourer. Will 4 December 1675; proved no date. To my four children, Robert, Thomas, Nicholas, and Mary 40s. when 21. If my wife marry again she is to give security to Thomas Brampton and John Stubbs of Trustrop for payment of same legacies. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Ann. Witnesses: Francis Whiting, Richard Ballett, George Rowson. 4 May 1675. Inventory £42. 16s. 4d. "This poor widow is left with four small children to bring up my request therefore is, to be very fauorable to her in the Court ffees. Robert Wright, Rector de Tristhorpe. Debts

to John Witton	£3.	3s.	6d.
Mr. Russell for rent	8.	6	0
Mr. Wright	2	2	0
John Stubbs		10.	8
Mr. Raddison	1.	7	0
Thomas Briggs		1	4
	£15.	10s.	8d.

Witnesses: Francis Whiting, John Graunt, Will Western, and John Stubbs.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1675, folio 269.

Hanney Gooding of Spilsby, county Lincoln, spinster. Will 22 December 1680; proved 12 October 1684 (1681?). To brother Richard Harrison £5. To George Gooding my nephew 2s.6d. To Daniell Dalton my nephew 2s.6d. To Anne Gooding my niece 2s.6d. To Neese Mary Gooding 2s.6d. To Neese Elizabeth Buttery 2s.6d. To Neese Amy Gooding 1s. To Neese Hill 1s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Neese Jane Gooding, daughter of brother Thomas Gooding. Witnesses: Jon^{t} Gaule (her marke), Susanna Horneby, and Susanna Martiall.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1681, folio 554.

William Gooden of Pinchbeck, county Lincoln, yeoman. Will 10 June 1683; proved 30 April 1684. To my son John Goodin the house I now live in and the land belonging to it at decease of my wife. To son Robert Goodin £25, and one acker of land. Brother Robert Heffield, gardian to my sons. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Ann. Witnesses: John Browne, Thomas Stenet, and Ralfe Shipridge.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1684, part ii, folio 165.

Alice Goodybe of Swineshed, County Lincoln, examined re will of Thomasine Pussley aged about 40 No date.

Consistory of Lincoln, Register 1557-84, folio 198.

DEAN AND CHAPTER OF LINCOLN

Thomas Goodwin of Wadthorpe, county Lincoln, yeoman. Will 2 May 1617; proved 19 June 1619. To brother Augustine Kirkman his two children 40s. To my sister Anne Paules children 20s. each. To nephew Thomas Goodwin of Spilsbie 40s. To nephew William Goodwin of Hegstrop £10. To Robert Dawsons wife of Belchworth 20s. To William Yarburgh of Conisholme 20s. To nephew Thomas Goodwin of Woodthorpe all my apparell. To poor of Strobbie 4s. To Thomas Goodwin of Alford my godson 20s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Anne my wife. Witnesses: Thomas Copeland, writer hereof, and Nicholas Hindmarsh.

Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, Register 1620-27, folio 136.

ARCHDEACONRY OF STOW, LINCOLNSHIRE.

Davy Goodwin of Ridburne (Redbourne?), county Lincoln, yeoman. Will 27 December 1628; proved 29 January 1628-9. To Bryan my eldest son 46s.8d. when 15. To Elizabeth my daughter 46s.8d. when 20. To Thomas my son 46s.8d. when 15. Residuary legatee and executrix: Grace my wife. Witnesses: William Farrant, Allen Lupton.

Archdeaconry of Stowe, Register 1627-29, folio 137.

Alce Goodwin of Wintringham, Diocese of Lincoln. Will 26 December 1630; proved 11 August 1632. To son Francis Good-

win two quies and 30s. owing me by Mr. St. Paule. To Robert Rotherham and Sara his wife 12d. each in satisfaction of her child's part. To Robert and Anne children of said Robert Rotherham and Sara a quie. To John Fowler 12d. To Elizabeth Fowler his wife 12d. in full satisfaction of her child's part. To grandchild Gilliam Fowler 5s. To four servants of my son William Goodwin 6d. each. To the poor 6s.8d. To Hannah and Rebecca Rainbowe, a yellow cappe. To Mr. Rainbowe 12d. To Anthony Mell 6d., and to Richard Mell 12d. Residuary Legatee and executor: William Goodwin. Witnesses: Anthony Mell, Robert Saunderson, and Steuen Marsden, scrivener. Proved at Grainbrugh.

Archdeaconry of Stowe, Register 1627-31, folio 146.

William Goodwin of Winteringham, county Lincoln, yeoman. Will 14 January 1669–70; proved 15 February 1669–70. To my son Nathanall Goodwin £6. To daughter Alyse Goodwin one half of my bedding. To my two sons Frances and Joseph and to Mary my daughter 12d. each in satisfaction of their child's portion To son Simon house in low burgage and house in Killingholme and residue. Executor: son Simon. Overseers: John Dinsdale, Joseph Fowler, Witnesses: John Dinsdall, Thomas Boothy.

Archdeaconry of Stowe, Register 1669-71, folio 154.

Simon Goodwine of Winteringham, county Lincoln. Will proved 16 February 1671–2. To son William £30 when 14. To Nathaniell Goodwine my brother £30 and one dark grey mare. Residuary legatee and executrix: Sarah my wife. Supervisors: William Harrison and Micaell Snowden. Witnesses: John Dinsdale, Michaell Snowden, William Harrison.

Archdeaconry of Stowe, Register 1669-71, folio 657.

Elizabeth Goodwin of Winteringham, county Lincoln, widow. Will 8 January 1703–4; proved 3 March 1703–4. To Joseph Fowler of Anlaby £4. To John, Joseph, and Mary sons and daughter of said Joseph Fowler 40s. each, they to give a discharge to my executor of all right to any estate of my late husband Nathaniel Goodwin as cosens, the administration of which was granted to me by letters of administration from Ecclesiastical

Court of Lincoln. To John and Robert Jackson my nephews £20 and £10 respectively. To Elizabeth the wife of David Hill my neice £10. Residuary legatee and executor: Thomas Jackson my nephew. Overseers: Thomas Snowden, senior, Edward Shanks of Winteringham. Witnesses: Anne Bell, George Bell, Katherine Jackson.

Archdeaconry of Stowe, Register 1700-4, folio 71, bound in Consistory of Lincoln.

ARCHDEACONRY OF LONDON.

John Goodwyne of St. Mary at Hill at Billingsgate. Will 10 May 1551; proved 2 July 1551. To be buried in church of St. Mary at Hill. To Peter Bate my son and his children Henry, Peter, Joane and Elizabeth. To John Bate my son. To Margaret my daughter. To my three sons. To Robert Covenaie my son. To son Peter Bate, executor. To brother John Francke. Tenements in All Hallows Barking nigh the tower. To my brother Francke and my sister his wife. To cousin Reynolde Pytnam and his wife.

Archdeaconry of London, Book 2, folio 24.

John Goodwin. Will 3 November 1569; proved 30 January 1569/70. To Alice Ylett. To Thomas Maddox. To the Merchant Tailors school. To Anne Goodwin. To William Sanforde and Florence his wife dwelling in Combe Stowe (Combe Rowe?) in Somersetshire.

Archdeaconry of London, Book 3, folio 242.

Renunciation of administration of goods of Theodore Goodwin of St. Andrews, Holborn, county Middlesex., Esquire by his relict Elizabeth 25 January 1667/8.

Archdeaconry of London, file 1554.

John Gooding, St. Botolph Algate. Inventory exhibited 15 July 1681.

Archdeaconry of London.

John Goodwin, Freeman and Haberdasher. Will 13 October 1697; proved 18 November 1698. All to wife Joane Goodwing except a coat wastcoat, coat and pere of breeches, a silver spone and a gold ring to sonn Thomas Goodwin, in case he is not heard

of in one yeare's time he is to have 10s. in lieu of suit of cloathes. To son Benjamin Goodwin a goold ring and a siluer spoone. My wife Jane Goodwing doath promise in case she dies before my two sons to give what she hath left to them my two sons Thomas Goodwing and Benjamin Goding, leaving my wife to administer this last will, etc. Witnesses: Edmund Hubert, Samuel Hubert. Signed. Administration 20 November to Joane Gooden, relict (sworn 17 November *1697*) On oath 18 November *1697*. Bond of Anne (signed Jone) Goodwin, relict of John Goodwin of St. Augustine.

Archdeaconry of London, file 1697.

William Goodwin, citizen and gouldsmith of London (St. Catherine Colman) Will 16 May 1698; proved 6 October 1699. All to two dear neices Gertrude Rolles and Elizabeth Rolles, sisters, executrixes. Witnesses: Thomas Blackmore, Junior, Ann Blackmore, and Francis Theed. Seal.

Archdeaconry of London, file 1699.

John Amys, London, Clotheworker. Will 27 July 1548; proved 25 August 1548. To be buried in churchyard of St. Bartholomews the lyttyll betwyxt ye stepell and Mr. Capells Chapell. To godson John Philyppes 12d. To sister Annys Wilton 6s.8d. and to her children 12d. each and to ther younge childreyn 4d. the pece. To sister Maryon 6s.8d. and to her children 12d. the pece and their children if she have any married 4d. To my brother Rychards three daughters ditto, ditto. To Annys Trulove late married 3s.4d. To my brothers chyldren 6s.8d. the pece. Lands in Northe Cadbury to brother Humphrey Amys and his issue then to issue of my sister Annys. Rest after 12d. to twelve poore of parish, to brother Humphrey Amys, executor. Witnesses: Myhell West, Nycholas Croftwyett.

Archdeaconry of London, will filed.

Last day of May 1613. Katherin Baily, wyf of Raphe Baily, citizen and vintner of London. By covenant with husband before he marryed me To be buried as to husband seemes best. As by covenant to give away £500. To two nephews, John Smith and George Smith £200 (£100 each) and if both die, £100 to governors of Christs hospital and £100 to the four daughters of Mr. Willyam Goodwyn of Loughborough. To husband Mr.

Raphe Baily £20 and to Lyonell his sonn £10. To Anne Morris £10. To Elizabeth Morris £10 and to her four daughters £10 To Mary Wright daughter of Roberte Wrighte the nowe parson of St. Kathryn Coleman £5. To Dorothy Johnson, wyf to Jasper Johnson £5. To John Alkington, sonn to Daniell Alkington £5 if living, or if not to his brother. To poor of Loughboro, county Leicester £3. To the poore of St. Laurence in the ould Jury in London 40s. To the poore of St. (Foster?) in London £3. To poore of St. Albans in Woodstreet 40s. To the poore of St. Katheryn Coleman £5. To Christs hospital for poore children harbored there £3. I give £50 to reliefe of poore prisoners out of Ludgate living in same prison at time of my decease for small debts vnder £5, that is as many as may be redeemed for £50, not above £5, for cleare release of any prisoner. Other £50 for lands for the stock for preachers and devines as repaire weekly from Oxford or Cambridge to Pauls Crosse to preach on Sabath day. To friend Barnaby Smith, executor, £5.

Witnesses: Jasper Johnson, Arthur Pantherst, Rowland Gryffithe, Johannes Waren, scr. re cur London Edmunde Jeffery servente to John Waren scr. St Katheryn Coleman. Proved 25 February 1617/18.

Mem: words "to" Anne Morris £10" inserted
before sealing. Witnesses ditto.
Archdeaconry of London, will filed 1617.

COMMISSARY OF LONDON.

(In Latin) Isabella Godyn, wife of John Godyn, citizen and grocer of London, and daughter of Sir Hugh Holes, knight, deceased. Will 3 September 1422; proved 5 Kt December (27 November 1422). Sane in mind, etc. My spirit to Almighty God etc. To be buried in great churchyard of St. Pauls. To Agnes Drayton 7s. I owe her. To Agnes, wife of William Wanstall 2s.6d. To poor of the parish of St. Christopher 3s.4d. To chaplain of said church 6s.8d. to be given to the mmendicant poor at my funeral 13s.4d. To Andrew Holes my brother a gold dish. To Elen wife of my late brother Edmund a gold ring. To the Carmelite Friars of London 6s.8d. To Master Thomas Ashwell 40s. as far as he and John my husband shall think best to dispose of. To the preaching Friars 3s.4d., Augustine 6s.8d.,

Minors 3s.4d, Cross 20d. I forgive Agnes Depford sometime my servant 3s.4d. To Amy my daughter a silver girlde. To John my husband any bequest due from death of Mary my sister by Dame Holes will. Residue to John my husband and Amy our daughter. Executors: said John and Margaret Lightburgh his sister.

Commissary of London, More 103 (1418-1438).

Thomas Godyng of Hakeney, county Middlesex. Will 10 December 1457(36 Hen.6; proved 4 February 1547/8. Sane in mind and so forth. My spirit to almighty God my creator etc. My body to be buried in the church of St. Augustine of Hakeney. After my funeral discharged and debts paid I give as follows. To high altar of said church for tithes and oblations forgotten and negligently performed 20d. To Laurence Benne, parish clerk of the same, 12d. To the church £6 13s.4d. To each of my godchildren 12d. To John Godyng my brother 20s. To Margery wife of the said John 10s. To Richard Tailour 12d. To Robert Samuell 12d. To Walter Synsam 12d. To Isabell late wife of John Humfrey 2s. To the lepers of Kynggeslond 3s.4d. To the bridge near Hakeney 20s. Residue to Richard Fremet, John Godyng and Richard Austen for the benefit of my soul and the souls of all the faithful. Witnesses: Richard Witehere, William Paby and others.

Commissary of London, Sharp, folio 239.

Agneys Goodwyn of London, widow. Will 29 Juyne 1458, 36 Hen. 6; proved 3 July 1458. To be buried in the church yard of St. Benet Fink where the body of William Goodwyn that was my husband is buried. To the High Altar of St. Michael in Cornhill, London, where I am a parishioner 20d. To the use of the Fraternity of our Lady and St. Anne in the same church whereof I am a sister 3s.4d. To Mathew Chelde the son of Emmote my daughter the wife of Arnald Fyge six silver spoones, a table with the trestells and one candlestick of Laton. To said Emmott my daughter 6s.8d. my best girdell harnessyd with silver. To Isabell the daughter of said Emmott my cross of silver and gilt. To John Fyge son of the said Arnald and a pott and a panne of brasse. To Richard Chilton a peautre potte of a quart. To Isabell Pyryman my gowne of musterdevilers and my

weved old blew frende. To Thomas Spede, fyshmonger of London one of my executors 13s.4d. To said Mathew Chelde 6s.8d. Executors to have the residue, Thomas Spede and Mathew Chelde. No witnesses.

Commissary of London, Sharp, folio 249.

John Bacon otherwise called Goodwyn of Westham. 28 January 1459 was proved the will of the above before Henry Shapp, Commissary General and administration granted to Alice relict, Symon Lowys and John Swift executors named in the will. The residue of his goods he gave to the before named Agnes on condition she gave her best cloke to the work of the tower at Westham and to All Saints London, and St. Atonine 12d. Residue of his goods he gave to aforesaid Alice.

Commissary of London, Sharp, folio 291.

(Latin). 20 November (1468?) Was proved the will of John Goodwyn of Hamyrsmith in parish of Fulham before William Wilde, Commissary, in which he gave to the Church of St. Pauls 4d. To the Altar of Fulham 4d. To the clerke of the same parish 2d. and administration was given to Agnes relict of the same, reserving power to John Clyff.

Commissary of London, Sharp, folio 373.

(Latin) John Godyng of the parish of St. Augustine in Hakney. Will 24 February 1468/9; proved 3 March 1468/9. Sane in memory My spirit to Almighty God and so forth, and my body to be buried in the churchyard of St. Augustines aforesaid. All my debts to be paid. To the altar for tithes and oblations forgotten 6s. 8d. To the works of the church 6s.8d. To the fraternity of the Trinity and Blessed Mary in said church 20d. To the Ward of Cherche Street 8s. To Robert Samwell 12d. To Walter Symson 12d. To a chaplain to celebrate masses for my soul, my parents and all faithful departed for one year, 10 marks. To the mending of the ways called Cherchestreete and Merestreete where necessary to be mended 13s.4d. To Laurence Penn, clerk of the parish 20s. Residue to Margery my wife who with Richard Chapman and Phillip Geffrey I make my executors. Witnesses: Richard Whitcher, Thomas Wall, Johane Burton and many others.

Commissary of London, Wilde folio 35.

Thomas Godwyn, citizen and girdeler of London. Will 9 September 1484, 2 Ric. III; proved 18 September 1484. To be buried in St. Katherine Creechurch of London before the pulpitt for which I give to the church 6s.8d. To the high Altar of the same church 12d. To the church work of the same parish church 2d. To the poor 4s. To parish church of St. Lawrence Jury 4s. by advice of Johane my wife and Thomas Raundes, citizen and girdler of London among the poor, to pray for my soul and soul of my late master Grymesby. To the poor of my craft 4s. worth of bread and ale. Each of my customers who have bought my ale for any reasonable time to have a kilderkyn of ale. Residuary legatee and executrix: Johan my wife Overseer: Thomas Raundes. Witnesses: Thomas Max, stationer, and Thomas Raundes, girdeler, citizens of London.

Commissary of London, Lichfield, folio 7.

Isabell Godyng of London, widow. Will 29 August 1484(2 Ric. III; proved 8 September (1504.?) To be buried in parish church of St. Alphege, within Crepulgate under the stone where John Carter Coryoar, late my husband resteth buried. Four torches to be used at my burial. To the high altar of said parish church 6s.8d. To high altar of parish church in Bassynghawe for my offerings forgotten when that I was a parishioner 6s.8d. To Brotherhood of St. Giles without Cripplegate of London 3s.4d. To the common box of the Conours of London Craft 6s.8d. To the box of the craft of Brewers, London 3s.4d. To John Bradwell my daughter Margaret's son, a maser with a deep bande without frynt, if he die before of lawful age or married his mother to have them. To John Prest my brother 6s.8d. and to his wife my violet gown. To William Bradwell my lyttell maset letter about, To Johan wife of John Chamburlyne, bruer, my furred gown with calaber. To Margaret my daughter my best gown. twelve siluer spones with strawberyes, a maser with saint Margaret in the print. Residue to daughter Margaret. Executors: John Martindale, taylor 13s.4d., and William Curtyce, letherseller, 13s.4d. Overseers: Thomas Sterne and John Russell. Witnesses: John Pynder, John Machen, and John Howe, baker.

Commissary of London, Lichfield, folio 6.

Isabell Goodwyn, wydow. Will 23 August 1520; proved 29

August (1520). To be buried by my husbande in the church yard of St. Lawrence old Jury. To high altar 40d. To Brotherhood of St. Michael and St. Ursula 20d. To the Rood Brotherhood 20d. To the goodwife Bordeman my best gown and to Bardnard cobler's wife the next best. A trentall of masses to be sung in the parish church for mine and my husband's souls. To my goddaughter Elizabeth Roger my kirtel with the tuck the last that I made and a burnesed girdle of the old fajcyon. To goodwife Awdrey my tuckyng girdell. To my poor neighbours dwelling in the devone rents, man, woman and child 1d. each. My kinsmen and women dwelling at Brayneford 40d. each. Residue to William Awdrey and John Bordman my executors. Witnesses: Sir Octavian Talbot, curat of St. Lawrence church, Henry Talbott parysshe clerk, Thomas Dey and William Brocke, sexten, with others and Syr Thomas Downys, chawntrie priest in the same church.

Commissary of London, Bennet, folio 162.

John Goodwyn, citizen and woodmonger of London. Will 6 March 1530 22 Hen. VIII; proved 2 October 1532. To the High Altar of the parish Church of St. Mary Hyll nygh Billingsgate where I am now a parishioner 16d. My executors to pay every year yet to come of my lands called Pye in parish of All Hallows Barking in Tower Street, London, held of the Bishop of London and sir William Petyte, priest, for masses to be sung in All Hallows Barking for my soul, fathers, mothers, late wife's and all christian souls and for bred, ale and beere for the poor 13s.4d. To Company and House of the Holy Trinity Deptford, Kent, whereof I am a brother 20s. Residue to Johan my wife. Executors: Johan my wife and William Goodwyne my son, 40s. Supervisor: Peter Bate, Merchant of the Staple of the Town of Calais. Witnesses: John Ploseld, John Baxter, and John Franks.

Commissary of London, Tunstal folio 190.

William Goodwyn, St. Marks, Iremonger Lane. Administration 21 February 1552/3 of goods to daughter Elizabeth Goodwyn.

Commissary of London, Register Clyffe (1548-1553), folio 148.

20 January 1556/7. Robert Goodwyn, Enfelde, administration of goods of, to relict Aleece.

Commissary of London, Register Darbyshire (1555-1559), folio 17.

Hugh Goodwin of St. Margarets, New Fish Street, fishmonger. Nuncupative will 28 April 1563; proved 7 May 1570. All to Thomas Godhelp to pay his debts and bury him. Witnesses: Thomas Goldfinch, John Heyward, and Robert Bynnye. Probate Act. 7 May, the will of Hugh Goodwyn of St. Margarets in New Fishe Street on oath of Thomas Goldhelp executor named etc. From Act Book 1558-1570.

Commissary of London, Hinck, Register 1559-1570, folio 118.

Nicholas Goodyn, deceased, of Islington. Administration 14 July 1570 of the goods to Agnes Goodyn, relict of same.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 1570-1582, folio 1.

William Goodwyn of St. Margarets, New Fish Street, deceased. Administration 22 January 1576 of the goods of to Joan Goodwyn the relict.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 1570-1582, folio 143.

John Goodwyn, All Hallows Stayning, intestate. Administration 3 December 1580 of goods to widow Elizabeth Goodwyn.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 13, folio 226.

John Goodwinne of Endfield, county Middlesex. Will 23 November; proved 13 February 1580–1. I give unto Joane, my wife, all my house with one several close upon Galles hill, during the time she shall keep herself unmarried, although it be unto the day of her departure out of this her natural life. To remain unto Joan Goodwinne, my daughter. To remain in case of her death before it descends to her, to my brother William Goodwine in tail male, who shall then pay £6.13s.4d. to the children (be it one or more) of my daughter Joane. I give towards the new schoolhouse if any such be erected 2s. To Margaret Lowe, widow, a bullock, and the like to my sister Anne. To Robert

Foster, two geldings, he paying £8 to my daughter Joane at her age of 18. To my wife Joane five roods and half an acre of wheat lying in Mapulton field, and all my household stuff etc. To John Lawe, one load of hay out of the long house. To William Foster my horse collars etc. The residue of my goods I give to Robert Foster, whom I make my executor. Witnesses: Mr. Thickpenny, curate, William Harrison and Richard Conquest.

Commissary of London filed will 1581.

Thomas Goodyn, Hall parish Bowdwen, county Chester (Bowdon? Cheshire), yeoman Will 6 February 1603/4; proved 13 February 1603/4. Of £18 in hands of brother Randall Gooden, to said Randall Gooden 53s.4d. To Helen Barker of Londen, spinster 4s. Residue of said £18 and all goods to friend Roger Leather of London, tayler, executor. Witnesses: Edward Smith, servant to Hugh Osborne, Ruffe Burges and William Standish.

Commissary of London, Register 20, folio 24.

Joane Goodwyne, late of St. Anne Blackfriars in or neare Cittie of London Nuncupative will 23 February 1603/4; proved 6 March 1603–4. For charges in sickness all to Agnes Magnus of St. Ann, widow, executrix. Witnesses: William Eyre, James Smyth and sundrie others.

Commissary of London, Register 20, folio 33.

John Goodwyn, St. Stephens in Coleman Street. Administration 19 June 1607 of goods of to relict Alice Spidell als Goodwin.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 16 1604-1618, folio 49.

Henry Goodwin of Tottenham, county Middlesex, laborer. Will 26 June 1607; proved 2 July 1607. To be buried in parish church of Tottenham where I am now a parishioner. To daughter Joane Goodwyn £3 when 21 or married. To daughter Mary Goodwyn £3 when 21 or maried. To daughter Elizabeth Goodwin £3 when 21 or married. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Mary Goodwyn. Witnesses: John Addams and Anthony Dale, scrivener.

Commissary of London, Register 20, folio 298.

George Godwin, St. James—Administration 5 December 1608 of goods of to creditor Joane Jones. Inventory £30.
Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 16, folio 78.

Ralph Goodwin, St. Sepulchres. Administration 31 May 1609 of goods of to relict Frideswide Goodwin. Inventory £52.
Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 16, folio 88.

Fridisworth Goodwin, widow of Raph Goodwyn, cooke, of parish of St. Sepulchres. Will 13 June 1609; proved 24 June 1609. To be buried in churchyard of St. Sepulchres. To Thomas Goodwin, my late husband's brother, a musitian dwelling in Stepney, my husband's suite of hose and dublett of blacke of stuffe. To Thomas Edwards dwelling in Warwick lane, my husband's gowns. To my cosen Elizabeth wife of said Thomas Edwards, finest childbed sheete and to my good friend Mrs. Catherine Haughton, wife of Tho: Haughton of St. Sepulchres my courser cheet and to Tho: Haughton the elder aforesaid two ruffe bandes of my late husbands. To Elizabeth Rosenham, my mayde servant, my cloth gowne and pettycoate that I made last. To Edmund Joyce, fishmonger in oulde Fishestreete, my husband's dublett of black raske. To Ann Brookbancke, a childe comitted to my keeping, £3 I had wth her and my ould gowne to make her a wastecoate and a kertle. "Item I geve and bequeath vnto Nicholas Barber a Cooke for a token of my remembraunce six of my late husband's Aprons he being a Cook also as is aforesaid" To Thomas Mynton his maisters coate and 40s. Forgive Dorothy Evans debt of 16s. and all other pette debts to all persons whoesoever if I dye. To Mts Banell a token of love one black drawer with coyfe. To Mr. Binchs two fyne aprons of my late husbands. Rest to Roger Charme of St. Brides executor. Overseer: Mr. Tho: Haughton the elder. Witnesses: John Rhodes, Minr. Tho: Haughton, senr, grocr, Thomas Edwards, Thomas Howghton Junr and others. A note of his (sic) goods in generall. Item in the seller of Mr. James Hearsons or some thing in Mr. Tho: Houghton's house, other some, and other some at one Mr. Peirson's house and some in the yard by the newe building and I have two silver and guilt cupps and six siluer spoons at Tho: Houghton the elder upon £6 I borrowed. A Note

of his (sic) debts. I owe vnto Mr. Toby Raxall, the baker for bread, £6 and odd money. To Breuer Mr. Jaques Trecugle for bear £3. 10s. and there is three barrell whole. To Mr. Richard Peirse 40s. I borrowed. To my mayd for half a years wages 15s.

Commissary of London, Register 21 (1607-1611), folio 138.

Edward Goodwin, Endefield, Middlesex. Administration 15 May 1613 of goods of to brother Henry Goodwin. Inventory £36.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 16?, folio 148.

William Goodwin, Great Stanmore, Middlesex. Administration 17 April 1615 of goods of to relict Constance Goodwin.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 16, folio 213.

James Goodwin, St. Mary Matfellon als White chappell, Middlesex, victualler. Will 23 August 1616; proved 20 September 1616. To be buried in St. Mary Matfellon. To wief Elizabeth Goodwin messuage, orchards, etc., in Chelmesford, Essex, in occupation of Henry Brond, baker. To brother Edward Goodwin £10 and all apparell except my silke garters which I give to wief Elizabeth and Ann Boxer her daughter to make each a girdle. To brother Robert Goodwin 10s. To Ann Boxer my wief's daughter £10. To Henry Boxer my wief's son £10 at end of apprenticehood. To Richard Boxer 10s. To Nicholas Sutton of Chelmesford and Alice his wief 10s. apiece and to their six daughters Ann, Elizabeth, Francis, Rebecca, Phebe, and Jane 2s. (altered from 5s) apiece. To Philip, Elizabeth and Margery Goodwin my brother John Goodwin his children viz., to Phillip 5s., and to Elizabeth and Margery 10s. apiece. Rest to wief Elizabeth Goodwin executrix. Overseers: Nicholas Sutton aforesaid and William Thrith of London, scrivener. Witnesses: Andrew Kennett, John Thorpe, Willm Thrith.

Commissary of London, Register 22 (1611-1616), folio 598.

Constance Goodwin, Great Stanmore, Middlesex, widow. Will 14 June 1616; proved 11 December 1616. To sister Margaret Harris all apparell. To Joane Orme, widdow, and William Archer and wife 12d each. To Edmunde Bradshaw all soyle and dung about my house. To childe in my wombe all goodes. If

it die then to sister Margaret Harris, paying 20s. to John Emmerton my brother. Executrix: said Margaret Harris. Overseers: Thomas Fleminge and Edmunde Bradshawe, Junr.

Commissary of London, Register 22 (1611-1616), folio 616.

John Goodin, Whitechapel, intestate. Administration 15 September 1618 of goods of to relict Penelope Goodin.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 16, folio 345.

Mary Goodwin, Hackney, Middlesex, widow. Will 25 August 1624; proved 3 December 1625. To son Bartholomew Goodwin all goods. If he die without issue to sister Carden all apparell. To children of brother William Willson 40s. To children of brother Edward Wilson rest of estate upon son's decease etc. Executor: friend Mr. Elub Harvie. Witnesses: Hen: Colbro, John Stetchey

Commissary for London, Register 24 (1621-1626), folio 633.

Thomas Goodwin, Stepney, Middlesex. Administration 5 May 1626 of goods to brother William Goodwin, Inventory £3. 4s. 4d.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 17, folio 274.

Robert Goodwin, Edmonton, Middlesex, carpenter. Will 25 July 1627; proved 17 August 1627. To be buried in Edmonton church yard. Goods to wife Ann Goodwin, son John Goodwin and daughter Anne Goodwin equally. Executrix: wife Ann Goodwin. Goods for children John Goodwin and Ann Goodwin, to be put out by overseers, Thomas Martin of Bowes and Robert Miller of Palmers Greene, till of age. Witnesses: Thomas Martin, Robert Miller, John Ber, Mary Pitchley, Dorothy Bowden.

Commissary of London, Register 25 (1626-1629), folio 188.

John Goodwin, late of London, but deceased over seas. Administration 15 January 1629/30 of goods to creditor Robert Young, sometime administrator of Nicholas Vfleete.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 18, folio 89.

John Goodwine, Endfield, Middlesex, intestate. Administration 7 December 1631 of goods to relict Margarete Goodwine Inventory £31. 13.s.6d.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 18, folio 153.

Thomas Goodwine, St. Sepulchres, intestate. Administration ult February 1632/3 of goods to widow Margerite Goodwine. Inventory £136. 5s. 2d.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 18, folio 191.

Henry Goodwine, Stepney, Middlesex, intestate. Administration 2 September 1635 of goods to widow Mary Goodwine. Inventory £135. 1s. 8d.

Commissary of London Admon Act Book 18, folio 255.

Thomas Goodwine, Stepney, Middlesex, but deceased over seas. Administration 16 December 1637 of goods to Gionis Goodwin the widow. Inventory £20.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 18 folio 332.

William Goodwine, St. Mary Matfellow als Whitechapel, Middlesex, but deceased over seas. Administration 7 July 1642 to next of kin Sarah Davis. Inventory £3. 0s. 0d.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 19, folio 82.

Nicholas Godden als Goddin, Stepney, Middlesex. intestate. Administration 22 February 1642/3 to George Stones, creditor.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 19, folio 95.

Valentine Goodden, St. Mary Matfellow als Whitechapel, Middlesex. Administration 3 June 1644 of goods to relict Elizabeth Gooden.

Commissary of Lodon, Admon Act Book 19, folio 142.

William Goodwin als Clarke, St. Gyles in the Feilds, Middlesex, citizen and tallow chandler of London. Will 24 May 1645; proved vlt May 1645. Debts being paid and inventory, charges and proving will and exhibiting inventory in Orphan's and Ecclesiastical Courts being discharged, residue according to custome of said city of London in three parts. To wife Anne Goodwin als Clarke one third. To son William Goodwin als Clarke one third at 21. Of other third to said child £5 at 21. To brother John Goodwin als Clarke 20s. and black suite and cloke. To brother John Box 10s. for ring. To poore of St. Gyles in Feilds 10s, of parish where I dye ditto. Rest to wife in satisfaction of her widowe chambre. Executrix: said wif Ann Good-

win als Clarke. Overseers: brother John Box and friend James Symons, cheesemonger, to ioyn with wife as suretye to Chamberlin of London. Witnesses: Margaret wagal, John Cherry, John Hayne.

Commissary of London, Register 30 (1644-1646), folio 42.

Richard Goodwin, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, intestate. Administration 13 October 1645 of goods to relict Agnes Goodwin.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 19, folio 182.

Agnes Goodwine, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, intestate. Administration 17 January 1645/6 of goods to brother Nicholas Holles. Inventory £9. 11s. 0d.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book (19?), folio 190.

John Goodwin, Woodford, Essex. Administration 29 January 1647–8 of goods to relict Ann Goodwin. Inventory £208, 2s.0d.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 20, folio 10.

Isabull Goodwyn, St. Gyles in Feilds, Middlesex, widdow. Will 16 January 1660/61; proved 5 February 1660/61. To be buried in church yard where life last breathed. To maid Mary Hewett fluckbed etc. To sister Baker's daughter Elizabeth Tucker, wife of Ely Tucker one dureance petticoate. To Sarah Baker, daughter of Edward Baker of Marybone, one pewter flaggon and one large pewter dish. To Jane Gabbett my weddyng ring and a holland smock. To godson John Bennett 10s. to buy a Bible. To Margery Bennet one black gowne. To my Sister Pomroy one Iroreram (?Grogram) gowne and one mohaure pettecoat. To Sister Baker six best sheet. To Mrs. Proud sheets etc. To Sister Leech 10s. Rest to son Thomas Jons. Executors: Edward Baker of Marybone and Henry Carlton of St. Giles in Fields. Witnesses: Mary Stone, Jane Gabbett, Margery Bennett, Will Bevill scr. Item. To my son Henry Carleton all goods if son Thomas dye before he comes home to take possession.

Commissary of London, Register 31 (1660-1664), folio 14.

Catherin Goding, Stebinheath otherwise Stepney, Middlesex, widow. Will 18 December 1662; proved 28 January 1662/3. To brother in law Robert Mutton and sister Elizabeth Mutton his

wife, sonne in law John Cox, grandchild John Cox, couzens George Carpenter, James Carpenter, William Carpenter, Margarett Carey and Lidia Snewing all 12d. each. To friend John Baker of Stebinheath als Stepney, stockmaker, 30s. To Robert Scrap of Wapping Baker ditto. Rest to grandchild Rose Cox. Executors: John Baker and Robert Scrap during minority of Rose Cox. To cosin Mary Carpenter 12d. Witnesses: William Treble, Robert Sutton, James Walls.

Commissary of London, Register 31 (1660-1664), folio 199.

Ambrose Goodwine, Stepney. Administration 22 Agust 1664 of goods to relict Ann Goodwine.

Commissary of London Admon Act Book 20, folio 124.

William Goodwyn, St. Sepulchres. Administration 2 April 1666 of goods to son Thomas Goodwyn.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 21, folio 63.

Elizabeth Godwin, widow. Will 29 September 1666; proved 18 October 1666. To sonn Thomas Godwin, gold ring given by my Cousin Fanne. To daughter Elizabeth Isam all apparell. Rest to youngest daughter Anne Godwin executrix. Witnesses: Elizabeth Foot, Abigail B .

Commissary of London, Register 33 (1666-1670), folio 152.

William Goodwin, gent. Will 23 June 1666; proved 22 November 1666. To wif Alice Goodwin £600. To William Can and Frances Mynte £100 betwixt them at 21 out of moneys deposited for Mr. Chuffin and Mr. Churches voydance of Kings wryter's place etc. To my brother Mr. Samuell Goodwyn 20s. for ring. To brother Mr. John Goodwyn £5 and a suite of my cloaths. To poore £5. Witnesses: Tho: Bayley, Walter Glover.

Commissary of London, Register 33 (1666-1670), folio 163.

Will of Thomas Goodwin of St. Giles in the Fields, proved by relict Alice. Inventory £ 8010. 7.10. (Probate Act Book No. 21) (1665-1670) folio 72.

Richard Goodwin, Stepney, Middlesex. Administration 23 February 1669/70 of goods to widow Elizabeth Goodwin.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 20, folio 158.

Ann Gooding, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, widow. Will 9 February 1670–1671; proved 1 July 1672. To brother Philip Alwinkle £5. To daughter of my brother Henry Alwinckle deceased £5. To sonn of late brother Joseph Alwinckle deceased £5. To cousin Hanah Cooper daughter of kinsman John Cooper of Clements Lane London, sàlter, silver tankard one chest of drawers a fire grate shovell and tonnges To Cousin John Cooper son of ditto my silver wine cupp and two silver spoons. To cousin Alice Greenaway wife of Thomas Greenaway, needlemaker, £3. To Cousin Anne Smart of Edensor, county Warwick, spinster, silver caudecupp To Thomas Stockwell, leatherseller, my chayr table. To Susannah Brough my wicken chayre. To Sarah Jones my green silke ducappe petticoat. To Sarah Adcock and Ruth Adcock her sister two silke gowens. Residue to said John Cooper executor. Witnesses: John Briscoe, Ambrose Wade, scr.

Commissary of London, Register 34 (1670-1673), folio 301.

Priscilla Goodwyn, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, single-woman. Administration 3 April 1674 of goods to one Elizabeth Lewes with consent of brothers and sisters of deceased.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 22, folio 159.

William Goodwin, St. Mary Matfellon als Whitechapple, Middlesex, cittizen and cooper of London. Will 21 September 1676; proved 2 February 1676/7. To wife Arabella Goodwin £100 and such goods as she desires by approbation of overseers and yearly rent of £36 out of my messuages in Whitechapel Streete one in my own occupation and one in occupation of Lawrence Whitwell, sopeboiler, also rent over ground rent of 32s. per annum of messuage in Ratcliffe parish, Stepney, granted by lease 22 May 1657 from Robert Manfeild and Dorothy his wife to George Woodruffe, gunsmith, deceased with reversion after decease of my wife to my sonn Samuel Goodwin. Whereas have lately purchased messuage and garden with a toft and seaven acres in Manor of Walthamstow Firances als Lowhall in Walthamstow, County Essex, for my life, then to son Stephen Goodwin and I and said Stephen admitted at Court Baron of Samuel Argall Doctor of Phisick at Lowhall 2 December 1673 and for improving premises and securing education of Stephen have

contracted rebuilding said messuage and barne stable and cow-house now I will Stephen £40 a year for schooling and putting ap'ntice, wife Arabella to have charge and if she die before he is 21 then executor or executors and if Stephen die, copyhold to son Samuel Goodwin deceased. To Friend Mr. John Ward iron-monger and Mary his wief brod peece of gold cutt for favours requiting care of son Stephen. To Elizabeth and Vnice their daughters a Cuyny peece of gold each. To Mr. John Case, baker, Francis Waters, cooper, Mrs. Rachell Lindsey and Mrs. Elizabeth Swinnerton, widdows, 20s. each. To John Lindsey sonn of Rachel Lindsey £5 for apprenticeship. To cousin John Nash of Henley and Sarah his wife 20s. apeece. To poore £5 viz to poore of Coopers Almshouse in Schoole house as put in by Coopers Company 2s.6d. each and other Almsfold there 1s. each and rest of £5 to poore of Whitechapple. Mr Nest and Mr. Martin ministers to goe with me to the ground and to each of them a twenty shilling Guinny peece of gold. Rest to son Samuel Goodwin executor. Overseers: said Mr. John Ward, Mr. John Case and Mr. Francis Waters. Witnesses: Richard Winch, Tho: Craven, scr.

Commissary of London, Register 36 (1677-1679) folio 22.

John Godwin, Christ Church, London. Administration 27 January 1678/9 to creditor Christopher Doe.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 23, no folio.

Robert Goodwin, precinct of Bidewell. Administration 31 January 1678/9 of goods to relict Anne Goodwin.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 23, no folio.

William Goodwin, cittizen and vintner of London. Will 7 March 1678/9; proved 19 March 1678/9. To daughter Mary £100 to be put out by wife Ann Goodwin till 18 or marriage To wife one third. To wife one third of estate and other third if according to custom of London if over £100 to divide to wife for her maintenance. Wife Ann executrix. Witnesses: Tho: Heaton, Elizabeth Oady.

Commissary of London, Register 36 (1677-1679), folio 408.

Elizabeth Goodwin, Brentford, widow. Administration 22 January 1679/80 of gods to next of kin Sara Wall.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 23, no folio.

Thomas Goodwin, St. Pauls, Shadwell. Administration 24 December 1684 to uterian brother Edmund Franklin.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 24, folio 164.

Henry Goodwin of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate, London, but in ship Bennbow, deceased. Administration 14 November 1685 of goods to Richard Sumptner, relict Ann Goodwin consenting.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 25, folio none.

Arrabella Goodwyn, St. Pauls Shadwell, Middlesex, widdow. Will 22 September 1686; proved 27 June 1687. To son in law Samuell Goodwyn of Stons in county Kent, Clerke 20s. To Martha Goodwyn his wife 4s. To Sarah Woodcock, widdow, 10s and to Thomas Woodcock 20s, to Samuell ——— and his wife 20s. apiece. To John Woodroffe grazier my first husband's brother 40s. To Mrs Constance Willis of Shadwell, Middlesex, widdow, 40s. To John Lindsey son of Rachel Lindsey of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, widow £5. To poor of St. Pauls Shadwell £3. To Mary Peck of Ratcliff widow 10s. To her daughter Rachel Peck 10s. To Stephen Goodwyn brother of Samuel abovesaid 20s. To Rebecca Stoneham wife of Nicholas Stoneham 40s and to sister Mary 20s. To Damanse Burchett, Katherin Chillen and Dorothy Keller 10s. each. To Mr. Hugh Rowcliffe of Wapping, grocer and Mr. Thomas Bell, citizen and Merchantaylor of London 20s. apiece. Rest to said Rachel Lindsay executrix. Overseers: Hugh Rowcliffe and Thomas Bell. Witnesses: Thomas Pruden, Thomas Musell, Wm Page, scrivenor neere Wapping Dock.

Commissary of London, Register 40 (1686-1687) folio 392.

Daniel Goodwin, St. Mary Islington, Middlesex. Administration 19 April 1689 of goods to relict Dorothy Goodwin.

Commissary of London, Admon Act Book 26, no folio.

Joane Adam of Hendon, county Middlesex, widowe. Will 11 December 1620; proved 10 January 1620/21. To be buried in Hendon churchyard. To daughter Alice Adam. To sister Elizabeth Marsh. Residuary legatee and executrix: eldest daughter Ann Adam. Witnesses: John Millward, Robert Beldem.

Commissary of London, Register 23, folio 448.

William Churcheman, Stebenhethe, countie of Middlesex. Will 8 March 1565/6; proved 2 April 1566. To sonne John Churcheman my twoe hande sworde, To sonne William Churchman 40s. out of £4 I lent him and other 40s. to my daughter Johane Freman. To sonne Jeffrey Churcheman 40s. at day of marriage. To daughter Johane Churcheman ditto. Residue to wief Denis Churcheman executrix. Witnesses: John Thomas, viccar, Robarte Parke, Thomas Kinge, Richard Andrewes, William Talbot. and divers others.

Commissary of London (Town), Register Huick (1559-1570), folio 250.

Thomas Greene of Hadley, Middlesex, husbandman. Will 18 March 1591/2; proved 19 Aprill 1592. To wief John and sonn Richard house wherein I dwell for three years, reserving the title of John Rolf etc., then to sonn Richard. To wief Johan black cow with white back with calfe by her side, also two other beastes one white, thother brown with white back, and two mares colt two of best hoggs, bedsted etc, spice mortar, latten candellstikes, all milke vessells, painted cloths etc. which she brought etc., andirons, gridirons, etc. To son Richard lease of houses I hold of Goodman Nicolls of Henwood hill now in occupation of John Person putting in security to pay 20s. to daughter Johan Greene etc. To daughter Johan black cow called Mugge, mattres, pillows etc. To my daughter Alice pewter dishes etc. Rest to son Richard executor. Overseers: William Cattell and Jeffery Heath. Witnesses: Thomas Foster gent, William Loe, Robarte Smith, John Cowper the writer. Debts said Thomas Greene did owe: Mr. Necton 20s., John Saye 20s., Robart Smith 12s. 4d. Mr. Cattell 8s., Jeffery Heath 12s.

Commissary of London (Town), Register 17 (1585-1592), folio 421.

Jone Ouerton. Will 14 May 1540; proved To be buried in churchyard of St. Andrewes in Holborne. To suster M'gret Wood dwelling in Covingtrie best kirtle and petticote and ij gold ringes one a Jemowe and thother a Dymond, vj platters, iiij dishes, vj saucers, my grite chist and one shite chist. To my suster ij quarte potte, iij pynt pottes a halfe pynte potte. To Ric. Mathewe a peyre of grete awndyons, Cubberd etc. To Mar-

garete Harbottell etc.etc. To Thomas Neles wyfe etc. etc. To Nycholas Boston etc. Rest to poore by executors Ric. Mathewe and Thomas Harbottell.

Commissary of London (Town), Register Storey 1539-1548, folio 17.

Richard Overton, Bowyer, Will 23 April 1546; proved 7 June 1546. To be buried in churchyard of St. Catherine Crys churchyard near Aldgate. All to wyfe Margery Overton executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Kyrbye, Mychel Bate, James Johnson, John Parrimer, shoeemaker.

Commissary of London (Town), Register Storey 1539-1548, folio 190.

Ann Overton, St. Dunstans in the West. Nuncupative will Saterdaye morninge being the 23 Marche 1587/8; proved 24 March 1588. Being demanded by Fortune Carter wief of George Carter that kept her. Best gowne to Loury Davis servant to said Fortune Carter. Lease of house to her daughter Elizabeth Carter. Witnesses: Elizabeth Vincent, ——— Williams, Katherine Fethersham and others. Administration to Fortune Carter, mother of Elizabeth Carter and legatee.

Commissary of London (Town), Register 17, 1585-1592, folio 137.

DEAN AND CHAPTER OF ST. PAUL'S, LONDON.

Will of William Goodwyne of Albury in the Jurisdiction of St. Paul's. 31, December 1536. To be buried in the church yard of Albury. To the High Altar there xiid. To Thos Grenelefe in recompence of certain duty between him and me ii bushels of Barlie. Also I bequeath to every one of my children

(The will ends abruptly at this point.)

Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, 4.

Henry Goodwyn of Purpoole Lane (als. Gray's Inn lane) St. Andrew Holborn, cháundler, 26 Sept, 34 Elizabeth, proved 3 March 1592. Wife Alice, and brother Marke Goodwyn to be executors. To wife the lease of the house wherein I dwell commonly called and known by the name and sign of the Maiden head in Purpoole Lane alias Gray's Inn Lane. If wife die then

to Marke Goodwyn. If he die then to George Pendleton, if he so long doth live; if not then to my cousin Rebecca Goodwyn and her assigns. To wife Alice lease of house in Westminster &c.&c

Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, 391.

Anne Goodwine of London, widow, 11 April 1597, proved 24 May 1597. To be buried in the parish church of All Hallows, Bredstreet, near unto the place where John Goodwine, late citizen and merchant tailor of London, my husband lies buried, To the Poor of St. Giles without Cripple Gate where I am now a parishioner. Daughter Jane Crudge, widow, late wife of Hugh Crudge of Tottenham High Cross, deceased. Richard and Mary Crudge children of Hugh Crudge. Ann Plomer wife of William Plomer citizen and baker of London. John Gowerley citizen and merchant tailor of London to be overseer.

Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, 33.

12 October 1646. Probate of will of Hester Goodwyn, Stoke Newington, widow, by John Hatt, executor. Inventory £56. 18s. 4d.

Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's Act Book 1645-1665
(folio 1 not marked).

(Note. No files of this date transferred from St. Paul's at establishment of the Probate courts. Possibly burned in the fire of London, but more likely still in the Cathedral. This is probably a most important will, as the Jekyll's of Bocking owned Stoke Newington and the Wilsons and allied leading Bocking families were domiciled in adjoining Hackney. L. W.)

Henry Goodwin of Barling, county Essex, sayler. Will (not dated); proved 13 March 1633/4. The house and land wherein I dwell I give unto my wife Elizabeth during her life, and to her heirs begotten by me, the said Henry Goodwin. To my daughter Elizabeth and to her heirs my land in Gote fleete at her age of 21. I give my land cald Peppers to my son Philemon and his heirs at 21. To son George £10. To sons Henry and Philemon and my daughter Elizabeth, to each of them £40 apiece at 21. Residuary legatee: my wife Elizabeth. To the poor of Barling 20s.

Overseer: my brother Asser. Witnesses: Robert Whitsam, minister, and Thomas Munsoun.

Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, Register E, folio 2.

John Godin at London. Will 4 December 1640; proved 19 January 1640/1. To the poor of the French church 20s. To my brother Salomon Goodin £5. I also give £5 to my sister Mary the wife of Richard Boullier. To my sister Anne Goodin £5 To my daughter Margaret Godin £100, under age. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Anne Goodin. If my daughter die before age the said £100 to be to my wife and father in law Abraham Besselieure, and my Gossipp Marin Ond shall be overseer Witnesses: Joannis Baynesne, the mark of Peter Lavigne.

Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, Register E, folio 189.

PECULIAR OF THE ARCHES, LONDON.

Thomas Goodwyn, St. Mary Aldermary, London, but on King & Queen's ship the Warr Spight on high seas. Administration 27 September 1689 to relict Elizabeth Goodwin.

Peculiars of the Arches, Act Book F (1664-1710), folio 50.

Anne Goodwin, St. Mary Aldermary, ward of Vintry, London. Will 18 September 1696; proved 1 October 1696. To be buried in ground commonly called the Quakers burying ground neere Bunnhill, Middlesex. To maidservant Anne Beale 40s. and my damask shirte which I wear every day. To grandson William Chace son of my sonn in law William Chace late citizen and marchant taylor deceased, £5 at 21, and to his sister Elizabeth Chace my granddaughter £5 at 21 or marriage. If either die their legacies to my granddaughter Anne Chace. To my brother William Bayley of St. Olaves Southwarke, cheesemonger, and Mary his wife, a guiney each to buy a ring. Rest to granddaughter Anne Chace at 21 or marriage, the interest to be employed for her education and maintenance. If she die to said Elizabeth Chace and William Chace, and if all die, then one half to people called Quakers and one half to executor. Executor: brother William Bayley. Witnesses: Robert Steuens, Nath. Samm, John Bowcher, scr.

Peculiars of the Arches, Register III (1689-1699), folio 695.

ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX.

T: Tobie Goodwine

In the Name of God Amen I Tobias Goodwine of
St. Clemente of the Danes in the countie of Midd.
Poulterer beinge sick in bodie but of good and p'fecte
remembrance (thancke be to God Doe make this
My last will and Testement in manner and forme followinge
Inprimis I comend my soule into the keeping of the
Allmightie god, hopinge by the Death of our Saviour
Jesus Christe to have forgivenes of all my synnes
Item I bequeath my bodie to the earth and as
concerning such worldlie goodes as it hath pleased
god to endue me with I dispose of them as following
That is to saye, my debtes, and funeralls p'formed, and
payde I give the rest of my goode and chattles
vnto Elizabeth my wief and her Assignes for ever
whom I make my sole Executrix of this my last will
and testement. Tobias Goodwin his mark
Memoranda but three wordes (and his Assigns for ever)
were interlyned before the signing hereof wittness
hereunto Robert Pyland, Thomas La Mathewe
Cornell, Robert Bathurst Sc

Proved 9 January 1609/10
Archdeaconry of Middlesex (Town), will file 1609
(old no. 67).

ARCHDEACONRY OF NORFOLK.

Agnes Goodwin of Diss, Norfolk. Will 20 August 1464; no proof recorded. To be buried in church of St. Mary of Diss. To high altar there. To Guild of Corpus Christii of Diss. To Robert Cade. To John Cade, senior. To Henry Cade. To Matilda Anwell. To Agnes Anwell. To John Goodwin, confilius mens. To Agnes Peron. To John Anwell of Shrimpling, executor.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk 1459-87, Book 4, folio 134.

Robert Goodwin of Topcroft. Will 9 October 1522; proved 6 October 1528. To be buried in churchyard of St. Margaret of

Topcroft. To high altar of the chapel of St. Gylys in Topcroft. To the mother church of Norwich. To son William. To guild of St. Margaret in Topcroft. To each order of Friars in Norwich. Trentall ordered. To Lazar houses at the gates of Norwich. To wife Katherine, edifices called Millslowgh in Topcroft. To son Robert. To St. Peter's church, Norwich, and priest and ringers there. To daughter Agnes. To daughter Alice. To all godchildren. To all belchildren. To daughter Elizabeth. To Katherine the wife, and Robert the son, executors.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk 1524-31, Book 8, folio 43.

John Goodwin the elder of Topcroft. Will 12 July 1536; proved 31 May 1540. To be buried in the churchyard of Topcroft. To high altar there. To wife Elizabeth. To daughter Margaret and her two brothers. To Agnes Maundy, a servant. To son John. Legacies to Topcroft church and Denton church. To Robert Wodherd, senior, of Topcroft. Mentions his close called Wodherds and his tenement called Browns. Witnesses: Robert Dymes, John Eandolp, and John King.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk 1534-40, Book 9, folio 274.

Richard Goodynge, Northwalsham. Administration 13 September 1540, to relict Margaret.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Act Book 1540-1601, folio 1.

Geoffrey Goodwyn of Topcroft. Will 7 April 1567; proved 9 September 1567. To be buried in churchyard of Topcroft. To every poor house in Topcroft. To each of his godchildren. To wife Anne. To son Jeffery. To son John. To Cicely Goodwyn, daughter. To brother John Goodwyn, and Anne the wife executors. Mentions his land held by copy of court roll of Sir John Brewse, Knight, in Topcroft. No witnesses.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Book 1567-8, folio 59.

Robert Goodwyn of Topcroft. Will 5 July 1572; proved 30 September 1577. To poor there. To Robert Andrews, godson. To godson Robert Grime. To Elizabeth Auntill, daughter to daughter Katherine. To William Auntill son in law. To Thomas son of Robert Goodwyn the younger deceased. To

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Goodwyn the younger deceased. To Margaret daughter of Robert Goodwyn the younger deceased. To John son of Richard Goodwyn, belchild. To Richard son of Richard Goodwyn. To Agnes Goodwyn belchild. To Katherine daughter of Richard Goodwyn. To William Auntell son in law and Margaret Goodwyn, Executors. To William Collyson, parson of Topcroft. To Peter Lovell. To Robert Goodwyn, Jeffery Spilling, and Richard Caseby, clerk.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1574-8, page 401.

Edward Goodwin, Old Buckingham. Administration 14 April 1578 to relict Elizabeth.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Act Book 1540-1601, folio 55.

Anne Goodwin, Southcreake, widow. Will 26 March 1578; proved 19 January 1579/80. To daughter Johane Ixforthe posted bedsteade etc. To my son Roger Ivery bedstede etc and also cowe and calfe etc. To daughter Johan a bullocke of two years. Rest to Roger and Johan, executors. Supervisor: Jeffry Grene. Witnesses: Jeffery Greene, Thomas Palm, Robt Goodwin

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 26 (1578-1580), folio 261.

Robert Goodwynne, Westrudham. Administration 10 April 1583 to relict Catherine.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Act Book 1540-1601, folio 81.

Etheldred Gooddinge, Ridlington. Administration 15 January 1587/8 to sister Alice Shorte.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Act Book 1540-1601, folio 128.

Thomas Goodwin, Langhall, countie of Norfolk, yeoman. Will 21 June (?) 1589; proved 5 July 1589. To my sonne William Goodwin and Thomas Goodwin £5 each at 24 etc. Rest to wife Vrsula, executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Branesbie, Robert Hodgekin, George Wellye, Robert Love.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 30 (1588-1591), folio 192.

George Goodinge, Westfield. Administration 1 February 1589/90 to relict Alice.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Act Book 1540-1601, folio 164.

Nicholas Goodwin, Hackford. Administration 9 January 1590/91 to relict Marrian.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Act Book 1540-1601, folio 175.

John Goodinge, Sethinge (Seething?), county Norfolk, yeoman. Will 30 November 1592; proved 20 March 1592/3. To be buried in Sethinge churchyard. To daughter Mary Ceryson £10. To daughter Margret £10 at marriage. To daughter Elizabeth £5. To wyfe and sonn Thomas Goodinge all goodes and if they cannot agree to be divided by two honest men. To wyf for lyfe my house which I did bye of Cosen Aiburghe with lands etc. To God sonn John Stowe one lambe or 2s. Executors: sonn Thomas and my wife. Supervisor: Mr. Sponer. Witnesses: Thomas Warde, William Woolsteyd, Robert Wrighte and John Beamis the writer. Proved by relict reserving to son Thomas Goodinge.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 31 (1591-1594), folio 385.

John Goodwin of Seething, deceased. 10 March 1594/5. Discharge of account of relict Elizabeth executrix of will.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Act Book 1540-1601, folio 236.

John Goodwyn of Topcroft. Will, 1st of King James; proved 19 September 1603. To wife Margery. To Sisely Fayred, wife of John Fayred of Wrotwell, daughter. To John Fox, daughter (sic) and William her son. The wife and son in law Fayred, executors. Witnesses: Jeffery Goodwyn, Esdras Botwright, John Ward, and Humfrey Calf.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1602-3, folio 356.

Jeffrey Goodwyn thelder, Topcrofte, county Norfolk, yeoman. Will 10 December 1609; proved 10 May 1610. To be buried in Topcrofte churchyard. To wiffe Margery lands tenements etc. in Topcrofte in right of dower, halff which in the lawe she might have oute of other lands etc she not to plough or break

up any more ground than hath vsually been ploughed etc. or else my son William to enioye said lands etc. Also wief Margery all household stuffe except great copper kettle, greatest baye horse, but if she marry to laye in bond to my daughters Anne, Elizabeth and Margery to pay each £10 at marriage etc. To son William all lands in Stradbrooke, Hempnail, Beccles, Ingate and Rinxfield, paying to my daughters Ann, Elizabeth and Margery £40 apiece etc. Also to William Lands in Topcrofte after decease of wife. To son William greate copper kettle and baye horse. To Robert Cooke, parson of Topcrofte, 10s. Executors: wife Margery and son William. Witnesses: Robert Cooke, Jeffrey Levell, Richard Sherman

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 31 (1610), folio 33.

Nathanell Goodwyn, Sowthacre, Norfolk, husbandman. Will 18 June 1610; proved 28 September 1610. To wiff Stephina house and land for life then to my sonn Thomas Godwyne and heirs, he to pay unto my daughter Sara Goodwin £10 at 21 etc. Also to Sara £5 etc. The £9 legacies mentioned in my father's will to be paid to Thomas out of money in hands of John Jeckler of Ashill and Mr. Walter May of Reyborowe the 9th November money to be employed for legacies etc. to be putt in hands of Goodman Kinge and other hands. Rest to wife Stephina executrix. Witnesses: John Smyth, Edmond Kinge and others.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 31 (1610), folio 117.

Suzan Goodwyn, Ranworth, county of Norfolk. Will 21 May 1614; proved 22 May 1615. To the four children of my brother in lawe Robert Page of Ormesbye 10s. each. To sister Page 5s. To Peter Gooding 20s. To the four children of my brother John Goodwyn of Hemblingham 5s. each. To the two children of my sister Sadde 20s. each. To Elizabeth Lynes 10s. To my sister Mary Trywell £5. To the eldest daughter of Elias Goodwyn 5s. To the wyfe of Robert Lynes 20s. To the poor of Ranworth 5s. Rest of goods to brother Robert Lyns, executor. Witnesses: Nicholas Breckbye, Thomas Wright, scriptor.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Book 1614-1615 folio 302.

John Goodwin, Westwinch, countie of Norfolk. Will 20 July

1615; proved 3 August 1615. To daughter Susan £100 etc., also bed etc. after decease of my wife Margarett. To Raph Smyth, my wives sonn, poster bed etc. To wife Margarett four cowes, two hogs, three shott pigges etc. To kinswoman Dorothie Eve a To my uncle Thomas sute of apparell of worser sorte. To brother William £5. To servant Christyan Apleyard 20s. at 21. To repair of church 3s. To poor of Westwinch 20s. Household goods to be kept in house for use of my wife for life, and left for my sonn John. Rest to son John executor. Overseer: brother Henry Goodwyn. Witnesses: Robte Bate, John Feltwell, Jo: Colls.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Book 1614-1615, folio 262.

Daniel Goodin, Pulha' St. Marina p. Selling, Norffolk, sheereman. Will: proved 11 August 1615. To daughter Catherine £10. To sonn Thomas all shope woles with the taynters belonging to the trade. To sonn John five nohles. Rest to four younger children. Executrix: my wife. Witnesses: John Theobald, John Searles. Proved by relict Jane.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, File 1615, no. 65.

Adam Gooding, Greate Yermouth, countie of Norfolk, yeoman. Will 10 August 1623; proved 21 October 1623. To wife Elizabeth £9 yearly for life to be paid by executors Roger Ingle and Johan his wife, Roger Ingle to enter bond to my friend John Dereing berebrewer. To Roger Ingle and Johan my daughter all those messuages with edifices etc. in Great Yermouth aforesaid in ye Northend lyinge in ye westside of Gropecunt lane there for their life, then to grandson Robert Engle my westenement with the two fishouses and barfehouse chamber right through ye Northrowe paying to his two sisters Bridget and Margaret £10 each etc. and also to said Roger Engle after decease of his father and mother tenement adioyning ye north tenement right through to ye North Rowe paying £10 to his sister Ann etc. To grandchild Gooding Engle and heirs after his father's and mothers decease ye tenement towards ye east with ye edifices right through ye North Rowe. To grandchild Richard Engle ditto tenement towards ye East ditto. To my brother Miles Gooding £20 and to his wife £5 etc. To children of Henrie Remman my kinsman

£8 etc. If wife challenge dower then legacies to her void etc. To said wife Elizabeth posted bed. Rest to Roger Engle and Johan his wife, executors. Supravisors: John Deringe Berebrewer and Samuell Balles, scrivener. Witnesses: John Searles, Thomas Bradford, Bartemewe Andrewes, Sam. Bowls Scr.

Archdeaconry of *Norfolk,* Book 1621-1623, folio 244.

Another copy reads Archdeaconry of Norwich.

Henry Goodwyn, Kings Lynne, countie of Norfolk, butcher. Will 6 November 1630; proved 20 October 1631. To eldest son Jeffrey executor, twelve acres of pasture in Gaywood by Lynn dike lately purchased of Sir Charles Bowles also messuage where I dwell with three acres all within yard grounds etc. in street called little kent lately purchased of Thomas Palmer, paying to my wife Elizabeth £5 yearly etc.etc. To my other sonn Richard my fifteen acres of pasture in South Lynn abuting upon the penny dreyne on the west purchased of Richard Cle paying to his wife Elizabeth £3 yearly etc. To wife Elizabeth in lieu of household stuff she brought, bedsted etc. To son Jeffrey my table, silver beaker, desk etc. To son Richard £5. To daughter Rachell my house and eight acres in Gaywood called Sallwals and three acres of Maudlen Hospitall land held by lease of Maior and Burgesses etc. To daughter Ann wife of John Fuller £20. To my daughter Dynah £30. Ditto to daughter Amy, Sara, and Elizabeth, all at marriage or 21. To my sister Tid 20s. to buy a coate if she be living. To son in law John Crane of Morton 5 marks etc. To poore of Lewis lane ward in Lynn 20s. to be distributed by churchwardens of St. Nicholas. Because both sons are under 21 I constitute son in law John Crane guardian etc. of £60 due for houses in Jener Lane in Limeregis sold to Humphrey Moore where he dwelleth, one half to sons Jeffrey and Richard, and other half to my four daughters, viz: Ann wife of John Fuller, Dynah wife of William Hall, and Sarah and Elizabeth. Supervisors: sonn in law John Fuller and William Hall. Witnesses: Robert Ball, Robert Say jr, Wal. Berry.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Book 1630-1631, folio 331.

Thomas Goodwyn of Westendham, county Norfolk, yeoman. Will 28 August, 9 Chas. I.: proved 11 March 1633/4. I bequeath unto Thomas Goodwyn my son my houses and lands in

Westendham both free and copyhold, upon condition he pay to his brothers John, Edward and Ralph 20 li apiece, within one, two and three years after my decease respectively. I give to Margarett Mason my grandchild 20 li within six years of my decease. To my daughter Margarett one pair of sheets etc. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Thomas. Witnesses: Edward Foster, John Goodwyn, Thomas Goodwyn. Proved by executor.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, 1633-6, folio 46.

William Godwin. Will 18 May 1661; proved 20 January 1666/7. To be buried by executrix. To wife Margaret Godwin tenement in Hemnatt for life then to my only son. To wife other tenement in Hithersett for life, then to be sould for my daughter. Rest to wife Margaret Godwin executrix. Witness: Charles Garnege.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, File 1667, no. 96.

Nathaniell Goodwyn, Lodden, Norfolk, coller maker. Will 1 January 1667/8; proved 25 January 1667/8. To nephew John Fryth £5 for legacy in will of my father James Goodwyn. To executors all goods for bringing up of my two children till 21 and if either child die before he or her are 21 to other. Andrew Shrien one of executors to bring up son Nathaniell to learn trade of glaseing which he vseth. Executors: said Andrew Shrien and my sister Barbara Aldred. Witnesses: Sil: Childe, Rose Russell.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, File 1667, no. 175.

Thomas Goodwyne, Swaffham, Norfolk, cartwright. Will 13 November 1668. To Mary and Ann Goodwyn ye two daughters of Francis Goodwyn late of Necton deceased, my late brother, all household stuffe and giving bond to pay to Elizabeth and Francis Goodwine their two sisters 20s. apiece etc. Executors: Robert Collin of Swaffham, singleman, and friend Mr. Thomas Bodham. Witnesses: Tho: Bodham, Junr, Theophilus Bird, Junr.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1670, folio 286.

Amphillis Goodwin, Ingham, Norfolk, widdow. Will 19 February 1668/9; proved 27 April 1670. To daughter Frances

Scugate all house and lands which my late husband Francis Goodwin by his last will gave me, the said Anphillis Goodwin for life and to dispose of for two years after my decease. To sonn John Goodwine one press cubbard and table. To grandchild Sarah Goodwine 5s. Rest to daughter Francis Scugate, executrix. Witnesses: Henry Nockold, Clement Cooke.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1670, folio 377.

Richard Goodwin, Sisland, Norfolk, yeoman. Will 2 November 1670; proved 21 January 1670/71. Executor: youngest son John Goodwin. To said John Goodwin all lands etc. in Seething etc. also goods. To son in law Richard Chaplain £30. To sonne in law John Norton £10. To my eldest son Richard Goodwin £100 (of which he owes £20). To sonn Roger Goodwin £20, and son Thomas Goodwin to pay him £20 and be discharged of all bonds etc. To grandchild John Norton son of John Norton £10 at 21. To grandchild Richard Goodwin son of Thomas Goodwin £10. If son Richard Goodwin or son in law John Norton decease to their children etc. Witnesses: Ch: Skeppe, Prudence Finlaye.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1671, folio 120.

William Goodwin, Stibberd, Norfolk, husbandman. Nuncupative will 24 July 1671; proved 25 July 1671. Who did 15 July last a day or two before his death declare to Mr. Robert Peartree. To sonne Samuel Goodwin chest at bedes feete and his red petticoate. To his daughter the box that was her mother's. Rest to wife to take care of children and a few hours before death declared to one Robert Peartree and Elizabeth Meek and others ditto, and further to son John a trundle bed etc. Attested by Robert Peartree and Elizabeth Meek in presence of Tho: Newman, Tho: Halman. 25 July 1671 administration with will annexed to relict Francis.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1670 (1671?), folio 206.

Jeremiah Gooding, Keninghall. Nuncupative will 17 March 1671/2; proved 1 April 1672. All to wife Ann Gooding. Witnesses: Ann Button, William Cross, John Betts, William, Poll, Henry Barker. Administration to relict Ann Gooding no executrix being named.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1672, folio 252.

Mary Goodwin, Southwalsham, Norfolk, widow. Will 20 March 1668; proved 4 May 1672. To be buried in churchyard of Southwalsham. To son Miles Goodwin £10 to be paid at or in church porch of St. Maries in Southwalsham also £10 after son Roger Goodwin enjoy possession of eight pieces of land and meadow in South West (6 acres) etc. as to indenture 15 April, 1656 between Edward Milche late of North Burlingham, Norfolk, gent, late deceased, of one part and Miles Goodwin late of Southwalsham my late husband deceased and Richard Gurnell of Strumphen without paying any rent for fearme etc. as my sonn Roger Goodwin is now constrained to put to Lady Hobart etc. Rest to said son Roger Goodwin. Witnesses: Willm Jolly, Sarah Gilding, Thomas Greene the writer.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1672, folio 224.

Robert Goodwin, Pulham St. Mary Magdalen, Norfolk, cordwainer. Will 8 July 1671; proved 19 September 1673. To wife Mary house where I live for life then to son William Goodwin, paying eldest son Thomas Goodwin 20s. if he come to demand same in porch of church of Pulham St. Mary Magdalen. To son Richard Goodwin £5 ditto. To son Robert Goodwin ditto. Rest to wife Mary. Executors: Wife Mary and friend Thomas Frost of Pulham aforesaid. Witnesses: John Fuller, Francis Dunne, Thomas Romlet.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1673, folio 105.

John Goodwin, Thurlesdon (Thurlton?), County Norfolk, singleman. Will 31 May 1675; proved 5 June 1675. To be buried in Thurlesdon churchyard. To poore of Thorpe 20s. To poore of Thurleton 50s. To poore of Haddiscoe 40s. To Francis Mickleburgh my messuage where Robert Carr dwells and my marshe in my own occupation lying in Thorpe, Thurleton, Norton, Lodden and Haddiscoe or other townes adjoyning. To Martha Agas £50 at 24 etc. To Alice Urvill £10. To my uncle John Marshall three children, Biddie, Hannah, and Clemence £10 apiece. To cosen Joan Mickleburgh £100 within 7 years and William Mickleburgh, Amy Mickleburgh, Francis Mickleburgh, and Edward Mickleburgh my cousins £10 apiece. To cousin Joane Mickleburgh my trunck. To Dorothy Bonnell 40s. To Francis Mickleburgh my uncle my messuage in Haddiscoe which

uncle Richard Austin purchased of Cornelius Hood and was formerly John Stones Dames, and also formerly Robert Stones etc. which my uncle Richard Austin gave unto me by his will, after decease of John Goodwin and Mary Goodwin my father and my mother, messuage in occupation of William Browne. To said uncle Francis Mickleburgh my marsh in Haddiscoe, which my father purchased of James Baine. To Henry Stone of Sirland £10 after the deacease of Mary Goodwin my mother. Executor: my uncle Francis Mickleburgh. Witnesses: Dorothy Bennett, John Girling, Thomas Luddlow.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1674-1675, folio 387.

John Goodings, Witton next the Sea, Norfolk, carpenter Will 5 October 1675; proved 16 December 1675. To eldest son James Goodings all houses etc. in Witton after decease of my wife Sarah or age of 14 of my youngest child Sarah Goodings. To daughter Amy £5 etc. To daughter Elizabeth ditto. To son John ditto. To my son Mark ditto. To sonn Mathew ditto. To wife Sarah executrix all goods etc. Overseers and supervisors: brother Robert Goodings of Bockton and wife's brother Richard Hennent of Harisburgh. Witnesses: John Drake, Thomas Thuxter.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1674-1675, folio 344.

Anne Gooddinge, Reninghall (Kenninghall?), Norfolk, widdow. Will 5 March 1676/7; proved 9 April 1677. To brother William Poll and sister Hannah Poll and Elizabeth Poll 20s. apiece. To James Foryster the younger 20s. To brother in law Charles Gooddin 10s. Rest to daughter Elizabeth Goodding. If she die a maid to my brother and sisters. Executor: father William Poll. Witnesses: Edward Morley, Mary Fenn.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1677, folio 139.

Willm Goodwin, Dunton cu' Doughton, Norfolk, lynnenweaver. Will 7 January 1672/3; proved 13 April 1681. To son Edward Goodwin lands etc. in Doughton and Sherford, Norfolk for life, then to my grandchild Willm Goodwin son of said Edward. To wife Susan two acres and a rood in Dunton feild called Churchcrafts in two pieces one five roods other one acre paying 10s. a year to son Edward and after decease of my wife

Susan to grandchildren Susan Goodwin daughter of Edward. To son Edward £4 he oweth for a mare and colt, also cart and plough, he paying to John Eastick of East Bassam bill of £5 etc. To son Edward for life household stuff in house at Doughton, then to his son William. To wife Susan household stuff in house in Dunton aforesaid for life then to grandchild Susan Goodwin. Executrix: wife Susan Goodwin. Witnesses: George Phillipps, Richd Phillipps.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1681, folio 164 (no. 86).

Mary Goodwin of Denver. Nuncupative will proved 10 May 1681. To sister Lucy all household stuff also apparell except one hood and scarfe and handkerchief, and one petticoat to Anne Brumwell. Also to Lucy two cowes lett to Thomas Hay, also 20s. To cozen Tho: Thorne £5. To his brother 20s. To her goddaughter Mary Goodwin 20s. Executrix: sister Lucia. Witnesses: Fran: Jenny, cler, Mary Jenny, Joan Coop'.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Book 1681, folio 186 (no. 100).

Robert Gooding, Topcroft, Norfolk, yeoman. Will 20 October 1681; proved 18 November 1681. All to wife executrix for life, then to my three children paying my grandchildren 20s. at 21. Witnesses: Abell Yallop, Hen: Stone.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Book 1681, folio 384 (no. 246).

Henry Goodswine, Pulham St. Mary ye Virgin, Norfolk yeoman. Will 2 December 1680; proved 19 January 1685/6. To wife Susan Goodswine lands free and coppyhold in Tyvetshall St. Margaret for life, then to son Richard Goodswine to sell etc. and of money £20 to son Richard Goodswine and rest to four children said Richard Goodwine, Joseph Goodswine, Benjamin Goodswine and Elizabeth Goodswine. To wife Susan all personal estate. Executrix: wife Susan. Witnesses: Thomas Sayer, Daniel Sayer, Robt Bayes.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Book 1684-1686, folio 1162 (no. 163 of 1685).

William Goodinge, Bedington, Norfolk, linnen weaver. Will 22 January 1686/8; proved 26 April 1687. To wife Hannah lands in Halsworth, county Suffolk, for life then to son John

Goodinge. To wife household goods, paying to son John Goodinge £10 at 21, he to pay £5 per annum interest to wife to keep herself. Witnesses: M. Stone, Willm Chittleburgh, Ann Gosling.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Book 1687-1689, folio 53 (no. 37 in 1687).

Martin Goodwyn, Great Melton, Norfolk, husbandman. Will 4 April 1688; proved 2 August 1690. To son Martin Goodwine house and lands free and coppy in Great Melton etc. To daughter Elizabeth Wilson £5. To daughter Anne Goodwine £5. To daughter Ester Goodwine £5. To son John Goodwine £3. To son Robert Goodwine £3. To son William Goodwine £3, all to be paid in porch of parish church of All Saints in Great Melton or else every of them to enter on pightle called Flint pightle. Residue to son Martin Goodwins, executor. Witnesses: John Norres, Mary Moore, Felix Bloom

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Book 1690, folio (no. 63 in 1690).

Peter Carr, Sowth Barrowgh, countie of Norfolk, husbandman. Will 22 January 1624"5 proved 20 October 1625. To grandchild Nazarett Suggate one pece of land in fieldes of Sowth Burrowgh between land of Anthony Tallell east and west and abutteth uppon the Comemway towards the north, also one pece of pasture being an orchard (3 acres) freehold in said town of Sowth Barrowgh between pasture of Anthony Tallell north and comon pasture of Sowth Barrowgh on south and on pasture of said Anthony Tallell east. To wife Agnes messuage wherein I dwell and residue of land in Sowth Barrowgh free and copy for life then to my daughter Elizabeth wife of John Sutton. To daughter Thomazine wife of William Suggate £20. etc. etc. To daughter Susan wife of Thomas Forth £80. Witnesses: Thomas Burwey, Willm King, Thomas Garrard.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 1625/6, folio 325 (no. 124 in file 1625).

Mawde Catesbye, Burnham Westgate, countie of Norfolk, wedow. Will 30 July 1561; proved 8 December 1563. To the parsonne of the parrish church of Westgate beforesade 4d. for tithes forgotten. To Christiane Burtone a bed, a payer of shetes, blankett in cransome, two pillows and a cou'let, a brass potte, iiij

henes, two duckes and a drake. Also 10s. in money at day of her marriage also a skirner, two pewter platters and 6s.8d that was her mother's bequest. To god daughter Isabell Bull wedow my red kirtell. To goddaughter Kateryn Kye my violet kirtle. My executor to pay John Bradnam 11s I owe her. Residue to said Johan Burton executor. Witnesses: John Condell, Clerk, John Bradnam, Thomas Stockedale with others.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 21 (1563-1566), folio 88.

George Churchma', Banham, Norfolk. Will 8 November 1589. To be buried in Banham churchyard. Sonn Thomas to have my close of 8 acres in Banham between the land of Thomas Colbie gent and Thomas Goodram, yeoman paying £28. 6s.8d. viz: to my daughter Katherine £15, and to daughter Jane £3. 6s.8d. and ditto to daughter Suzan and to Jane and Suzan ditto each in twelve months etc. but if not then alive to my son John and if sould then to churchwardens. To wif Olyffe Daniel Re of Banham.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 31 (1591-1594), folio 561.

John Churchman towne of Banham, county Norfolk. Will 11 Marshe 1560 (i.e. 1559/1560) proved 26 March 1560. To be buried in churchyard of our lady in Banham etc. To poore mens box 12d. To Agnes Dexter a blacke cowe, to her child a blacke bullocke. To William Smithe and to Isabell his wief a pece of londe lyinge by John Gyll (an acre) also my best blacke cowe. To William Smith's chyldren a yared bullock. To my doughter Katherin Churchman a closse called Emkyns. To my daughter Kathren my black cowed cowe. To my son George my cowd cowe. To Georges chyldren my redde stere. To wiff Johan my house and londe and all moveables and at terme of her lyfe moveables to my foure chyldren and son George to have my house and lands free and copy in Banham. To son George my plowgh bestes, my carte, plowgh, trayse and cart harnes, collers and halters at decease of wief Johan. To godson John Kene of Harfflean 12d. To godson John Dexter 12d. To John Kene my mane 12d. At buriall four dosen breade and a barrell of bere for poore people. Executors: George Churchman and

William Smyth. Witnesses: Syr John Skarlet, clerk, John Gyll, Thomas Goodran., Thomas Plowman otherwise called Cane. Surrender of pece of lande lying by John Gyll (an acre) to hands of John Gyll and William Smith and Isabel his wief and ditto of close caled Emkyns to Katherie Churchman according to custom of land. Witnesses: Sur John Skarlet, Cleark, Thomas Gudran, Thomas Plowman als Cane. Surrender of lands to Thomas Gudran. Witnesses ditto.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 20 (1560-1562), folio 9.

Clemente Munson, Hardwicke, wyddow. Will 16 September 1583; proved 11 February 1583/4. To be buried in Hardwicke churchyard. To church of Hardwicke 6s.8d. To pore at buriall 20s. To my daughter Rose best cloake. To daughter Joane my freese gowne. To daughter Alec worsted kyrtle and best petycote. To daughter Christian best cloathe gowne. To my foure said dawghters all lynnen. To sonne John £3. To my bedchilde Thomas Rixe 6s.8d. Residue to sonn in law Francis Haworth executor. Witnesses: John Churche of Harleston, Christopher Birde of Harleston, and William Woodcock (the writer).

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 28, folio 160.

William Ovington, Banham, husbandman. Will 11 March 1560/61. To son Nicholas Ovington. To John Ovington. To grandchild Robert Ovington. To John Spynke. Witnesses: John Cane of Estgate, Roger Cane, John Leche, George Churchman.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 20 (1560-1562), folio 54.

Nicholas Ouyngton of Banham, countie of Norfolk, syngleman. Will 16 August 1565; proved 10 September 1565. To be buried in Banham churchyard. To churchwardens of Banham for reparation of church and bells 20s. To my sister Jone Newenman 30s. To Wyllym Smyth 5s. To Wyllm Smyth, Rowlande Smythe and Thomas Smyth 12d. each. To Robert Canne 5s. To godson William Canne 2s. To John Dexter, John Dexter his sonn, Robert Dextar and Katherine Dextar 2s. each. To Thomas Nobbes the elder 4s. To Margaret Nobbes his syster 40s. To Susan Churchman, Jone Churchman and John

Churchman the chyldren of George Churchman 2s. each. To Roger Nobbes my vncle 10s. To John Spynke the son of John Spynke deceased 10s. To Johan Spynke Ann Spynke and Frances Spynke 12d. each. To Robert Ovyngton son of John Ocington my brother deceased all lands etc. free and bonde at 22, he to acquit 40s. I shall pay to son Robert by will of my father William Ovyngton. To my kynsman George Churchman occupation of all lands in Vanham vntyl son Robarte Ovyngton is 20. If Robert Ovyngton die or refuse the lands to be sold and money viz: To my syster Jhon Newman £10 but no part to her husband, Thomas Newman etc. To William Smyth the elder, William Smyth the younger, Rowland Smyth and Thomas Smyth 20s. each and ditto to Robert Cane, William Cane, John Dexter the elder, John Dexter the younger, Roberte Dexter and Katheryn Dexter, Thomas Nobbes the elder, Margaret Nobbes his syster, John Churchema' and Jhon Churchman, John Spynke, Thomas Spynke hys brother, Johan Spynke and Anne Spynke and Francis Spynke his systers, Wyllm Nobbes, Thomas Nobbes, Elyn Nobbes, Katheryn Nobbs and Alyce Nobbs and to churchwarden of Banham for reparation of church 20s. Rest of money to executor. At day of buriall 20s. to pore of Banham etc. Rest to kynsman George Churchman executor. Witnesses: John Gouldyngm' gentleman, Robarte Canne and Thomas Cann. Surrender gyven to hands of the Lorde by hands of John Gouldyng' tennant in presens of Robarte Cann and Thomas Canne similar tenants. Roger Arlton oweth me 25s, John Chamberlen 6s. John Syggs 2s. I owe to Deveney 40s.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Register 21 (1563-1566), folio 331.

Thomas Wickeham, Southereake, county Norfolk. Will 4 December 1592; proved 15 January 1592/3. To wife Johan messuage where I dwell for her life, then to William Wickham of Sidestrond. To Luke Green occupation of tenement called Crowdes etc. in Sowthcreke for ten years then to heyrs of our two bodies and in default to Peter Wickham and his heirs. To Luke Green aforesaid one brasse pott. To William Wickham on payer of cart wheeles being new and not should. To Margery Wickham two pewter dishes and ditto platters. To Clement Wickham ditto dishes and two sawcers. To Rose Pallmer wyfe

of Thomas Pallmer one yearling heckforth. Residue to wyfe executrix. Supervisor: Richard Elflitt. Witnesses: Richard Elflit, William Collison and William Muire with others.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Liber 31 (1591-1594), folio 336.

John Wiseman of Ronngton Holme. Will 19 July 1560; proved 16 July 1561. To be buried in the churchyard of Holme aforesaid. To Alice my wife my house etc. at Westhed. I have surrendered my house and fermes lands into the hands of Richard (G?)uibon, John Barfoote and William Kens to the use of my will. To Thomas Wiseman my son 3½ acres of meadow 5 kine and £5 in money at his age of 16 years. To Thomas Wiseman my brother 20s. To John Wiseman my brother's son. To Thomasyn Steynmore a yerling bullock. Residuary legatee and executrix: Alice my wife. Supervisor: Lawrence Smith my father in law. Witnesses: Richard Guibon John barfoot, Willm Kene, Laurence Smith and Richard Couper.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, 1560/2, folio 233.

Thomas Wiseman of Wymondham, county Norfolk, wheal-wright. Will 27 July 1566; proved 24 September 1566. To be buried in the churchyard of Wymondham. To Agnes my wife the tenement in which I dwell, afterwards to Robert Wyseman my son he paying to John Cobbe my belchild ten marks at his age of 22 years. To Agnes my wife my close called Riballes, during her life afterwards to Robert my son, he paying to Raffe, Marye and Johane ffytling now the children of Clemns ffytlinge my daughter £3 at their ages of 21 years between them. To William Pratte my servant 2s. To Margaret Harrisone 3s.4d. To Nicholas Wiesman my kynesman 6s.8d. To Roberte Wiesman of Havergate my kynesman 6s.8d. To William Wisman my brother 6s.8d. To Thomas Clarke late my servant one of my best pewter platters. To Anne Newman wife of Thomas Newman one of my best platters. To Agnes my wife, all my swyne and fowles. To Robert my son my whole crop of corn and hay in Wymondham. To Robert Wiseman my son my tenement in Levikerstate and ten acres of arable land, late purchased of John Austen, to be sold by him to pay my debts. To Clemens Fytling my daughter now wife of Robarte Fytling 40s. Residuary legatee and executor: Robarte Wiesman my son. Witnesses: Thomas

Masonne, Richarde Lowes, Willm Frosdicke, Robte Wiesman, Nicholas Foster Thomas Arborough als Crane.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, 1563-6, folio 551.

Henry Wiseman of Cokle in Claye in the same perrishe. Will 28 September 1566; proved 13 December 1566. To be buried in the churchyard of All Saintes in Claye. My wife and children to have all my goods equally amongst them. Executrix: Elizabeth my wife. Witnesses: John Adamson, clerk, John Ramplyne, Edmund Murrell, Edmunde Tante. Annexed list of debts owing and owed by testator. Testator owes to Agnes Wiseman and to William Wiseman 6s.8d.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, 1563-6, folio 600.

William Wiseman the elder of Wymondham, whelewright. Will 1 June 157; proved 18 September 1570. To be buried in the churchyard of Wymondham. To Agnes my daughter the younger £10 at her day of marriage. To Agnes Godfrye my daughter 20s. To Alice Dawking my daughter 20s. To each of the children of Thomas Crosseman my son in law 3s.4d. at their day of marriage. To John Wyseman my son my two tenement in Mydletowne late Parkers and Grenes etc. To Wyllyam Wyseman my son the residue of all my houses and lands. To each of my godchildren 12d. Ti Robert Wyseman my son one of the best oks that I bought of Henry Tyttesall. To Stephen Wyseman and Ant Wyssman my belchildren 3s.4d. apiece. To the children of William Dauking my son in law 3s.4d. apiece. To the children of William Godfrye my son in law 3s.4d. apiece. Residue of my household stuff I bequeath to my sons Wyllyam and John, to be divided by my son Robert Wyseman and Valentyn Ket. Executors: said sons William and John. Witnesses: Edmunde Just, John Pelles, Wyllm Godfrye, Valentyn Kett the writer hereof.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, 1570-2, folio 93.

Robert Wiseman thelder of Wymondham, county Norfolk, whelwright. Will 29 January 1576/7; proved 26 March 1577. To the vicar of Wymondham 2s. To George Cullyer 3s.4d. To Margaret my wife, my cottage, sometime Henrye Bunyardes with the appurtenances belonging which I late purchased of Thomas

Hallyet solder of the manor of the late dissolved priory of Wymondham. Executrix: Margaret my wife. Supervisor: Robert Wiseman my cousin. Witnesses: Thomas Lewgar, Vicar, George Cullyer, Thomas Newman.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, 1574-7, folio 369.

Ellyne Wyseman of Thorneham, Bishopp, county Norfolk, widow. Will 6 January 1585/6; proved 16 November 1586. To Thomas Johnson my posted bed. To Margaret Robinson wife of John Robinson one cup borde. To Thomas Goodwine my greatest chayre. To William Goodwine my leaste chayre. To Catherine Waterden, wife of Symon Waterden, my worst cupbord and a blanket. To Emme Heyward, the younger, one cordinge. To Agnes Rose, the elder, two pillows. To Marie, wife of John Sabbe, one hutche and a sheet. To Elizabeth Hamonde, daughter of Richard Hamonde, my beste petticoat. To Cicely Johnson my greatest kettle. To Anne Alberde, daughter of William Alberde, one hanging kettle. To Ellinor Cox my goddaughter one old chest etc. To Margaret Blackburne a russet petticoat etc. To Elizabeth Lusbie one alepotte. To Ellinore Kellsey, my goddaughter, a pillow. To John Goodwyne of Ipswiche my brasse potte and a sheete. To Margaret Whaploode my old friese gowne. To Agnes Awell my redde petticoat. My executors to pay John Noke of Hunstanton 12d. I owe him. They to pay to Emme Haywerde 3s To Thomas Goodwyne and his two brethren my cowe to be divided equally between them. To Elizabeth and Fraunces Goodwyne 8s. between them if there remayne so much. To Marie Goodwyne and Catherine 12s. between them if it will extend to it. Residue of goods to be bestwoed for my soul's heath. Executors: Reignolde Johnson and John Robinson. Witnesses: Valentine Goodwyne and William Goodwyne of Thornham and John Ferror of Amner.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, 1586-8, folio 46.

Ozias Wiseman, Dichingham. Administration 26 January 1585/6 to relict Elizabeth. 16 May 1586 quittance ditto.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Act Book 1541/1601, folios 111 and 113.

William Wisman of Wybotsham (Wimbotsham?) county Nor-

folk, yeoman. Will 27 December 1599; proved 3 July 1600. To William Wiseman my son my messuage which I purchased of Thomas Awsten in Wimbotsham now in occupation of Ambrose Sparrowe and Richard Burges. To John Wiseman my son the messuage in which I now dwell, sometime William Wiseman my father's, with the appurtenances in Wimbotsham and Stowbardolf. To each of my godchildren 12d. Residuary legatee and executor: John Wiseman my son. Witnesses: Robert Oliver, Edward Power, Richard Spay, Frances Wiseman, Wm Chickes.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, 1599-1601, folio 308.

John Wyseman of Docking, county Norfolk, yeoman. Will 17 June 1603; proved 19 July 1603. Robert Wiseman of Dockinge my son to have the occupation of all my houses and lands in Docking. Said Robert to make an assurance of said messuage in Northgate late Reginald Wiseman's to Anne Wiseman now my wife, during her life. To said Anne £6. 13s.4d. etc. To Ellen Stead my sister's daughter 50s. To Anne Stead my said sister's daughter 50s. To John Stead my sister's son his bringing up with meat and drink by my said son Robert until his age of 21 years. To George Tooly my aforesaid sister's son 20s. at his age of 21 years. To Margaret Turner my servant one bullock. To Robert Wardes son my godson 5s. To John Graye my godson 5s. To Amye Mundaye my goddaughter 5s. To Edmund Allens son my godson 5s. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Robert Wiseman Witnesses: Roger Warner, Edward Crispe, William Crispe, John Thompson, Richard Slater, Ambrose Wiggen.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, 1602/3, folio 337.

Annes Wiseman of Wymondham, county Norfolk, widow. Will 5 December ; proved 23 January 1605/6. To Elizabeth Wiseman my eldest daughter £8. To Rose Wiseman my daughter £5. To Annes Wiseman my daughter £5. These legacies to remain to the hands of my brother Dawkyn. To Rose Clarke my belchild a cubbord. To Thomas Wiseman my belchild a posted bedstead. To William Wiseman my son a coverlet of darnex. To Anne Wiseman my belchild a coffer. Executor: my brother in law William Dawkyns. Supervisor: my neighbor

John Egerlyne. Witnesses: Thos Nixsone, John Searles, Danyell Page.

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, 1604-6, folio 223.

Robert Wiseman, Carlton Fourehoe, countie of Norfolk yeoman. Will 23 July 1615; proved 30 October 1615. To be buried in churchyard of Carlton Fourehoe or elsewhere God call me. To wyffe Ann and heirs my tenement grounde in Wymondham, she paying £15 for one morgage. To sonn Robert 20s. viz: 10s in one week and 10s. within one yeare. To wiffe Ann all goodes, money, frate corne, cattell, household stuffe, woode, duties debtes and demands. Executrix: wiffe Anne. Witnesses: Anthony Agas, clearke, John Lawes, William Gybbes.

Arcdeaconry of Norfolk, File 1615, no. 124.

Agnes Wiseman, Banhame, Norfolk, wydow. Will 13 November 1628; proved 3 December 1638. To be buried by executor. To sonn Samuell Wyseman bedsted etc. in chamber over parlor also brass pott. To daughter Sarah Wiseman ditto etc, new cubbard etc. at my sonn Richard Wiseman's house in Moulton etc. and spitt at my owne house. All other goods to son Beniamin Wiseman executor. Witnesses: Paule Chapman, Richard Wiseman. Seal a bird (Query eagle or falcon valent).

Archdeaconry of Norfolk, File 1638, no. 92.

CONSISTORY OF NORFOLK.

Robert Goodinge of Ipswich. Will 1543; proved 9 May 1545. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Stephen in Ipswich. To Robert Goodwin, godson, son of Steven Goodwin. To wife Agnes, to have the doing of all his will. To son Edmond. To each of his daughters. Mentions his house in St. Stephen's Lane.

Consistory of Norfolk, Register Puntinge, folio 212.

Vincent Goodwin, minister of God's word in Cley next the Sea. Will 16 August 1605; proved 16 May 1606. To repair of church 10s. To son Vincent all my books except only two English bibles and two or three other English books which my wife shall have her mind for. To daughter Marie. To Vincent Newman. To Vincent, son of my son Vincent, 40s. To William Newman

brother of said Vincent Newman. To Mary Goodwin daughter of my said son Vincent. To Vincent, William and Mary Goodwin when 10 years old. To Rose Basse, neice; dwelling in Maldon, Essex, 10s. To wife Alice, executrix.

Consistory of Norfolk, Register Borne, folio 143.

Jeffery Goodwin of Topcroft. This name is in the index, but the register contains only a copy of an Indenture between William Walker, late of Rougham, yeoman, Jeffery Goodwin of Topcroft, yeoman, and Jeffery Spencely of Thorpland, yeoman, dated 1 October 15th of King James made for the purpose of enabling Elizabeth, wife of the said William Walker to make her will independent of the husband. She left £10 to the said Jeffery Goodwin, but he is not otherwise mentioned. It was proved at Lynn 20 April 1618 and again at Norwich 3 November 1619.

Consistory of Norfolk, Register Barber, folio 211.

Nathaniel Goodwin, Lodden, cobler. Will 1 January 1667/8. To nephew John Fryth. As to will of James Goodwyn his father. To bring up my two children. Andrew Stone(?) executor. My son Nathaniel to him a glossary. Witnesses: S. Child, R. Russell.

Consistory of Norfolk.

Myles Warde, Est Ruston, Norfolke, yeoman. Will 27 March 1619; proved 4 April 1619. To be buried in Est Ruston churchyard. To wife Mary inclosed ground (3 acres and 3 roods) latelie purchased of one William Lambert paying to William Lambert of Hicklinge, Norffolk £63 or else grounds to William Shackle of Estruston or else to my brother in law William Taylor of Munsley, Norffolk and my cosen Christopher Riall of Backton, Norffolk. To my sonne Joseph Warde one peece of land (2 ackers) latelie purchased of one William Tracey deceased of Etsruston between ye common waie South and ditto East, also one acker latelie purchased William Shackle and Grace his wife in Estruston between land of William Willwood gent. North and ye said way East but if my son John Ward pay £40 in south porch of Estruston Church then said grounds to him etc. etc. To son Miles Ward 2 ackers latelie bought of Edward Breese gent but if son John pay ditto ditto. To daughter Lidia Ward £20 at 18

etc. To son John Ward £5. To son Joseph Warde 40s. To son Myles Warde 40s. at 21. Wife Mary to have use of lands for life to bring up children etc being bound to daughter Lidia Ward for the £20 etc. To poore of Estruston 6s.8d. Executrix: Wife Mary. Witnesses: Edward Warner, John Foxe, William and Edward Norgate.

Consistory of Norfolk, Register 'Mason' (1619), folio 151.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NORWICH, NORFOLK.

Agnes Goddyng, Houghton by Walsyngham Litell. Will 8 December 1516; proved 18 December 1516. To be buried in church of Houghton foresaid. To hey Auter 3s.4d. To gilde of Seynt Gyles 12d. To gild of our Lady 12d. To polyng of the bell 13s.4d. To the comon light 12d. To sonn William Goddyng ij Cou'hgnte, ij blankettes, ij payer of shetes at buraill day. V Masse att my viijth daye, ditto at xxv day ditto. I will my husbands myndaye be keped this yer as I was wonte to kepe it and yearly after his mynday and myn to be kept to geder as long as the paymentes of my places left. Executors: my daughters Kat'yne (Tye?) and Margaret Froste Supervisor: Thomas Bury. No witnesses.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Liber O. (Gloys' als Primus (1509-1519), folio 157.

Robert Goodwyn, Bintre. Will 10 May 1518; proved 14 June 1518. To be buried in church of Bintre foresaid. For my mortuary as the custom is. To hey Autyr in Byntre for tithes forgotten 20d. To repair of church 6s.8d To Cathedral Church of Norwich 4d. To wiff Margaret ij neath, ij Calvys and ij shepe and all other stock w'in the house except thynges wiche perteyn to husbandry. To sone Andrewe my plowe, cart horse, merys and husbandry thynges. To wife Margaret halfe my greyne above grounde this yer helping to howse. ditto. Residue to my son Richard and John Angell executors. No witnesses.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Liber "Gloys" als Primus (1509-1519), folio 240.

William Goodwyn, Totyngton (Tottington?). Will 19 January 1518–9; proved 21 February 1518/9. Sowle to god. To

Seynt Mary and Seynt Andrew myn advowe etc. To be buried in church yerd of Totyngton. To hey autyr for tithes 6d. To repair of church of Totyngton X markes, 20s. by year. To my fader John Goodwyn and my moder Agnes Goodwyn the terme of their brother's lyves my place in Totyngton which I had of the legate and gyftes of William Sewall my granser with lands etc. in Totyngton and after the brother's decease to remayn to my brother John Goodwyn he to giff to my sister Agnes V marks and if he die before fader he to make will etc. To god son Peter Clebe a shepe. I require all my feoffeys of all my lands to giff a state to said John Goodwyn. Residue to fader John Goodwyn executor. Supervisor: Edmunde Salter. Witnesses: John Thocter, vicar of Totyngton, Henrie Stede, Edmunde Shreve with others.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Liber "Gloys" als Primus (1509-1519), folio 290.

William Goodwin the elder (no place names in register) Will 16 March 1528/9; proved 20 May 1531. To be buried in churchyard of St. Andrew. To high altar there 12d. To each house of Friars in Norwich 12d. To John "my son the elder" the tenements called Gibbys and Graves and Doraunts in fee simple, and he to be executor, he to keep Margery my wife, his mother. To "Little John my son" the tenements called Harts. To Roger my son.

Archdeaconry of Norwich 1529-36, folio 118.

Thomas Goodwin the elder of Brinton. Will 12 November 1552; proved 13 January 1552–3. To be buried in the churchyard of Brinton. To the nedye people of Brinton 3s.4d. To repair and mending of the high wayes in Brynton 6s.8d. To poor of Tornege 20d. To poor of Stody 20d. To Robert Mores of Stody, godson, and Thomas Petyte of Brynton, godson, and Thomas With of Brinton, godson, each 12d. To Thomas Lytlewood. To John Motte brother in law. To Margery Motte, sister in law. To Margery Bugden mother in law's servant. To Thomas Goodwin my son when 21. To Margaret wife, tenement and pittes called Pyes close in Brinton and Birmingham which were late Richard Goodwyn my father's in fee simple, said wife to be executrix, and to have my lease hold of William Plezaunce

and residue. Witnesses: William Humfry, clerk, of Brinton, and Robert Kendall, Robert Payne, Thomas Empson, and Hugh Herrys, weaver.

Archdeaconry of Norwich 1551-3, folio 275.

Richard Goodwyne of St. Andrew in North Burlingham, yeoman. Will 24 June 1576; proved 7 April 1577. To be buried in the church of St. Andrew. To repair of same 20s. To curate of same 2s. To every pore body in same parish 6d. To prisoners and lazar houses in Norwich 5s. To Thomazine my wife, and to William my son, he sole executor. To son John. To daughter Ann on her marriage. To daughter Grace. To son Richard. To son in law Leciter and Alice his wife. To daughter Elizabeth. To repair of Cullyton haven 12d. To each servant and each grandchild. To brother William Daynes and Mr. William Wyttewod of North Walsham, they to be supervisors. Witnesses: Thomas Cowper, clerk, Roger Docking and John Buttolle. Mentions lands in Burlingham. Bond due from James Skippen. Proved at Acle.

Archdeaconry of Norwich 1576-8, folio 624.

John Goodwin of Worthing, countye of Norfolk, husbondman. Will last day of December 1587; proved 13 January 1587/8. To be buried in Worthing churchyard. To poor mens box 12d. To wife Betrice all howses and lands in Swanton and Worthing to bring up children. To son William 40s. at 21. To son John ditto. To my three daughters Cicely, Rose and Brigget 20s. at 21 and rest to wife Betrice executrix. Have given surrender of copyhold lands of Worthing to handes of Henry Byndes in presents of John Drake and Thomas Bealls. Ditto Swanton to handes of Richard Rooke in presents of William Sowly and Robert Hempson. Witnesses: Owin Dublet, clerk William Brushma' of Below.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Book 1596-1597, folio 107.

John Goddin. Nuncupative will 22 March 1591/2; proved 6 March 1592/3. Wife Fyllis Gooden to have houses and Landes so longe as she lyveth, and all chattells payinge my debts £20. Sonn Robert Gooden to have howses after her desease and residue of debts. To Henry Barnell best doblett. Other things

to discretion of wife Phillis Executrix. Witnesses: Richard Crowe, John Rop', John Evens "Nescit^r vnde"

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Lynn Regis Register (1584-1597), folio 239.

John Goodwyne, Blowfield. Will 25 April, 35 Elizabeth, proved 20 August 1593. To be buried in churchyard of Blowfield St. Andrews. To eldest son Thomas Goodwyn bothe my tenements with eight acres one called Nicholas at Gran, the other called Gybbes, said Thomas to pay to my three daughters fiue marks apeece, viz: vnto daughter Grace within one yeare 33s.4d. and 33s.4d. tweluemonths after, then daughter Jone, then Agnes ditto etc, also son Thomas to pay my son Robert £5 at 21 etc. If he die to my sonn John. To my sonn William tenement called Dirabs with close of two acres, paying to my sonn John £5 at 21 etc. Residue to my wife Elizabeth, Executrix. Witnesses: Robert Bussye, Robert Corpe, Edmund Bullyvant, William Woodcock (the writer) with others.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register Holmes (1593-1596) folio 86.

Adam Goodwyn, Hemesbye, county of Norfolk, yoman. Will 3 Julye 1595; proved 4 November 1595. To reparation of church of Hemesbye 20s. To pore of paryshe 20s. etc. To Ellen Gyges wedow 40s. To godchildren 3s.4d. each. To curate now of Hemesbye 10s. To Robert Bell two horses, two cartes, one plough, one paire of harrowes and all other implements in his possession also to said Robert Bell all corne growing in fields of Hemesbye or in Barnes and houses at Fenygate. To Dorothy Watson bedstead, testar, fetherbead, sheets, coverletts and boulster. To Cicyly Watson one trendle bedsteade etc. To Elizabeth Watson cupborde and coffer. To William Wattson ronde table and chayr. To Thomas Wattson long table and trussels and forme, one chayer. To Marye wyfe of Raynolde Watsonn one wicker chayr and great round torned chayer. To John Wattson one chayer and one coffer. Other goods vnto Robert Bell and Raynold Wattson of Hemesbye aforesaid., Executors. Witnesses: Henrie Walker, Robert Tompson, William Manship, William Allen.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register Holmes (1593-1596), folio 284.

James Godding, Colby, Norfolk. Will 27 March 1606; proved 28 April 1606. To sonn William Godding £10 when executor receive it from Reighnold Allyn of Colby, yeoman. To daughter Margaret Gooding £5 when received from Goodman Allyn aforesaid. To son in law Thomas Skeyton £8 ditto. To godson Anthony Else 10s. To Elizabeth wife of George Badeswell 10s. To George Badeswell my apparell. Rest to son in law Thomas Skeyton, executor. Witnesses: Willm Dix, John Bancroft, Clerk.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1606-1607, folio 25.

Jarmy Goodwyn, Citty of Norwich, county of Norfolk, gent. Will 26 August 1612; proved 9 October 1612. To wife Mary annuitie of £6 etc. To neece Mary Laviell dwelling with me £10 after decease of my wife. To Dorothy Goodwin and Ann Goodwyn the daughters of Thomas Goodwyn of Little Stonham, Suffolk, gent, my kinsman £5 apiece. etc. To Elizabeth one other daughter of John Laviell £5. To Thomas Laviell youngest son of John Laviell £5 both after decease of my wife Mary. Rest to said kinsman Thomas Goodwin of Little Stonham executor. Witnesses: Edward Goodwin, Tho: Edgbush.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Book 1612-13, folio 136.

Robert Goodin, Tottington, Norfolk, husbandman. Will proved 24 September 1616. To my wief Cattrin Goodwyn coppiehold tenement and all ground thereunto in towne and field of Tottington for her lieff and then to be sold and monie devided between Joane Goodyn my daughter and William Goodwyn and Thomas Goodyn my naturall children and if any die without issue others to inherit etc. Also to wife Kathrine my free tenement in Tottington vntill my son Robert Goodyn come to full age. To son Robert Goodyn my biggest bras pott at her decease of my wief. Also to daughter Jone Goodyn biggest kettel and one brass pan ditto. To son William Goodyn brasse pott ditto. To son Thomas Goodyn ditto, ditto. Rest to wieff Katherin executrix. Witnesses: William Willchin, Willm ——— Henry Welchin with others.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Book 1616, folio 214.

Miles Goodwine of South Walsham. Will 24 April 1624; proved 19 May 1624. To be buried in the church of our Lady

in South Walsham. To repair of same church 13s.4d. To repair of St. Laurence of South Walsham 6s.8d. To wife Margaret. To poor of Walsham 15s. To poor of Ranworth and Pauxford 5s. To poor of Hemblington 5s. To poor of Upton 5s. To poor of Acle 5s. To Poor of Woodbastwick 5s. To poor of S. Walsham 10s. (more). To Mary Betts, wife of Robert Betts of Ranworth, house and cottage I bought of John Hornor of South Walsham at town green called Tygate green. To wife Margaret tenement where I dwell called Pilson green for her life and then to Miles son of Roger Goodwine my nephew, and if he die then to William son of John Goodwin of Hamblington, deceased. If the said Miles come to it, he is to pay £10 to his brother John, and if William come to it, he is to pay the said John £10. To Thomas Granger of Great Yarmouth my sister's son £5. To each of the children of James Goodwine of Strumpshaw, blacksmith, 40s. To each child of the wife of Humfry Warren of Blofield which she had by John Goodwin her deceased husband 40s. To Bryant Estoke of Blofield corner 40s. To John Hewke of South Walsham and Elizabeth his wife £4. To each child of Thomas Galt late of Stokesby and now of Thrigby 40s. To each child of Galt of Blofield, thackster, 40s. To Myles Goodwin of Hempstead, my godson £5. To each child of Ales Tetford which she had by her husband Sponer, deceased, 40s. To Ellyce Goodwin son of Francis Goodwyn of Hemblington 40s. To Swanie daughter of Ellen Cooper my neice £5. To each child of Andrew Beare of Ranworth by Margaret Goodwin my neice 40s. To child of Peter Goodwin late of Oby deceased, 40s. To John Younger of Acle 20s. To each child of John Goodwin son of Francis Goodwin late of Hemblington deceased £4. To each child of William Guchen of Ranworth 40s. To each child of John Jolly which he had by Barbary his wife deceased 40s. To each child of Robert Beettes of Ranworth 40s. To Ales Chamberlayne my apprentice 40s. when out of apprenticeship viz. in six years. To Bennett Hornor, daughter of John Hornor my late servant 20s. To Nicholas Reman of Norwich, currier £5 To William Reaman of Salthouse £ . To Robert Goodwin of Blofield sole executor. Mentions money due to him from Thomas Harman of Ranworth, tanner. He forgives Roger Ingle of Great Yarmouth his kinsman what he owes him. Directs that his executor be bound for performance of the trusts to Edward

Goodwin of Ranworth (testator's nephew) and the said Edward to be supervisor of this will, and if he will not be so bound then Myles Goodwin of Hempstead (godson) to be executor. Witnesses: William Cobb, Robert Fann, and John Hewke.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Book 1624, folio 23.

Marie Goodinges late of Billockbie, county Norfolk, widow. Nuncupative will 24 October 1631; proved 24 January 1631/2. To daughter Ann English bed. To son James Gooding chest etc. and 10s. in hands of Thomas Lodge, son James to his bond for 40s. to Robert Gooding of Blowfeild, when 21 etc. Residue to daughter Ann English and son James Gooding. Witnesses: Thomas Lodge of Rollesby and John Custance of Ormesbie Saint Michaell. Administration to Ann English and James Goodings.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Book 1630-1631, folio 388.

Thomas Gooding, Sherford, county of Norfolk, husbandman. Will 24 January 1636/7; proved 16 February 1637/8 To be buried in Sherford churchyard. To sonn William £5. To son in law Humfrey Creeke £5. To son William £5 more in two years. To the four children of Humfrey Creeke my son in law £4 at 21 by Alice, Ellen, Ann and Mary. To the five children of my son John Gooding £5 viz: Thomas, William, Elizabeth, Mary and Jane. To my grandchildren Thomas and William the sons of Henry Barsham £5 at 21. To son Hugh Gooding 40s. To repair of church of Sherford 3s.4d. Rest to brother John Goodin executor. Witnesses: Thomas Lewes, Richard Pickling, John Browne, clerk.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Book 1635-37, folio 254.

William Goodwyne, Catfield, county Norfolk, gent (in register, North Burlingham in index). Will 7 October 1638; proved 22 November 1638. To be buried in church of St. Andrew's North Burlingham if I happe to departe there. To repairs of which church 20s. All lands messuage etc. to be sold within three years and money to my three daughters viz: Ann Martha and Mary Goodwyne at 21 etc. To the Townshipp of North Burlingham £5 as stock for poor. To St. Andrews in North Burlingham 20s. ditto. To my three daughters each a bed furnished and chest of lynnen. To daughter Ann silver beaker and ten, 20 shilling peeces the guift of her God mother and seven

silver spoones. To daughter Martha my deepest beere bowle, a trenches salt and seven siluer spoons. To daughter Mary my least beer bowle a wine cuppe and seven siluer sppons. To eury of them also a golde ringe. To my sister Grymmers two lame daughters £10 apiece when 21 etc. To Mrs. Reymes, my daughter Martha's God mother, £5. To Mr. Starkey minister of Felmingham £5. To my nephew William Goodwyn my sealed ringe which was my father's and 10s. apeece to him and his wife. To nephew Richard Goodwyn use of £60 in his hands vntill my daughters are 21. To my brother John Goodwyne £5 in his hands. To Edward Nowell and Prudence his wife £5 apeece. To goddaughter Martha Nowell £5 and to Thomas and William hir brothers 10s. apiece. To Mrs. Susan Martyn of Lodden £5. To Margaret my wive's sister £5 and to William her brother £5. To the widow Collin for pains 20s. To every of my brothers and sisters children not mentioned 20s. at 21. To brother Edmund Goodwyn £20. To brother Thomas Goodwyn 20s. To my sister his wife ditto for rings. To rest of brothers and brother in laws, sisters and sisters in law 20s. apiece. To my vncle Cory of Norwich 40s. To my aunt his wife 20s. To Mr. Thomas Cory their son 20s. To William Cory their son 10s. and to Rose Cory their daughter 10s. for rings. To sir John Hodson minister of St. Andrew of North Burlingham 10s. Executor my brother Thomas Goodwyn of East Ruston and my Uncle Mr Cory of the Citty of Norwich, they to have goods etc. till daughters are 21 and to pay rent claim of £20 vnto one Penelope House wherwith I was trusted by my late Mris Paston of Oxned deceased. Witnesses: Elizabeth Eccles, Susan Warde, Edward Nowell the wryter. John Browne, George Dale.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register Spore (1638-1639), folio 140.

Mary Goodwin, Sechey, Norfolk, singlewoman. Will 11 June 1639; proved 12 August 1639. To hir sisters Elizabeth Goodwin and Susan Goodwin £3 given me by my uncle Francis Gooche and hath been ever since August last 1638. To my ant Fenn 40s. for ringe. To cosen Mary Fenn best linen. Rest of apparel to executor: my vncle Henry Fenn. Witnesses: Robert Feltwell, Alice Halon, Francis Fenn.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register Spire (1638-39), folio 372.

Thomas Goodinge, Runham, Norfolk. Will 13 December 1629; proved 8 December 1639. To son John Goodinge bed I now lye on. To grandchild George Bird 40s. To grandchild Lucy Bird 40s. Rest to grandchild Ann Bird, executrix. Witnesses: George Bee, Thomas Homberston.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register Spire (1638-39), folio 433.

William Goodwin, Kyllington (i.e. Hillington) Norfolk, timberman. Will 5 January 1638/9; proved 28 January 1641/2. To mother Zephora Goodwin of Beeston in said County all my title to two acres of free land enclosed to Kings high way from great Fransham to Lytham on ye West and ye south lies abut upon a green called Stacye Green in Beeston. Witnesses: Richard Skynner, Henry Walterton. Proved by mother Zephora Goodwyn.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1640-1643, folio 308.

John Goodwyn, West Winch, Norfolk, yeoman. Will 16 March 1641/2; proved 14 July 1642. To son Robert Goodwyn 20 markes gift of his grandmother Elizabeth Coop' at 21, also two silver spoons pewter with letters and his name, my church bible and four other great bokes. To son John Goodwin £50 at 21 etc. To son Laurence Goodwyn £60 at 21 etc. To my three daughters Luce and Ann Goodwyn £20 apiece at 21 or marriage. To reparation of church of West Winch 5s. To pore of West Winch 5s. To Christopher Appleyard 5s. Rest to wife Thomazin executrix. Witnesses: Joan Talgate, John Pearce, clerk. Codicil 17 May 1641/2. Six acres of pasture on South Side of lane leading from West Winch to Heckey to be sold etc, then if wife Thomasyn die son Robert Goodwyn to pay £4 yearly to bring up three youngest children Witnesses: John Pearce, Jeffry Goodwyn.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1640-1643, folio 343.

Elizabeth Goodwyn, Kings Lynn, Norfolk, widow. Will 8 January 1642/3; proved 6 June 1643 Executors: Edmund Hudson, alderman and Thomas Grennell the younger gent. Executors to pay to kinswoman Elizabeth Monsell rent of tenement where I dwell etc. Rest to ditto for bringing up her children and then to said children, except my godchildren Roger

Mansell and Elizabeth Mansell to have a little more at 21. Witnesses: John Revell, Jane Wharton. Proved by Thomas Grennel reserving to Edward Hudson.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1640-1643, folio 443.

Vincent Goodwin of Cley iuxta Mare, county Norfolk, clerk. Will 9 April 1645; proved 29 October 1645. I bequeath unto James Goodwin my son and Christopher Hunt my son in law all my lands both free and copyhold in Cley next the sea, to sell the same for the best price, and the monies so made of them to be disposed as herafter followeth. I give to James Goodwin my son and Elizabeth Hunt my daughter all my plate equally between them. The rest of my goods and the moneys thereof coming shall be divided equally among James Goodwin and John Goodwin my sons, Mary Cotwin and Elizabeth Hunt my daughters. Christopher Hunt my son in law shall have all my books and MSS paying for the same. Executors: the said James Goodwin and Christopher Hunt. Witnesses: John Bullard mark of Henry Abbs. Proved by James Goodwin and Christopher Hunt, clerk.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1644-5, folio 233.

William Goodwin, Woodnorton, Clerke. Will 11 March 1660/61; proved 20 September 1661. To wife Susan messuage in Woodnorton and houses, lands etc. for life then to eldest son William Goodwin paying to daughter Jane Goodwin £15, to son Edward Goodwin, son Thomas Goodwin, to son George Goodwin, to daughter Susan Goodwin, to daughter Sara Goodwin £30 each. Rest to wife Susan executrix. Witnesses: Wm King, Eliz. Andrewes.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1661, folio 212.

Anne Gooding, Westwalton, Norfolk, widdow. Will 3 October 1661; proved 5 February 1661/2. To be buried in West Walton churchyard. To eldest daughter Elizabeth Wallis. To daughter Jane Watson, posted bed. To grandchild Jane Wallis ditto. To daughter Elizabeth Walles table. To daughter Alice Watson, deske. To daughter Jane Watson all woollen etc. paying unto William Halliwell 20s. Executrix: daughter Elizabeth Walles and daughter Jane Watson. Witnesses: Walter Wratton, John Atkins.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1661, folio 329.

Edmond Goodinge, North Elmham, Norfolk, singleman. Will 16 April 1663/4; proved 7 May 166(4?). To eldest brother George Goodding 10s. Rest to mother Dorothy, executrix. Witnesses: John Turner, Christopher Rudd.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register (1661?), folio 229.

Robert Gooden, Tottontun (Tottington?), Norfolk, husbandman. Will 24 February 1664/5; proved 17 April 1665. To son Robert bed I lye on To son Edmond £5 for which I have 7 Roods of grounds in the futlands. To daughter Anes £4. To sone William £4. Executrix: wife Anes. To her also goods in dwelling house at Tottontun for two years then son Robert paying his mother £4 a year for life. Witnesses: Mat. Lomes, John Gathercole, Roger Barker, Edm. Rudland.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1664-1665, folio 232.

John Goodwin, Hempton. Will 21 April 166; proved 26 May 1666. To be buried in churchyard of Sherforde. To wife Elizabeth £15 to be paid by my executors John Anger of Colebrook and William Goodwine of Helloughton. To wife's grandchild Phillipa Hayward £5 to be paid her at 21. To poore of Sherford 10s. To Leonard Metcalfe Rector of Sherford 5s. To John Goodwin's two sons of Helloughton £5 apeice at 21. To Mary Clark daughter of deceased wife £2. 10s.0d. To godson John Collison 50s. To my grandchild Margery Richardson £20 at 21 etc. To wife Elizabeth beddinge where I lye. Witnesses: Tymothy Cary, Clerk, Susane Starke.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1666-67, folio 45.

Richard Goodings, Burrough, county Norfolk, miller. Will 28 Aprill 1662; proved 11 September 1666. To wife Elizabeth Goodings for life all houses, lands etc. which I had of surrender of Thomas Hendie and Margarett his wife in Paston houlden of Mannor of Gimingham, then to my kinswoman Elizabeth Terrey daughter of Symond Terrey. To my sister Ann Goodinge 40s. Executrix: wife Elizabeth Goodings. Witnesses: Richard Lillye, Laurence Burr.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1666-67, folio 84.

Edmond Goodinge, Walsoken, county Norfolk. Will 14

August 1666; proved 27 September 1666. To sonn Edward Goodings £30 to be put out by supervisor, my wife Faith Gooding to have use etc. and if she marry to pay to Thomas Everitt of Walsoken, supervisor for my child at 21. To my three cosings vix: Robert Goodinge, Elizabeth Goodinge and Jane Goodinge children of brother Ralph Goodinge of Risen Norfolk, deceased 1s. apece. Rest to wife Faith Goodinge, executrix. Witnesses: Tho: Everitt, Mary Everitt, James Perkinson

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1666-67, folio 92.

William Goodwyn, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, mason. Will 9 May 1671; proved ult October 1671. To wife Sarah house and lands in Great Yarmouth, also all goods. To sonn Thomas Goodwin 20s. Executrix: wife Sarah. Witnesses: Sarah Rannolls, Mary Pearson, L. Hinton, Frances Bennett.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1670-1671, folio 445.

Thomas Goodwine, Sherforde, Norfolk, tayler. Will 10 February 1672/3; proved 7 April 1673. To wife Elizabeth £30 and if she die to my two sonns. To eldest son Edward Goodwin an acre freehold and one acre and two rods of coppyhold land in Sherford at 21 and if he die to son Thomas at 21. To son Thomas at 21, lease lands in Sherford etc. Executors: brother Edmond Goodwin of Sherforde and Bacon Bell of Toftrees, to bring up son Thomas. Supervisor: Christoper Starling of Norwich, uncle to my son Thomas. Witnesses: Nath: Holman, Will: Holman.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1672-1673, folio 304.

Robert Goodin, Tottington, Norfolk, yeoman. Will 2 November proved 26 April 1676. To be buried in Tottington churchyard. To wife Elizabeth all lands in Tottington for life then to sonn William Goodin paying to my daughter Mary £5 at 21 and to daughter Elizabeth Goodin ditto. Also to child wife Elizabeth is now withall £10 ditto. Executrix: wife Elizabeth. Supervisor: Thomas Bell of Tottington, singleman. Witnesses: Rob: Stephens, Thomas Goldrope.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1676-1677, folio 35.

Robert Goodinge, South Walsham, Norfolk, yeoman. Will 10

June 1678; proved 20 July 1678. To kinsman Robert Cubitt of South Walsham use of goods for education of daughter Mary till 20 and if she die to Robert Goodings sonne of Myles Goodinge of Strumpshaw, Norfolk, £30 and £40 to William Attlesey son of William Attlesey of citty of Norwich. To my mother £5. To said Robert Cubitt £20. Executor: son Robert Cubitt. Witnesses: Myles Goodwin, Christopher Gummington, Sampson Milhill Tho: Skinner.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1678-1679, folio 69.

Sara Goodwyn, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, widowe. Will 27 January 1679/80; proved 17 March 1680/81. Robert Slipper one of executors to dispose of house in Great Yarmouth which I had by will of late husband William Goodwin dated 9 May 1671 till daughter Sara Goodwin is 21, then to my sons and daughter Joseph Goodwyn, Jeremy Goodwyn, John Goodwyn, Mary Goodwyn and said Sara Goodwin. To son Joseph Jeremy and John bed each. To daughter Mary Goodwyn, and Sara Goodwyn apparell. To my grandchild Thomas Goodwyn and Mary Hovell 20s. apiece. Rest to be sold to executors: son Joseph Gooding and said Robert Slipper. Witnesses: Ra: Pell, Rich, Calver, Frances Curtis.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1680, folio 503.

Thomas Goodinge the elder, West Walton, Norfolk, husbandman. Will 7 January 1681/2; proved (April 1682) To daughter Sarah Branson £20. To my brother's sonn John Goodinge £30 at 24. Executor to maintain him and keepe him at school etc. Also to daughter Sarah Brunson half heded bedstedd etc. Also to son two acres of pasture in West Walton abutting upon Marsh banck West and my own land east, a lane called the procession way South, and lands of Doctor Rypps North, also 3½ acres of Marsh in Walsoken Marsh between land of Rafe Falkner East and river banck west and abutts upon Madle Drove North and lands in occupation of Thomas Dauson south. To John Burn all cloakes both good and bad. To four children of Henry Osborne 40s. apiece to be paid to Francis Leader at the age of 10 for use at 21. Rest to son Thomas Goodinge, executor. Witnesses: Anthony Sutton, Tho: Swaine, Scr, Tho: Swane.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1681-1682, folio 285.

Mary Goodwin, St. Stephen, Norwich, widdow. Will 28 June 1683; proved 1683. To daughter Sarah Goodwin £40. Rest to son in law Robert Flatman and daughter Mary wife of Robert Howard, executors. Supervisor: Abraham Yeates of citty of Norwich, grosser. Witnesses: Theophilus Cullier, Anne Cullyer Francis Warner.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1683-1684, folio 61.

Phillip Goodwen, Hasingham, Norfolk, blacksmith. Will 1 June 1683; proved 30 May 1685. To daughter Susan Goodwin lands in Hasingham and Cantly paying to daughter Mary Goodwen 40s. and to her daughter Elizabeth £5 and to her daughter Ann £3 or else daughter Elizabeth Goodwen and Ann Goodwen to enter. To daughter Anis one bed etc. Executrix: daughter Susan Goodwin. Witnesses: Francis Forris, Mary Forris, Richard Wilson.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1685-1686, folio 25.

Christopher Ames, Rowlsbie, countie of Norfolke, yeoman. Will 8 February 1622/3; proved 31 July 1623. To be buried in Rollesbie church or churchyard. To reparation of church 10s. To Beniamin Cowp ye elder, Burges and Alderman of Greate Yermouth within ye countie of Norfolk my seate manner howse or capitall messuage called Bills or Barkings latelie purchased of St. Drue Drurie, Knight, scituated in Rowlsbie in occupation of one Thomas Streete, paying £1700 as in will declared, and if said Beniamin Cowp refuse then to friend Richard Jenkinson of Tunstall, Norfolk, Esquire, paying said £1700 etc. etc. viz: To Oliue Balie and Mary Balie daughters of my sister Margaret Balie £100 apiece to be stock for their lives then to their children etc, said £200 to be paid to Nephew Henrie Baylie and my sister Margaret Baylie etc etc. Also to Amy Bates, Lydia Bates and Thomas Bates children of nephewe Edward Bates £80 apeece etc. Also to children of Richard Jenkinson Esquier £20 apeece except Richard Jenkinson and for his part to his wife his sonn and his daughter £20 apeece. Also vnto Beniamin Coup Burgis and Alderman of Greate Yermouth £100 as supravisor of will etc. To Thomas King £20. To his wife £5 and £10 to all his children. To Thomas Bashard £5. To his wife £5 to buy a ringe for a remembrance. To Thomas Elston of Castor £20. To Robert

Ames of Repps, £20 etc. To Barbara Ames and Alice Ames daughters of brother John Ames £80 apeece. Also to Richard Kinge my sister's sonne and Elizabeth Ames and Lidia Ames daughters of brother John Ames £80 apeece. Also vnto Katherine Ramsie, Prudence Ramsie and Christian Ramsie daughters of my sister Ramsie and Anne Kinge and Bridget Kinge daughters of sister Kinge £20 apeece. Also to Margaret Bates £40 and £100 to John Cobbes, supravisor, with Beniamin Coop, but if John Cobbes doth not bring into next court of mannor of Sutton one John Brown his sister's sonn as vndertaker to release all title of houses etc, unto Robert Brown his father in Colfield and Ludham then to have no benefit and said £100 to Robert Bates. If Beniamin Coop and Richard Jenkinson refuse, executors to take said manor houses called Billes or Barkinges and sell etc. To wife Christian for life houses in Rowlsbie where I dwell, then to John Ames son of my brother John Ames. To said nephew John Ames £3 a yeare for bringing vpp etc. To my said sonne (sic) one litle tenement in Rowlsbie some lime and berries with three acres belonging and a close in Rowlsbie (3 acres) to him, said 6 acres to said Christian (sic) and heirs for ever. To said Christian four milch beasts, working horses, cartes, etc. To Anne Ames daughter of brother John Ames by his first wife £3 a year for life. To godchildren 20s. apiece. To servants ditto. To my sister Mary King £3 a year for life. To sons and daughters of my vncle Thomas Ames late of Thursted 20s. apeece. To Henrie Balie son my god son Henrie Balie £5. To residue of his children ditto at 15 etc. To children Suzan Baly and Margaret Balie ditto at 20. To Richard Jenkinson two of best bullocks in ye marsh. To Thomas Crowe of Sutton and Elizabeth Crowe his sister 20s. apiece. To Thomas Harbolle £11 due by bond. To Christyn Mutton 40s. and to Ann Mutton his wife 10s. To my fearmers half a years fearme of house and lands. To my sister Margaret Baly of Norwich £10. To Margaret Bales daughter of my nephew Edward Bales £40 out of £1700 to be paid be Beniamin Coop and Richard Jenkinson etc. To Lawrence Stonham of Cratfield 20s. to discharge his bond. To William Cubitt of Clish £5. To John Mickleborow, my wieus brother, 10s. and 5s. each to his children. To poore at buriall £10 and £10 for dinner of friends yt come thither. To Mary Howes, Bridget Howes and Alice Howes 5s. apiece. To James

Pinchbacke 6s.8d. To nephewe Edward Ames, son of late brother John Ames all houses etc. in Marches and Towne adioyning latelie purchased of Lawrence Stonhame free and copie and also 10 acres purchased of Mrs. Cloxton, widdowe, land not to challenge copiehold etc. or else to syster Margery Balie etc. and if Edward die to his brother. To nephew Christopher Ames son of brother John Ames lands purchased of John Loue in Martham, free and copie at 21. To Edmond Rose of Worstead which married my kinswoman Marie Balie to have said Christopher apprentice and use of lands etc.etc. To Robert Bates, my sister Bates' sonn houses and lands, free and copie lately purchased of Robert Browne paying £100 to his younger brother Edward Bates etc. To Beniamin Coop son of ye aforesaid Beniamin Cooper Alderman in Great Yarmouth my grove in Catfield called Harmons grene (10 acres) purchased of Robert Linstead and Nicholas Linstead his sonn, he paying to his mother £5 for a ringe and to his sister Rachell Cowp ditto. To sonn in law John Church of Catfield my closes called Turnocks and Blindclose (15 akers) paying to churchwardens of Tunstead £10 as to stock for poore, also £20 to Catfield ditto, and £20 to Sutton ditto, and £20 to Martham ditto, also £5 each to his brother Edward Church his sisters Elizabeth Church and Margaret Church and to Thomas Church son of George Church. Also to said John Church my close called Hennosple paying £5 each to his brother Henrie Church, to the elder son of said John and to Robert Holland ditto. To Roger Loue of Childersheath of whom I bought tenement in which I dwell and to his wife 20s. and to his son Thomas 10s and his son John 10s. To John Clerke my partner £10. To Thomas Streck my tennant all debts due To town of Martham 20s. a year for 10 years. To Rollsbie, Catfielde, and Sutton ditto, all for poore etc. To my nephew Henrie Balie house and lands and tenments latelie purchased of Richard Gooding of Kings Linn upon condition said Henrie Balie pay to ministers and churchwardens of Martham £100 for a howse and some land to remain to said towne of Martham for a schoolhowse forever, paying also to Beniamin Cooper, Burges and Alderman of Great Yarmouth £50, also to Margaret Baly my sister £100 towards the maintainence of poore children which she has to maintain and to John Cobbe £40, and to Charles Suckling of Wootton, gent. £10 and to Robert Linsey £10 requir-

ing said Charles Suckling to take paines about the schoolhouse. Residue to Christian my wife. Richard Jenkinson of Henebee and nephew Henrie Balie executors. Supravisors: Beniamin Coop and John Cobbes. (written in eleven sheets) Witnesses: Thomas Harte Thomas Stoeecke Extract made 31 July 1623 but proved in Consistory of Norwich.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Book 1621-1623, folio 237.

John Archer, Caister, Sante Trinitie, County Norfolk, Laborer. Will 26 Julie 38 Eliz: proved 2 December 1596. To be buried in Caister churchyard. To wyfe Ellen Archer all houses and landes for lyffe then ditto in Caistor to daughter Joane Ferrance. To grandchild Richard Ferrance 40s. to be paid from Thomas Cooper at Caistor being the coste payment saveing one of £19, said Thomas Cooper standeth bounded to paye me, which 40s. John Criplemer to receive for said child at 21 and if child die to childe daughter Jane is with all be it man or woman child at 18. To Richard Ferrance beddstead whereon I lye and a table. To Bridgett Goodwyn a small cuhbarde. Rest to wyfe Ellen, not to make waste more then necessarye for to keep her at sight of her neighbours and at her decease all to John Ferrance. Executrix: wyff Ellen. Witnesses: John Ellwin, Thomas Barbor. Administration to William Ferrens and Joan his wife daughter of deceased, executrix having died.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register Holmes (1593-96), folio 364.

George Coe, Cley by the sea, Norfolk, buccher. Will 19 Janurary 1597/8; proved 26 July 1598. To be buried in churchyard. All to Appolina my wyffe executrix. to bring up children. Witnesses: Thomas Greene, Willm Miller, Vincent Goodwin and others. Surrender into hands of Thomas Green tenant of Mannor of Cley in presence of William Miller and Vincent Goodwin, tenants.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Book 1597, 1598, folio 350.

William Harrison, Woluerton. Will 2 November 1591; proved 11 November 1591. To be buried in Woluerton churchyard. To minister or parson of Woluerton for tythes forgotten 6d. To church of Woluerton 12d. To poore wedowes in Woluerton

16d. To wyfe Rose use of house and lands free and copy in Woluerton for lyfe then to sonn John Harrison paying to daughter Katherine Harrison 40s. To daughter Agnes 40s. etc. To daughter Lettis 40s. If son John die house etc. to my three daughters. Rest to wife Rose executrix. Witnesses: William Morse, Thomas Vndye, Henry Locke, John Mayo, Mychell Cramer, Thomas Duplin, Andrew Racy.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1590-92, folio 296.

Jeccob Harrison Kinges Linne, dichman. Nuncupative will ——— 1598; proved 9 November 1598. Debts being paid any overplus if anie to his children namely Nathaniell Harrison, Ebbingall Harrison, Katheren Harrison, and Marie Harrison Witnesses: Robert Coulton with others.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1597-8, folio 304.

Jude Heryson, Ormesbie, Norfolk, widow. Will 6 August 1597; proved 20 September 1597. To be buried in Ormesbie churchyard. To daughter Margaret Herison £5. 10s.0d at 17 and if she die to children of late brother in law John Wyge. To Simonde Harrison son of Steven Harisonne 5s. for gifts of my husband William Heryson to said Simonde Heryson. To daughter Margaret Heryson four pewter platters. To syster Margaret Wigge one sowe shotte etc Residue to James Esto to bringing of said daughter. Witnesses: Wm Nudd, Simonde Heryson, Robert Ambros Palmer.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register 1597-8, folio 152.

Elizabeth Jefferis, Great Yarmouth, county Norfolk, widdow. Will 1 April 1639; proved 3 May 1639. To son Edmund Jefferyes in lewe of Legacy of £20 wch Richard Jefferys his late father did give him to be payed by me ye said Elizabeth executrix of his last will, £43–4 wch Jeffery Lambly and Edmund Potts stand bound to me &c, to son Edmund at 21. Also to son Edmund best bed and &c. To daughter Ruth Jefferys bed and etc. Rest to daughter Elizabeth Barker executrix. Supervisor: Richard Adams, rope make. Witnesses: Margaret Green and William Steel.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, "Book Spore" (1638/1639) folio 314.

Latin. Dionis Ouerton, Thorsforde. Will 24 February 1515/6; proved 7 June 1517. To be buried in Thorsforde churchyard. To alter for tithes 12d. To gilde of St. Thomas a combe of maulte. To gilde of St. Theobald two bushels of mislen. I leave to the corpse light my vandle after my funeral. To wife Alce all household goods etc. also messuage in Thorsford. Witnesses: Sr William May, Rector of ditto, Edward Goddynge and others.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Register Gloys als Primus (1509-1619), folio 170.

Thomas Threvell of Seeth parish of South Lynn. Will 14 August 1630. "Richard Goodwin a witness."

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Book 1630-1631, folio 118.

Abraham White, stranger. Will 8 April 1623; proved 26 April 1623. To wife Abigail all goods on condition she gives my daughter Rachell £10 which I now doe give her myself and Abbigall her mother shall give her at marriage or as she come to her years. Also on Typt pott wth silver to daughter Rachell with money aforesaid. And if my daughter Rachel die without issue the said £10 with the Typtpott to be devided in Two partes one half to her motherside and other half to the friends of her fathers side. Executrix: Wife Abbigall. Witnesses: Esaias Valke, Peter Bolde.

Archdeaconry of Norwich, Book 1621-23, folio 125.

CONSISTORY OF NORWICH, NORFOLK.

Thomas Goodwene, Captain, residing in Swanton Abbot, of Hulme. Will 31 January 1427; proved 19 April 1429. To be buried in churchyard of St. Michael of Swanton. To John Ball, his wife, and William their son. No Goodwins.

Consistory of Norwich, Surflete (38?).

Vincent Goodwyn of Blofeld. Will 6 December 1433; proved 26 November 1433. To be buried in churchyard of St. Andrew, Blofield. To son William. To wife Asilie (Asilia?).

Consistory of Norwich, Surflete 129.

John Goodwyn of Matyshall (Mattishall?). Will proved 10

November 144(2?). To be buried in churchyard of All Saints, Matyshall. To Agnes wife of Robert Mayhew et finis sins. To William Lythwyn. To Margaret wife of Thomas Grym. To John Wellyngton of Brandon Fery. To John Wilby. To Emme Moye filiol mee. Edmund Gurneys of Yaxham and John Coo of Matyshall whom I ordain executors. William Belyott of Wychyngham, supervisor.

Consistory of Norwich, Aleyn 32.

John Goodwyn, capellanus. Will 10 January 1458; proved 12 May 1459. To be buried in Collegiate Church of Blessed Mary in the Fields in Norwich. To high altar 20s. To repair of St. Gregory's church, Norwich 6s.8d. To fabric of church of St. Dunham 6s.8d. and a purple vestment powdered with flowers, 1 chasuble, i stole, i moniple, i amictus, 1 albe etc. for service of said church of Dunham. Ad opus eccl. St. Margareta in Dunham Parva 3s.4d. Ad sustm eccl. por B. Maria in North Elmham 3s.4d. To repair of St. Saviour's church Norwich 3s.4d. To each canon and prebend of chapel in Field 6d., each clerk 2d, each vicar 4d. Alderman and Fraterniry of Corpus Christi to say my 'exequias cum missa' anima mea. To Earlham Church 20d. To prisoners Guildhall and Castle. To Carrow nuns 3s.4d. To Isabel Barbor a nun there 8d. To Joan Lyghtfoot nun there 6d. To Alice Wilby 6d. To the Prioress 12d. To Beatrice King 4d. (all of Carrow house) 3d. to all the other nuns. Executors: Ralf Palmer, and Adam Kerbrook, cap.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Brosiard, folio 146.

John Goodwin of Blofield. Will 22 September 1465; proved 13 November 1465. To be buried in the cemetery of St. Andrew of Blofield. To the high altar 12d. To light of St. Andrew. To repair of mother church of Norwich. To leper houses at Norwich. To wife Alice, Executrix, and my son William, Executor. Witness: William Deen, clericum.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Cobald, folio 42.

John Goodwin of Earsham. Will 18 January 1448; proved 6 December 1465. To be buried in the cemetery of All Saints there. To high altar there 20s. To repair of church there 3s.4d. To repair of highway between Earsham and Bungay a bushel of

barley. Residue to Beatrix wife, executrix, with Richard Baxtter and John Goodwyn my son, executors.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Jekkys, folio 11.

William Goodwyn of Blofield. Will, day of St. Barnabus 1478; proved 6 August 1478. To be buried in cemetery of St. Andrew of Blofield. To high altar 3s.4d. To light of St. Mary in Blofield church, proceeds of one acre and a half of land in Roxland. To each order of Friars and each sickhouse at gates in Norwich. To guild of St. Mary and St. John Baptist in Blofield, four bushels of barley. To lights of St. Andrew and St. John Baptist in same 2 lbs wax. To Katerine, wife, house etc in Blofield. To Margaret my daughter. Executors: John Gyles, and Thomas Goodwin. Trental of St. Gregory to be sung for him.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Gelour, folio 198.

Robert Goodwin of Hacheston next Parham, county Suffolk. Will 3 November 1520; proved 13 November 1520. To be buried in church of All Hallows, Hacheston. To the high altar. To each godchild. To Margerie and Margaret, my daughters 40s. each on marriage. To every nun in Brusyerd Abbey 4d. To William Goodwin, doublet. Executors: Elianor my wife, and Robert Woderoff.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Robinson, folio 87.

Margery Goodwin of Ellingham by Bungay. Will 13 December 1520; proved 19 January 1520/1. To be buried in the churchyard of Ellingham. To John Tongate and Edony his wife, my daughter, they to be executors. To Jone Johnson.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Robinson, folio 11.

John Goodwyn, Blaxhall. Administration 21 May 1549 to Mathew Goodwyn and Richard Heyward of Ipswich with consent of Agnes the relict.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book I (1549-1559), folio 5.

William Goodwyn, Redelington. Administration 17 March 1551/2 to relict Johan.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book I (1549-1559), folio 119.

John Goodwin, Totington. Administration 18 October 1553 to next of kin Henry Thayne of Thrimpston.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book I (1549-1559), folio 185.

Thomas Goodwyn, Ipswich. Administration 18 May 1557. Notes to creditors to present claims.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 2 (1555-1557), page 205.

John Goodwyn of Thelton, the elder. Will 17 December 1557; proved 10 January 1557/8. Tenements in Thelton and Disse. To daughter Johan. To my belchildren, Thomas, Raffe, Margaret, Johan, and Agnes Carrowe, and children of Richard Carrowe. To Belchild Agnes Palmer. Son John.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Hustinges, folio 316.

Thomas Goddynge, Ranworth. Administration 26 April 1558 to son John Godding.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 3 (1557-1559), page 34 (1st folios).

John Goodwyn, Westharling. (Another copy reads East Harling). Administration 12 May 1558 to brother Thomas Goodwyn during minor estate of son Henry Goodwyn. Inventory exhibited 29 June 1558.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 3 (1557-1559), page 40 (1st folios).

Gregory Goodwyn, Bastwycke. Administration 6 April 1559 to relict, Agnes, in person of Thomas Reynolde of Trouse, proctor.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 3 (1557-1559), page 93.

John Goodwin of Tadyston, husbandman. Will 12 December 1556; proved 26 April 1559. To son Gregory, and sons Daniell and William at 21. To wife Martha. To brother Edmund Goodwin.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Colman, folio 218.

Agnes Goodinge, widow of Robert Goodinge of Ipswich Will 12 October 1554; proved 1 June 1559. To son Stephen, tenement next St. Stephen's lane. To son Thomas Goodinge and

his son Thomas. To daughter Margery. To Alice, Katherine, Margery, and Frances, daughters to said Thomas. To Robert Goodinge son of Stephen. To Symons, son of Edward Goodinge. To Anne, Katherine, Elizabeth, Ruth, and Frances, daughters of said Edmund. To Alice, wife of Steven Gooding and Alice his daughter.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Colman, folio 362.

Richard Goodwyn, Gatfelde. (Another copy reads, Cratfield, Suffolk.) Administration 4 December 1559 to relict Elizabeth, in person of Anthony Reve of Walpol, proctor.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 3 (1557-1559), page 229.

Thomas Goodwin of Drynkstown (Drinkstone? Suffolk). Will 23 August 1558; proved 13 June 1562. To wife Bettrix. To son Roger my Iron and Steel. To sons Ralfe and William my tools and instruments.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Cowles, folio 229.

Richard Goodwyn, Est bergholt. Administration 2 May 1564 to (Margaret) the relict in person of James Levones proctor.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 5 (1563-1570), folio 53.

John Goodyns, Kyrton. Administration 25 April 1565 to relict Agnes. (Joseph Crapnels of Chaffeild proctor).

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 5 (1563-1570), folio 122.

Margaret Goodwin, Tottington. Administration 17 May 1569 to son Thomas Goodwine.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 5 (1563-1570), folio 330.

William Goodwyne of Flordon, county Norfolk, husbandman. Will 17 July 1579; proved 20 August 1579. To Ann Goodwyn my wife the tenement I dwell in, during her life and 29 acres of land in Florden, holden of Robert Kempe Esq. To Robert Goodwyn my son my said tenement after death of my wife, in default to Henry Goodwyn my son, or William Goodwyn my son. To William Goodwyn my son £10 to be paid him by my son Robert. To Harrye Goodwyn my son £10 similarly. To Elizabeth Goodwyn my daughter £5 at age of 21 years. To Martha Goodwyn my daughter £5 at age of 21 years. Cattle and household imple-

ments to aforesaid children. To the children of my brother Robert Martyn a weaning calfe. Residuary legatee and executrix: Ann my wife. Supervisor: John Goodwyn my brother Witnesses: Davyd Hammont, Robert Fuller, Thomas Humbletoft, John Seman, clerke.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Woodstock, folio 264.

Edmund Goodwin of Bungay, Suffolk. Administration 3 July 1581 granted to Elizabeth the relict.

Consistory of Norwich (Act Book?), 1581.

Marie Goodwyn of Laxfilde, county Suffolk. Will 2 January 25 Eliz; proved 4 April 1583. To four of her brothers viz: Thomas Goodwyn, Amos Goodwyn, Danyell and Matthew Goodwyn all money and debts owing to her, excepting 20s. she gave to her next (niece) being lame, one of the sons of Richard Goodwyn her brother and 2s.6d. she gave to Grace Barbone her god daughter. Her linen to be divided between Parnell Crispe and Judith Crowfote. All her woollen apparel to be sold by her executor to bring her to the ground. To Magaret Dowsinge one sylver spoon. Executor: said Danyell Goodwyn her brother. Witnesses: Willm Dowsinge, Thomas Goodwyn.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Bate, folio 194.

Richard Goodwin of Kelshall (Kelsale?), county Suffolk. Administration 18 May 1584 granted to Faith the relict.

Consistory of Norwich, admon 1584.

John Goodwin of Thelvaton, county Norfolk. Administration 8 May 1589 granted to Elizabeth the relict.

Consistory of Norwich, admon 1589.

John Goodwyne of Thelveton, county Norfolk, yeoman. Will 6 April 1589; proved 14 May 1589. To be buried in the churchyard of Thelveton. To Roger Goodwyn my eldest son all my messuages, lands etc. in Thelveton and Osmondstone als Scole, Frencedysse and Reydon in county Norfolk, except one close which I bought of John Roderam gent., which I give to Ewin my youngest son. To my three daughters Mary, Ele and Ebigale £20 apiece, at their several ages of 20 years. My goods

and chattels to be divided between Elizabeth my wife and my executors. Residuary legatees and executors: my sons Roger Goodwin and Ewin Goodwyn. Will delivered 15 April 1589. Witnesses: Robert Buxton, John Cooper, Roger Goodwyn.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Flack (1589-90), folio 38.

Margerie Goddinges, wyddowe. Will 24 June 1589; proved 17 July 1589. To Pawle Gayton my cupbord. My bed etc. to my neice Persis Gladdyn. To Sara Gladden a platter etc. To Alice Gladdyn my daughter £6 to be paid her by Mr. Thomas Holle of Heigham. Executrix and residuary legatee: my daughter Alice. Witnesses: Thomas Plombe, Thomas Barker, William Pye.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Flack (1589-90), folio 113.

Richard Goodwyn of Dysse, county Norfolk, hatmaker. Will 15 Aprill 1593; proved 31 October 1593. To Elizabeth my wife all my houses, lands and tenements, situate in Dysse and Roydon, also all my goods and chattels for payment of my debts and discharging my legacies, except £10 which is to be paid to Elizabeth Fuller out of my lands by John Goodwyn and Richard Goodwyn my sons. To John Goodwyn my son, after decease of Elizabeth my wife, my houses and tenement that I now dwell in, upon condition that he discharge one Nicholas Dickerson of a bond for £20 which the said John Goodwyn (gave) to one Robert Woolnowe of Beckles, county Suffolk, for the payment of £10 to Elizabeth Goodwyn, daughter of said John Goodwin being the debt of said John, and also that he the said John Goodwyn pay said Nicholas Dickerson £20. To said John my son, after decease of my wife, my stable etc. which I purchased of William Bucknam late of Disse, upon condition he pay to Elizabeth Fuller daughter of John Fuller my son in law, £5. Also to said John Goodwyn all the houses and lands I had of the surrender of William Davy. To Richard Goodwyn my son after decease of my wife, all my lands etc in Roydon, he paying to said Elizabeth Fuller £5. To Katerine Goodwyn my daughter £20 viz: at the day of her marriage £10 and at that day twelvemonth £10. To Hester Cooper daughter of William Cooper my brother in law 5s. at her day of marriage. To John Downinge, William, Dionys and Francis Downinge the four children of Thomas Downinge and Katerine his wife 2s.6d. apiece at their days of marriage.

Residuary legatee and executrix: Elizabeth my wife. John Cooper my brother in law supervisor. Witnesses: Robert Coop', Thomas Shreve, Reynold Shuckforth and Thomas Wylson.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Clarke, folio 306.

John Goddinge, Ludham, county Norfolk. Nuncupative will 30 January 1594/5; proved ult. February 1597/8 (sic.i.e. 1594/5) To daughter Margaret Godding executrix, all goodes. Witnesses: Mr. John Wright, minister of Ludham, William Littlewood thelder, Henry Gower, John Reeve.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Hinde" (1594-95), folio 305.

Katherine Goodwyne of Ranworth, widow. Will 25 September, 34 Elizabeth; proved 29 April 1598. To be buried in the churchyard of Ranworth. To repair of church there 2s. To Anne Cowper daughter of my daughter Alice Stanforthe 40s. To Hellyn Cooper, daughter of said Alice Stanforthe. To Alice Cowper daughter of said Alice Stanforthe. To Margaret Graunger, wife of ——— Graunger my daughter. To ——— Graunger, son of Margaret my daughter. To Alice Graunger, daughter of said Margaret my daughter. To Hellen Reamon, wife of Robert Reamon, my daughter. To Henry, Robert, Nicholas, William and Mary Reamon, children of said Hellen. To William, Richard and Joan Goodwyne, children of Adam, my son To Edward Stanforthe, son in law, executor. Witnesses: John Staunforth, senior, Nicholas Staunforth, Thomas Reade, and Hugh Jefferson and others

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1598, folio 258.

Walter Goodwyn, Neatisheade. Administration 22 March 1601/2 to Francis (another copy reads John) Knight of Brunstead during minority of children Francis Goodwin and Christian Goodwin.

Consistory of Norwich, Admon Act Book 1588-1605, folio 277.

Andrew Goodwin, Dissington (another copy reads Dersingham, Norfolk). Administration 18 October 1604 to relict Isabel.

Consistory of Norwich, Admon Act Book 1588-1605, folio 337.

Joan Goodwyn, Raynworth (Ranworth?) county Norfolk, widdow. Will 9 February 1610/11; proved 27 April 1611. To be buried in Raynworth churchyard. To sonn Robert Lynes lands etc. in Raynworth and Panxforth. To my son Sapson Goodwyn £20 etc. To daughter Elizabeth Lynes £3 after sonn Sampson be satisfied also a red Cow, ewe sheep etc. To daughter Susan Goodwyn £5, a calfe, son Robert Lyne to keep till a young cowe etc. To daughter Mary Goodwyn £5 and one wenell blacke calfe, ditto, ewe shepe etc. To daughter Elizabeth Sadd £20. To Thomas Downing 20s. after Elizabeth Sadd be paid etc. To Francis Downinge 20s. etc. To Sampson Goodwyn flocke trasome bedd, blankett, sheets, cushion pillow, pillar bere, table cloth and napkyns and three peces of pewter To Elizabeth Lyns fetherbed etc. To Susan Goodwyn bedsted etc. etc. and downe covering, latten candlestick etc. To Mary Goodwyn fetherbed, feather transon, flocke ditto and a white coffer and all in it to be parted with her sister Susan except to daughter Elizabeth Lynes one sheet etc. Rest to sonn Robert Lynes executor. Witnesses: Robert Benshyn, Thomas Redditch the younger, Thomas Wright etc.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Stywarde" (1611), folio 73.

Margaret Goodwyne, Thornham, Norfolk, widdowe. Will 27 January 1610/11; proved 3 April 1611. To be buried in Thornham church. To the church 20s. To the poor 20s. To grand child Edmond Goodwyn one bullock of cullyr black. To daughter Clemence ditto, color dunn. To the four children of my daughter Frances now of Dassingham 20s. apeese. To daughter Elizabeth Prick now of Clay and her three children £5 and green cloth gowne. To daughter Mary siluer cupp and pott typt with silver and onehalf dozen siluer spoons, also onehalf linnens other onehalf to son John Goodwyn. Also Mary to take choice of three best neate in my yard, one yearling bullock, color black. Barley to be sold for daughter Mary and son John Goodwyn. To son John Goodwyn five neates, two bullockes two yeareling Calves, also a Mazer one pott, each typt with silver. Rest to John and Mary saving six silver spoons to John and to daughter in law Joan Bryse one silke fire part and a pot typed with siluer. To daughter Katherine £5. Executor son John Goodwyn. Wit-

nesses: Will: Harrys, clerk, John Robynsonne, Richard Gogney.
Consistory of Norwich, "Stywarde" folio 326 (1611).

Robert Gooding, Runham. Administration 10 June 1611 to son Edmund Goodinge.
Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 1604-1625, folio 110.

Thomas Goodwyne, Chedeston als Cheston, Suffolk, husbandman. Will 27 February 1610/11; proved 11 June 1611. To mother Elizabethe Goodwyne annuity of £5 etc. To Thomas Goodwyne the sonne of Henry Godwyne 50s. at 21. To Henry Goodwyne ditto, ditto. To Prudence Goodwyne 20s. at marriage. To my brother in law William Pantre £3. Residue to wyfe Alice to bring up children, but if she marries to give bond to my uncle John Sager to pay £20 each to my four children at 21, viz: my sons Henry Goodwyn and Thomas Goodwyn and my daughters Elizabeth and Frances. Executors: Wyf Alice and John Sag^r of All Saints in Southelmham. Witnesses: James Goodwyn, Robt: Manknoles.
Consistory of Norwich Register "Stywaeds" (1611), folio 68.

Richard Goodwin, Brooke, Norfolk. Will: no date; proved 27 July 1611. Lands and goods to be sold and debts paid. Rest to be devided amongst my wyf and children. Lands to be sold within one year provided sonn Thomas has £10 out of lands and goods to bring him up. Executors: brothers Robert Hall and John Clarke, John Bredy of Brook. Witnesses: Richard Curson, Katherin Goodwin.
Consistory of Norwich, Register "Stywarde" (1611), folio 211.

Thomas Goodwyn, Tottington. Administration 16 December 1611 yo Ralph Thorneback and Agnes his wife, daughter of deceased.
Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 1604-1625, folio 119.

Robert Goodwyn, Ranham (Runham?) Norfolk. Nuncupative will 28 May 1611; proved 23 December 1611. All to contracted and betrothed wife Catherine Harte, Aylesham, Norfolk, singlewoman saving one gelding to Edward Alfenn at midsomer,

Alfen paying 53s.4d. to ——— Hawkenell of Horringber of whom horse was bought and said Katherine to pay 20s. apece to his sisters and also debts and when carried to buriall to be borne by four tailors viz: Tho: Smythe, William March, Willm Deareing and Tho: Watts, they to haue gloues etc. Witnesses: Edward Allfenn Luce Allfenn, Gregory Dauy, Margaret Emens.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Stywarde" (1611), folio 270.

Robert Goodwyn, St. George Tombland, Norwich. Administration 25 June 1615 (Another copy reads 24 June 1612) to relict Winifred Goodwyn.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 1604-1625, folio 144.

Roger Goodwyn, Pulham St. Marye, Norfolk, gent. Will 10 Aprell, 5 James I; proved 20 February 1612/13. To be buried in Pulham St. Mary Churchyard. To my wyef all messuages houses lands etc free and coppy, and all goods in Pulham St. Mary and Pulham Magdale, Thelveton, Osmondestone als Scole, Frenze, Dickleborow, while a widdow, paying bonds and bills and not drivinge any man to tarrye aboue five yeares etc. To my four younger sons John, Roger, Daniell and Pretiman £100 apeece at 24. To four daughters Anne, Marye, Elizabethe and Fraunces £100 apiece at 21. If wife Mary do not pay debts, legacies etc, sonn Thomas Goodwyn to enter etc. but if wief Continew payment, then shee shall paye sonn Thomas £30 a yeare at 20 till age of 30 then £35 a yeare and after paying £100 each to John Roger, Daniel and Pretyman to begin again, viz, to John 100 markes, to Roger £40, to Daniel £40, etc. After wife die, to son Thomas all messuages, coppiehould and freehould in Thelveton, Osmondeston als Scole, Frenze, and Dickleboroughe and Pulham St. Marie. No witnesses.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Coker" (1612), folio 303.

Elizabethe Goodinge, Disse, Norfolk, widdowe. Will 5 October 1608; proved 29 May 1613. To be buried in Dysse churchyard. To Henrye Goslinge and Anne his wife all goods they have of mine etc. To Roger Gibbes and Katherine his wife one other of my daughters all goods they have of mine. To John Goodinge, Richard Goodinge, Henrie Gosling and Roger Gibbes

my four sonns one writinge obligation wherein one Thomas Tibbenham, Robert Hales, and William Gubberd are bound in £66 for payment of £33 etc. To sonn John Goodinge all bonds due me from Nicholas Dickerson of Wymondham and one ——— Vynegar late of Tibbenham. Also to said son John Goodinge all household stuff in house of said sonn John. To daughter Anne wife of said Henry Goslinge my violett petticoate. To said daughter Katherine my black stuffe gowne. To Sara wief of my said sonn John blacke clothe gowne. Residue of apparell to Anne wife of said sonne Richard Goodinge and his two children to help towards apparelling of them. To Ester Cowp' daughter of William Cowp' my silke apron. All goods to sonn John Goodinge provided said John Goodinge Henrie Goslinge and Roger Gibbes shall bere charges of me said Elizabeth during my sickness. Executor: said son John Goodinge. Witnesses: Symon Thrusby, Edmund Wickm' Mathew Goslinge, William Browne.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Coney (1613), folio 64.

Robart Goodwyn, North Creake, county Norfolk, yeoman. Will: no date; proved 21 August 1614. To daughter Elizabeth Goodwyn the winter corne growing upon my land bye the meadowe and near vnto ye abbey vpon thre landes, landes lying in the Creake between Hiborrowe weye and Augerall gatte and Hiborow gatte or stye, also three kowes, also all household stuffe and beddes and bedding allso all swine and pigges etc. Rest of corne between my daughter Marie Robinson and said daughter Elizabeth Goodwyn. Also to Elizabeth my hennes and fowles. Executrix: daughter Elysabeth. Witnesses: Robt Pearin, Mansuer Armiger.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Bull (1614), folio 151.

Theodore Goodwin Little Stoneham. Administration 2 October 1617 to creditor John Smith S.T.B. Rector of Kedington.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 1604-1625, folio 205.

Francis Goodinge, Dickleborow (Dickleburgh?). Administration 15 July 1619. to relict Rose Gooding.

Act Book Consistory of Norwich, 1604-1625, folio 245.

Cicily Goodwin, precinct of the cathedral, Norwich. Administration 15 September 1622 to son Eli Goodwin.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 1604-1625, folio 277.

Robert Goodinge, Akenham, Clerk. Administration 8 October 1622 to daughter Margaret Goodinge.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 1604-1625, folio 277.

Will of Richard Goodwin of King's Lynn, merchant, 25 Feb. 1631. Proved 27 April 1632. Wife Katherine to be sole executrix. Daughter Katherine at day of marriage or one and twenty Son Thomas (no further description). Margaret, widow of John Inman of Bury St. Edmund's. The two children of Robert Wymarke dec'd Ann and Rebecca, for whom testator was guardian. Tenements in Wingate Street, Stath Lane and Tuesday Market-stead in Lynn. Twenty shillings for a book for the library of St Nicholas' Chapel, Lynn. Witnesses Thomas Parkin Thomas Greene and John Parkyn.

Consistory of Norwich, Morse, 16.

Richard Goodwin of St. George of Collgate, Norwich. Will 4 December 1632; proved 25 April 1633. To eldest son Daniell at 21. To son John. To daughters Susanna Goodwin, Priscilla and Anne. To wife Priscilla.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1633, folio 57.

Thomas Goodwine of Marham, Yeoman. Will 11 May 1633; proved 26 May 1633. To wife Zeaphra. To sons, Francis, John, Henry, and Ralphe. To daughter Anne Goodwin. To son Thomas Goodwin, and Bridgett his wife.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1633, folio 153.

Mary Goodwin of Bungay, county Suffolk. Administration 21 March 1639 granted to Thomas her husband.

Consistory of Norwich, Admon Act Book, 1639.

Geoffrey Goodwyn Topcroft. 26 October 1639 administration to Roger Ward of City of London, chief creditor.

Consistory of Norwich, Admon Act Book 1639-40, folio 21.

Mary Goodwyn, Bungay, intestate. 21 March 1639/40, administration of goods of, to relict and husband Thomas Goodwyn.

Consistory of Norwich, Admon Act Book 1639-40, folio 35.

Thomas Goodwn of North Birlingham, yeoman. Will 2 May

1645; proved last of February 1645/6. To friend William Call of Edingthorpe. To friend William Gelsthorpe of Edingthorpe. To friend John Martin of London, clerk. To son in law Edward Nowell of North Birlingham. To brother William Goodwyn and his children. To William my son, sole executor. To Ralph my son, Francis, John and Richard my sons. To friend Mr. Edward Mileham, and friend Mr. Walter Parker. To Dorothy, wife of my son Richard and her children. (property named Games close in North Birlingham and at East Ruston). To Helen Drake, wife's daughter. To my sister Grymes' two lame daughters. To son Gyles "to whom I give nought" To Ann, my wife. To Thomas Coleman and Katherine and Margaret his sisters. To Prudence Newell, daughter. To each grandchild. Edmond Goodwyn a witness.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1645, folio 118.

George Goodwin, North Elmham, Norfolk, husbandman. Will 22 May 1660; proved 8 September 1660. To wife Dorothy bed etc. for life also 50s. yearly. To son George Goodwin 10s. after decease of wife Dorothy. To daughter Hester wife of Christopher Fox of Bisely, Norfolk, husbandman £5 ditto and if she die to her children etc. Rest to sonn Edmond Goodwin and daughter Elizabeth Goodwin, executors. Witnesses: John Turner, Will: Wells, cler.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1660-61, folio 64.

Thomas Gooding (signed Goodwin) Framlingham, Suffolk, singleman. Will 22 July 1662; proved 22 September 1662. To Thomas Morpham of Eye, Suffolk, gent., my brother in lawe messuage in possession of Phillip Buck with all houses etc. paying legacies etc. To said Thomas Morpham two parcells of freehold called Pynn Meadows in Framlingham (6 acres) To Brother John Gooding all goods paying all debts, but if he refuse then to said Thomas Morpham and to brother John Gooding £10 etc. To children of brother John Gooding viz: Judah, Bridgett, Jasper, Susan, John, James, Sarah and Mary 50s. apeece, etc. To brother James Gooding £100. To Elizabeth wife of Andrew Keepe my brother in law £20 and £10 each to his children Richard, Elizabeth and Judah at 21. To the four children of Judah Kempe 10s. apeece, and to Rachel Porte 20s. To servant

Thomas Moore all apparell. To maidservants 10s. apiece. To poore in Framlingham £10. Executor: brother in law Thomas Morpham. Witnesses: Ben: Gosling, Alexander Sheppard, Thomas Moone.

Consistory of Norwich, File 1662, no. 191.

John Goodwyn, Fresingfeild, county Suffolk, yeoman. Will 1 February 1665/6; proved 2 April 1666. To wife Susan tenement where I dwell in Fresingfeild and lands in Fresingfeild and Melfeild for life to bring up my children till 21 etc. not to cut down timber but to have seven reasonable cartloads of firewood per year and twenty loads of wood. Wife Susan to give security to my son Robert and my supervisor. After death of wife Susan, copyhold tenement to son Robert Goodwyn paying to my youngest son David Goodwyn and my eldest daughter Ann Goodwyn £3 yearly each for their lives in south porch of Fresingfield church etc. To son Robert Goodwyn all freehold and crehold (sic) lands after decease of wife Susan paying to my son Thomas Goodwyn £20 in south porch ditto or else said freehold chrehold (sic) lands to son Thomas Goodwyn etc. all lynen to wife Susan and three daughters Anna Goodwyn, Susan Goodwyn and Lydia Goodwyn. To son David Goodwyn and daughter Ann Goodwyn Susan Goodwyn and Lydia Goodwyn £40 at 21. Residue to wife Susan executrix. Supervisor: John Barker jr, my brother in law. Witnesses: Willm Yonges, John Richards, Letice Hallwolly.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1664-1667 (2nd folio), folio 236.

John Goodwyn, Thorpe next Haddicoe, county Norfolk, yeoman. Will 22 August 1667; proved (?Oct. 1667) To sonn John house, lands etc. in Thorpe and Loddon etc. except house and lands in Haddiscoe late John Stones and Davids and the marsh in Haddiscoe late James Barnes etc. To wife Mary for life said marsh then to son John Goodwyn, but if John die then to wife Mary etc. To Henry Stone son of Thomas Stone of Bedingham, gentleman, marshes in Loddon which Richard Allen my uncle purchased of Miles Burrow and others after decease of son John Goodwyn without heirs. To Joseph Youngman son of Widow Youngman £3. To said Henry Stone £5. To servant Alice

Vroys 40s. To Elizabeth Smith daughter of kinswoman Ann Hunt £5 at 21. Overseer: said Thomas Stone the elder. Wife Mary executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Stone, Robert Cooper, Elizabeth Cooper.

Consistory of Norwich, 1664-1667 (2nd folios), folio 380.

Robert Gooding of Waybread, county Suffolk, blacksmyth. Will 8 May 1668; proved 9 June 1671. To wife An houses in Brodwash, county Norfolk, for life and dwelling in parlor of my house at Waybred. To son Robert Gooding house in Brodwash after decease of wife Ann also all houses late purchased of Mr. Harrison. To daughter Sarah Gooding £80. To daughter An ditto. To son Robert all goods, except three beds to wife and to Sarah and Ann. Executor: son Robert. Witnesses: Nich. Algate, Jo: Kerrick. Da: Jacob.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1670-1673, folio 396.

Elizabeth Goodwyn, Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, spinster. Will 20 November 1658; proved 1 November 1676. To mother Mary Goodwyn £10 of my gold. To my honoured Lady Hare my diamond ring with twoe sparks. To Mr. Bowell of Cheshire my diamond ringe with one sparke. To my brother Theodore Goodwyn £20. To youngest brother Edward Goodwyn £5. To twoe youngest sisters each one gowne, petticoat and suite of linnen. To Jane Dexter my red serdge pettycoate with the Lx silver lase. To Ann Golding wife of Thomas Gilding two paire of cordovert gloves. To Susan Hensbie my willow tammie petticoate. Rest to Sister Ann Goodwyn, executrix. Witness: Rob: Pygtt. Item to Doctor Peregrine Shorte my silver salt seller. To Sarah Hannington one of small peices of gold. To Hannah Davy two linnen aprons. Witness: Rob: Pygtt.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1674-1676, folio 253.

Robert Goodwinn of Vpton, vicker. Will 12 January 1678/9; proved . To Robert Goodwinn my sonn 10s. in south porch of church of Vpton. To son Bethell Goodwinn ditto. To son Walter Goodwinn half the money in stocks shall amount to. Executor: son John Goodwinn. Witnesses: Joseph Burre, Ann Pett, Robert Greene.

Seal.

Consistory of Norwich, File 1678, no. 106.

William Gooding, Carbrook, Norfolk, shepherd. Will 10 December 1678; proved 26 March 1679. To son in law George Stimpson of Carbrook two cowes in his possession, bed etc. also sixteen sheep in flock of Robert Daye of Scoulton, Norfolk, Esquire paying to my son Richard Goodwin 20s. To youngest son William Gooding remainder of sheep, paying £5 to his sister Mary Gooding. To son William Gooding apparell. Executor: son William Gooding. Witnesses: Thomas Thaker, Anne Bonett(?) John Doo.

Consistory of Norwich, File 1679, no. 4.

Robert Goodinge, Weybread, Suffolk, yeoman. Will 15 June 1686; proved (?June) 1686. To wife Sara messuage in Weybread holden of Manor of Rectory of Weybread and of Shelton Hall to hold for life also reversion of copyhold of Manor of Weybreadhall etc. paying to elder son Robert Gooding £3 yearly. To son Robert Gooding al lhouse utensils and beds and my p house in Weybread also messuage etc. demised to wife Sarah for life. To son James Gooding coppyhold in Weybread Hall Manor purchased of John Edwards, coppyhold in Mannor of Mendham Priory and Veales in Fressingfield to be sold before eldest daughter Mary is 21 to pay legacies of daughters Mary, Sarah, and Deborah £50 each at 21 etc. To wife Sara all goods etc. Executors: wife Sarah and brother in law Stephen Aldens. Son Robert after decease of wife and at age of 21 to pay to son James Goodwyn £60. Memorandum: Robert to pay to son James £20 etc. Witnesses: Ermee(?) Gower, Hen: Elway.

Consistory of Norwich, Book 1683-1686, folio 562.

Richard Goodwyn, Cansdesay, county Norfolk, shepheard, sick of small pox. Nuncupative will 26 and 27 July 1691; proved 4 August 1691. Monday and Tuesday. To daughter Amy 40s. Rest to wife Sarah and son Samuell, brother William Goodwyn to look after son Samuel. Witnesses 4 August 1691. Witnesses: Henry Chambers, Richd Seaman, Francis Foster.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1691-1693, folio 25.

Edmond Gooden, Geyton, Norfolk, yeoman. Will 6 Aprill 1692; proved 16 May 1692. To wife Margaret houses and land in Tottington and if she survive Elizabeth Hopkins wife of

Robert Hopkins who occupies it, then to Thomas White my wife's Margaret's eldest sonn, paying to Edward White his brother £6 and to Thomas Taylor son of John Taylor £6, to John Taylor ditto, ditto. To Robert Webb son of Robert Webb ditto Executrix: wife Margett. Witnesses: George Gathercole, Thom Elmer, John Brokett.

Consistory of Norwich, 1691-93, folio 104.

John Goodwin, City of Norwich, twisterer. Will 21 March 1697; proved 9 April 1698. To son Daniell Goodwin 50s. bed etc. Rest to wife Mary Goodwin. Executor: John Bampton of Norwich worsted weaver. Witnesses: Jeffrey White Joseph Severn, Tho: Offley.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1694-1698 folio 709 (no. 97).

William Amyes of Norwich, roughmason. Will 26 June, 17 James I; proved last day of March 1626. To poor at my funerall in bread 40s. To Thomas Amies my son £5. To Matheusell Amys my son £5. To the three children of my son Mathusaell viz: francis, Sibilla, to each of them £5 (sic) To my sister Margaret Fisher wife of John Fisher 10s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Wife Sibilla. Witnesses: John Goodwin, Scr. Richard Noble.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Mittings, folio 27.

Thomas Bayman of Merlyford (Marlesford?), county Suffolk, yoman. Will 25 November 1563; proved 5 October 1564. To be buried in the Ile of the Church of Merlyfford. Legacies to poore of Marlyford, Wickham, Nacheton, Parham, Framlyngham, Glenham, Farnham, Stradford, Blaxhall, Tunstall, Asshe, Eston, Benhall, Woodbridge, and Aldeborough. To each of my belchildren 6s.8d. Cycely Shymyng only excepted. Kateryne my wife to have all that my house and tenement wherein I dwell in Merlyford called Cottells and my tenement called Orderynx with all the lands and one close, after her death to Christopher Bayman my son. If my wife marries again she then to have one annual rent of £12 yearly £6 to be paid out of said tenements and the other £6 out of my tenement now in tenure of Thomas Lybions, she to make no claim to lands lying in Pettawe, county

Suffolk, lately sold to one James Lynge nor to lands in Benhall lately sold to Thomas Syer of Starnfyde. To George Bayman my son for term of his life, my tenements called Lowes and the lands that I have in covenant of Richard Coppinge of Merlyford, at his age of 21 years, afterwards to his heirs male, in default to Fraunces Bayman my son, or William my son or to John my son and his heirs. To Christopher Beamonde my son my lands and tenements in Bradefylde, late William Brayes, until my son John is 21 years of age, then said Christopher to pay my son John £5 and said John to enter into all said lands, in default to remain to said Christopher. To William my son my tenement called Haywardes in Merlyford, one fenne of pasture and six pieces of land now in occupation of John Brasyer, one piece of land in occupation of William Abbott which I purchased of John Barbor of Ipswiche at his age of 21 years. To Fraunces my son my tenement and lands in Merlyford called Caudwelles at his age of 21 years and all my lands lying in Tunstall and Blaxhall lately purchased of John Hawghson, gent. To Christopher my son £48. To Robert my son 40s. To Thomas my son £10. To Alice Sawer my daughter £10. To Sibila my daughter £20. Residuary legatee: Kateryne my wife. Executors: my wife's brother John Nunne, Christopher Bayman and lyonell Wadde of Braunston. Supervisor: my friend Mr. John Goodwin of Ipswich. Witnesses: Willm Goodwing, Thomas Heynes, Richard Coppinge, Robert Brooke, Thomas Ewyn, John Sprinte, Willm Longe and Nicholas ——— Clerk.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Martyn, folio 72.

Robert Bond of Ippiswyche, county Suffolk, merchant. Will 1559(sic) proved 24 July 1560. To my wife Anne and to my two children Rychard and Marie all my goods and household stuff, also £10 owing to me by one John Gybbyn of Yppiswiche and another £10 from Nichilas Gybbyn his brother, £6 to be received from Edward Hull of Norwich which is part of the legacy of my brother John Bonnd and 56s.9d. which is a debt laid out for my sister Holl as appeareth by a bill which is in my mother Burges keeping etc. Executrix: my said wife Anne. Overseer: my brother John Goodwyn. Witnesses: Hugh Whaples, Robt Bond

Consistory of Norwich, Register Bircham, folio 105.

Agnes Bowtell of Long Melford, county Suffolk, widowe. Nuncupative will 11 April 1601; proved 11 November 1601. To Symond Bowtell her son two parts of all her goodes and monye. The third part to Katherine Tennipe her daughter, widow. Executors: Simon Bowtell and Katherine Tennipe. Witnesses: William Gilbert, Mynister, Gilbert Somerton and John Goodwine, Simon Bowtell and Wilm Arrarde. Renunciation 19 November 1601 by Katherine Tennipe. Witnesses: Benjamyn Ferryman, Gilbert Somerton.

Consistory of Norwich, Book Gardner, folio 168.

Margaret Calthorpe of Burlingham, widow of Barthram Calthrope, Esq. Will 4 August, 5th year of King James, 1607; proved 24 May 1607 (so dated in Register) To daughter Ann Townshend (if she come to want through her husband's unkindness or unthriftiness) To daughter Elizabeth Duke and her husband Ambrose Duke Esq. To daughter Dorothy Goodwin "my bed and bolster which she hath in her house at Stonham". To daughter Audrey Goodricke and her husband Mr. Lyon Goodricke. To children of my daughter Marie Doyly, viz: Margaret, Edward, Bartham and Elizabeth Doyly. To daughter Margaret Goodrick and Mr. Richard Goodrick her husband. To brother Theodore Goodwine £100 as by bond to pay him after my decease as part of my daughter Goodwin's portion on her marriage with her husband Mr. Thomas Goodwin, son and heir apparent of the said Theodore. Executor: son in law Edward Doyly. Supervisor Son in law Thomas Goodwin.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Rowland, folio 273.

Dorothy Cates of Tollington, singlewoman. Will 14 May, 21 James I; proved 21 July 1623. To Robert Goodwin son of Robert Goodwin deceased £5 when 21 at or in the churchporch of Tollington if he die before 21 then to William Goodwin and Thomas Goodwin younger brothers of Robert Goodwin equally. To Joan Goodwin daughter of Robert Goodwin deceased £10 when 21. To William Goodwin son of Robert Goodwin deceased £10 when 21. If he die before 21 then to Thomas Goodwin his younger brother. To Thomas son of Robert Goodwin deceased £5 when 21. To Joan Goodwin feather bed. Sheets to Robert William and Thomas Goodwin.

Consistory Court of Norwich, Register Hill 194.

William Collinges, Ditchingham, Norfolke, glouer. Will 5 March 1618/9; proved ——— April 1619. To be buried in Ditchingham churchyard. To wife Vrsely all houses and lands in Ditchingham to keep in repair except ye pightle at ye Watchingstoole to be sold etc. and after decease of wife Vrsely viz: To sonn William Collinges tenement wherein John Neave dwelleth and one pightle latelie purchased of John Knightes; to son Richard Collinges house where I dwell and if one die to other and if both sons die then to my *sonne Maria*. Rest to wife Vrsela executrix. Witnesses: Ra: Turner, Anne Amis, Henry Westgate.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Mason" 1619, folio 159.

Alice Crow, widow, Est Ruston, Norfolk. Administration 9 December 1592 to son Nicholas Crow.

Consistory of Norwich, Admon Act Book 1588-1605, folio 105.

Robte Crowe, Stuston, Suffolke, yeoman. Will 13 February 1617/18; proved 3 December 1619. To be buried in Stuston churchyard. To wife Grace houses and lands in Stuston, a meadow called Cawdell meadowe in Okeley, Suffolk, for her life for her dower, then to my heirs begotten or to be begotten of body of wife Grace and in default to nephew Robert Crowe, son of brother James Crowe, then to his heirs in default to Robert Crowe, son of William Crowe, my said brother James Crowe his son. Ditto as to "Cocksmeare" in Broome Suffolk etc. To Suzan Spardance John Spardance, Mary Spardance, Thomas Spardance, Margaret Spardance, Elizabeth Spardance and Elnathan Spardance children of my neece Suzan Murrell now wife of Frances Murrell and Francis Murrell ditto, ye said Francis and Suzan 40s each at 18 etc. To Jefferie Carpenter my late wive's son 40s. To Stephen Carpneter ditto 30s. To Bridget Carpenter daughter of said Jefferie Carpneter 20s. To Robert Carpenter another of late wive's sons 40s. To William Carpenter son of said Robert 20s. etc. To my sister Johan 22s. peece of good gold. To Elizabeth and Suzan daughters of William Bibby of Stuston 10s. each. To children of Thomas Taylor late of Disse viz: Robert, Elizabeth, John and Mary 20s. each. To ser-

vant Suzan Taylor £5 at her age of 18. To Alice Crowe and Margaret Crowe, Lidia Crowe and Anne Crowe daughter of brother James Crowe 40s. each. To my neece Margaret Woodward 40s. To Grace wife of Nicholas Gillman 20s. To Joane Daynes widow 26s.8d. To Margaret Bradley wife of John Bradley 20s. To Henry Sapster my man 20s. To servant Margaret Harde annuity of 20s. Executor to bring up Suzan Taylor till 18 etc. paying £5 towards her education. To brother James Crow 26s.8d. a year To Margaret wife of Nephew William Crow and Robert Crow, Thomas Crow, Elizabeth Crow, John Crow, Philis Crow and Mary Crow children of said William 10s. each. To servants Judith Darby and Brigit Lawrence 5s. each. Rest to my wife Grace executrix. Witnesses: Stephen Hauers, John Bucke, Edw. Fenn, Jeremy Rawline.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Mason (1619), folio 88.

William Daye of Freston, county Suffolk, yeoman. Will 6 January 1592/3; proved 16 May 1593. To William Daye my son ten ewe lambs. To Marie Daye the daughter of my said son William £3 and to the other two children of my said son two mother ewes. To the children of my son John Daye, late deceased, £60 as follows—To John Day his eldest son, £20 and to either of the other £10. To Thomas Graye my grandchild, £30–6–8. To Margaret Graye his sister £6–13–4. To Jone Snell daughter of John Snell my son in law 4s. To Jane Haywarde daughter of Christopher my son in law, £3 and to the rest of his children 40s. To Margaret Gooding, daughter of Gregorie Gooding, my son in law, £3 and to each of his other children 40s. Marie my wife to have the best bed and bedstead, etc. Residuary legatees: my three daughters, Jone, Jane, and Margaret. Christofer Hayward my son in law to have custody of the gifts to the children of John Daye my son, deceased. Executors: Christofer Haywarde, John Snell, Gregorie Goodinge. Witnesses: William Smythe, Edward Arnold, John Lucen.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Clerk (1593), folio 205.

Syluester Egleston, cittie of Norwich, baker. Will 25 September 1612; proved 29 September 1612. To be buried in church of St. Margarets. To repairs of St. Margarets 6s.8d. To poore of ditto 20s. in breade at buryall. To wife Anne all houses in

Norwich in St. Margarets for lief then to eldest son Edmund Eggleston all houses between my grounds south and abbutteth on tenement of ——— Awsten west and my tenement in occupation of David Dam Alien toward the Est, also houses in St. Margaretts between my houses not yet herein devised now in occupation of said David Dam, Abraham M'chant, and Moyses Yelverton of Est part and house of said ——— Awsten west wch abutteth on house first devised to son Edmonde southe, and upon tenement of said ——— Austen and uppon Kings high way North and also the gatehouse and chamber over my gatehouse nexte to the street and all ground lyeing vppon the Sowthfilde, and youngest son Edward Egleston to have occupation of gateway etc. All other houses not given to Edmond to said Edward etc. To daughter Katheren Egleston annuity of £3 etc. etc. To Baggott Egleston, Dorothie Egleston and Jane Egleston the children of James Egleston my brother 20s. apece to be paide by son Edward Egleston viz: unto the said Baggott within one yeare after decease of wief Ann to Dorothie Egleston within two years and to James in three years ditto, and if unpaid to enter on lands etc. To Joan Deye daughter of Edmond Dey 20s. and if mynd like devised to said Baggott, Dorothie and James Egleston. Executrix: wief Ann Supervisors: Thomas Seaman, John Loveland and Edward Warde of Norwich (8½ sheets) Witnesses: John Loveland, Jeremy Gooche Edwarde Warde, David Dam. Administration with will annexed 3 October 1612 to Edmond Egleston.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Coker" (1612), folio 206.

Robert Gardner of Stoke Asse in County Suffolk. Will 30 September 1560; proved 24 January 1563. To be buried in the churchyard of Stoke. Jane my wife to have the tenement I now dwell in, with all the green lands, meadows etc. in the town and parish of Stoke, during her life, afterwards to William my son. Also to said William my son all my copyhold lands etc. that I hold of the manors of Stoke hall, Thornden and Brewsworth, county Suffolk, and all the lands that I hold of the heires of John Wiseman Esq, late of Thornham, county Suffolk, also my tenement in Stokes called Welles. To Robert my son all my tenements and lands in the town and parishes of Worlingworth and Bedfeld, county Suffolk, he paying to William my son 20s. yearly

during the life of my wife Jone. To Jone my wife two feather-beds, etc To William my son a feather bed etc. Residue of my household stuff to be divided between my three children, viz: Robert, William and Margaret. Executors: Robert and William my sons. Supervisors: John Aldham of brom and Edmund Golding of Eye. Witnesses: Thomas Ryppes, Willm Spurdans, Thomas Pretyman, Thomas Oswood senr, Robt Rose.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Knightes, folio 205.

John Godenham(sic) Estbergholt. Administration 8 June 1552 to relict Agnes.

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book I (1549-1559), folio 128.

George Harryson, Litle Stonham, county Suffolk, gent. Will 15 Maye 1614; proved 23 May 1614. To sonne George Harrison all coppyhould tenements in occupation of Robert Catchpole of Debenham in Debenham aforesaid. Whereas my wife is great with child, if a daughter son George to pay out of lands in Debenham £100 to said daughter at age of 7 or else tenement called Shadcocke and free lands belonging in Debenham to said child etc. Whereas have heretofore for portions for daughters Margrett Fryer wife of Thomas Fryer, Elizabeth Harrison Mary Harrison, Susan Harrison, Grace Harrison and Thamar Harrison have sett over lands in occupation of Thomas Bromley in Earle Stonham, Suffolk, unto Elizabeth Harrison and Mary Harrison two of said daughters by assignment 20 February, 11 James I, if said Elizabeth or Mary make default haid Margarett Fryer, Susan Grace, and Thamar Harrison to enter etc. Whereas there is likewise in occupation of said Thomas Bromley one meadow (1acre) freehold in Earle Stonham aforesaid called East Meddow the same to said Margaret Fryer, Elizabeth, Mary, Susan, Grace and Thamar Harrison my six daughters and their heirs. Executor: wife Alice. Supervisor: nephew Edward Vngar. Witnesses: Will Blomfeild, James Harrison, Elizabeth Vngar, Annes Lucas.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Bull (1614), folio 92.

William Kempe, Woodbridge, Suffolk, tayler. Will last day of April 1614; proved 17 May 1614. To be buried in Woodbridge churchyard. To brother Henry Kemp all money due by bond, best whyte cloak and fusten sute. To brother Nicholas

Kempe also money due me by bond and also best black sute, cloak, hatt watchett stockinges, silke garters, best shooes and lyninges. To Katherine Dyer two peeces of gould. To Anne Battle an English Crowne. To Elizabeth Younges 5s. To servant Mary Barnes late wife's grogringe gowne. To Mr. Joseas Hunter 10s. for sermon att buriall. To prentice Richard Davyson 30s. a newe sute of cloaths. To Robert Cle'nte dublett and payre of breeches and worst hatt. To goddaughter Elizabeth Richer 10s for a silver spoon. Rest to son Henry Kempe and if he die to my said twoe brothers. Executors: brother Nicholas and Thomas Rether. Witnesses: Thomas Barnes Miles Amne Tho: Riche. Proved by Nicholas Kempe reserving to Thomas Rether. Renunciation of Thomas Rether 15 July 1614.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Bull (1614), folio 99.

John Lestrange, gent, Sedgforthe, Norfolk. Administration 5 June 1585 to relict Anne Stubbes als Lestrange (Mr. Walter Hawghe proctor)

Consistory of Norwich, Act Book 8 (1581-1587), (admon section), folio 77.

Robert Mayhewe, of Great Yarmouth, county Norfolk, cordiner. Will 11 June 1589; proved 6 November 1590. To poor of Great Yarmouth, 40s. To Mr Andrewes, preacher of same town, 6s. 8d. To Mr Wiloocke, mynister of same town, 5s. To Margaret, my wife, £10. She to enjoy all the household stuff that was hers before I married her. To Rose Lownda, my niece, £6 13s. 4d. To John Lounda her son, £3 6. 8d. at age of 20 years. To Robert Lownde, my godson, £3. 6s. 8d. To Elizabeth Lounde, daughter to said Rose, £3 at age of 18 years. To Anne Lounde, daughter to said Rose, £3 at age of 18 years. To Katherine Lounde, daughter to said Rose, £3 at age of 18 years. To Robert Mayhowe, my brother's son, £4. To Margerie daughter to said Robert, 20s. at age of 16 years. To wife of said Robert 20s. To Robert Cockett my sister's son, £4. To John Cockett his brother 40s. To each of the children of said Robert and John 6s. 8d. at their ages of 16 years. To Richard Lawes and his wife dwelling in the city of Norwich 40s. To the wife of ——— Corpe a smith dwellinge in Blowfielde, 20s. To every one of her

children, 10s. To Georg Castleloo, dwellinge in Norwich, 40s. To Thomas Barton sometyme my apprentice and to his wife, 40s. To Johan late my servant dwelling in Norwich, 20s. Towards the repairs of the Cathedral Church called Christes Church, Norwich, 5s. Towards the repairs of St. Peters Churche, in the markett of said city, 20s. And to the repairs of St. Peters Cuntforth (Southgate), 10s. To repairs of the church of Alderhollond in Bestreet, 10s. To the repairs of Trowse church, nigh the city of Norwich, 6s. 8d. Towards the repairs of the church of Brislye nighe Elman, county Norfolk, 10s. To Agnes, wife of John Stepinge of Great Yarmouth, 10s. To Elizabeth, wife of Richard Frost, 10s. To Richard Frost my godson, 6s. 8d. To Ellen, wife of William Meeke of Yarmouth, 6s. 8d. To Alice, wife of William Balife of said town, 6s. 8d. To John Lucas my godson, son of Wm Lucas of said town, 6s. 8d. To each of the children of Jould Bare of Sutton, 6s. 8d. To Elizabeth, wife of Sparke of Yarmouth, 6s. 8d. To Elizabeth, the wife of ——— Goodwyne dwellinge in Blowfeild, 20s. To each of the children of said Elizabeth, 10s. Residuary legatees and executors: William Lownde and Robert Mayhowe my kynsmen. Supervisors:—Thomas Barton. Witnesses: John Throwes, Christofer Dewe, William Coxe.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Flack (1590), folio 552.

Henry Munson of Ringlond, county Norfolk, yeoman. Will 27 July 1590; proved 15 August 1590. My body to be buried in the sanctuarie of Ringlond. To Thomas Munson my son £10 To Edmonde Munson my son £10. Residuary legatee and executrix: Elizabeth my wife. If my said wife refuse to pay the money in which I and my son Christopher stand bound, the said Christopher my son to be my executor. No witnesses.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Flack (1589-90), folio 468.

Robert Munson, Lakingheath, county Suffolk, lynnen weaver. Will 21 Maye 1597; proved 1 June 1597. To be buried in church yard of Lakingheath. To wife Marion, house for life, then to sonn Thomas and if he die then to sonn Daniell, and if Daniell die then to my dawghter Rose. Wife Marion to give to daughter Rose £9 etc. To said daughter Rose posted bedd as it stands vpp

in soller. Sonn Thomas to pay to son Daniell £5. To sonn Thomas bedd etc. where I lye. Rest to wife Marion executrix. Witnesses: Edmonde Piggott, Henry Sharpe, Edward Walker.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "E ade" (1597), folio 47.

Peter Overton, Horningset. Administration 12 September 1590 to relict Ann.

Consistory of Norwich, Admon Act Book 1588-1605, folio 43.

Simon Overton, Eastbilling. 28 May 1629 administration of goods of to relict Rose.

Consistory of Norwich, Admon Act Book 1628-29 (fragment) folio 85.

John Pepes, Burnham in Westgate, Norfolk, gent. Will 8 August 1612; proved 7 October 1612. To poor of Burnham in Westgate 10s. Howse where I dwell and "Byshopp's" and "Valentines" to be sold by wief Margaret to pay legacies. To son Richard £10 at 21. To daughter Elizabeth £50 at 20. To daughter Paulina £50 at 20. To daughter Frances ditto. To daughter Margaret ditto. If wife with child, to child ditto. Annuitie to be made to brother Richard Pepes etc. Said brother Richard Pepes to sell lands. Eldest son Nicholas to be brought up by wife Margaret. Witnesses: Richard Pepys Samuell Boston, Thomas Newarke.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Coker" (1612), folio 204.

See Roater, Grace of Chapter House lane, St. Sepulchres. To nephew Thomas Goodwin. To neices Grace and Susan Goodwin.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1635.

Thomas Robtes, Topcrofte, Norfolk, yeoman. Will 5 June 1612; proved 4 July 1612. To be buried in Topcrofte church yard. To daughter Elizabeth Robtes £100 at 26 or marriage with liking of her mother. To daughter Margaret ditto. Rest to wife Anne she to enter bond of £300 to friends John Warde and Roger Warde to assure lands to sonn Thomas Robtes lately hadd of Humfrye Lovicke her father lately deceased, and if wife Ann refuse then John Warde and Roger Warde to be executors. To minister of Topcrofte 10s. To poore 20s. Wit-

nesses: R: Crampton not. pub. Jefferye Goodwyn, Christopher Robardes, John Hacon.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Coker" (1612), folio 158.

John Saye, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, carpenter Will 17 November 1621; proved 29 November 1621. Messuage in northe ende of towne of Great Yarmouth in occupation of John Fishe to be sold by executors paying debts to William Killett. Rest of messuages in Great Yarmouth to wife Agnes to bring up son Richard and then to son Richard Saye and heirs etc. Executrix: wiffe Agnes. Witnesses: Adda Gadwyn (i.e. Goodwin) Jane Allen, Samuel Bowls. Oath of executrix 29 November in manor house of Anthony Wilkinson of Great Yarmouth Clerk.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Hod" (1621), folio 119.

William Skynner of Ypswich county Suffolk, clothier. Will 30 March 1559; proved 13 May 1560. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Margarets Ipswiche. To Johan my daughter the house in the lane leading to grammer Skole ward, which house I had by way of exchange of my brother Rychard. To Margaret my younger daughter my close lying in St. Helens which said legacies my daughters to enjoy at their lawful years of age. Residuary legatees: Johan my wife and William Blomfeld her brother whom I appoint joint executor. Supervisor: Edmund Leach. Surrender of copyhold was made to Thomas Whytyng the elder and John Bodnam. Witnesses: Thomas Hoodles Edmund Godding and Thomas Neve.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Bircham, folio 20.

Elizabeth Walker, nowe wyfe of William Walker (?Watlington, Norfolk). Will 17 April 1618; proved 20 April 1618. By power of indenture between William Walker (aforesaid) late of Rougham, Norfolk, yeoman, and Jefferie Goodwyn of Topcrofte, county Norfolk, yeoman, and Jefferie Spencely of Thorpland, ditto, yeoman of 1 October, 15 James I, whereby said William Walker suffers Elizabeth his now wife to will £150 etc. To education of John Towlinge, son of Thomas Towlinge £8, husband William Walker and Jefferie Spencely to have government etc. To said John Towling £80 to hands of Jefferie Spencely, said William Walker and Jefferie Spencely to purchase tenement or land in name of John Towlinge and to lett till 21, and if John

Towlinge die then said William or Jefferie to pay said £80 etc. to the child my sister Katherine Towlinge now hath and all shee shall have, at 21 etc. To youngest child of said Thomas Towlinge and said Katherine £50 in hands of said Jefferie Spencely to put out with said William Walker till 21 etc. and if it die to said John Towlinge and if all children of said sister Katherine Towlinge die then £50 to my sister Katherine Dowlinge (sic. i.e. Towlinge) aforesaid, and if not living, then to my sister Alice Wiggett and if not alive then to children of my brother Laurence Walden deceased, and children of sister Alice Purse, also deceased. To said sister Katherine Towlinge £10 in one year and ditto in two years. To sister Alice Wiggett £20 to hands of Jefferie Spencely for said Jefferie Spencely and William Walker to let out for her use so long as Robert Wiggett jer husband and she live together, and if she overlive him, then to be paid to her. To said husband William Walker £10. To Jefferie Goodwyn of Topcrofte £10. To said Jeffery Spencely £10. To John Thorpe, Margaret Thorpe, Lettice Thorpe, and Richard Higges £5 apeece. To two children of Margaret Hancock and two of Elizabeth ——— deceased ditto, to be paid by said Jefferie Goodwyn to be put forth etc and paid by said Jefferie Goodwyn to them at 21 etc. Whereas by surrender delivered out of courte by Henry Punting my late husband deceased and by me the said Elizabeth in court of one bond messuage and 8 acres of lands in Bilneghe, County Norfolk, to use of Laurence Walden, on payment of £6 yearly to said Henry Punting and Elizabeth and £60 of my £30 in one year and £30 in two years after decease of me the said Elizabeth, to such persons as I appoynte, now to Henrie Walden and John Walden, children of said Lawrence Walden £10 each, to hands of Jefferie Goodwin aforesaid, for them at 21 etc. and if both die to children of sister Agnes Purse, also £5 to my husband William Walker. Also £5 to poore of Watlington. Also to sister Katherine Towlinge £10 and residue of £10 to be paid by heirs of said Lawrence Walden to children of sister Agnes Purse. Also £5 to sister Alice Wiggett. Residue in hands of, to husband William Walker. Executors: Jefferie Goodwyn and Jefferie Spencely. Witnesses: William Cowood, Henry Darbone, William Lawston. Proved 20 April 1618 by Jefferie Spencely. Proved 3 November 1619 by Jefferie Goodwyn.

Consistory of Norwich, Register No. 113 "Barber" (1618), folio 211.

Thomas Whyple Dickleborough, Norfolk, thelder, gent. Will 20 October 1610; proved 3 October 1612. To my onley sonn Henry Whyple (in hope God will reclaym him in his goeinge astraye and make him to knowe himselfe beter) annuyty of £20 yf my wyfe soe long lyve out of freehold in Dickelborough aforesaid and Purleston als Billingford, Norfolk, that were my father's, on condition he suffer persons to whom sold any lands to enjoy etc. To wief Elizabeth all lands for life. To wief custodie of Frances Le Grys my grandchild and my title to lands granted by the late Queen belonging to said Francis during hir minoritie, shee to have, under advise of my supervisor, freinds and kindred, care in bringing up and marrying of said Francis wherein she (i.e. Francis) will be ruled by her grandmother, also to make discharge of annuitie of £20 payable to one Henry Le Gris gent and his heirs out of my lands etc and to my nephews Thomas Whyple the younger and Thomas Brompton, John Reve, and Thomas Day gentlemen, and also said Francis to discharge all bonds entered into by me for her wardshippe etc, else wife to have £400 of said Francis etc. My wief to have entry of all coppieholde late Christopher Aldhams in Bellingford aforesaid now or late in hands of my said four nephews in trust and all profit to maintenance of my daughter Margaret Le Gris, widdow, for lief in recompense that her husbande was by deathe prevented from making her joynture of £100 per annum and after her decease to said Francis and heirs according to my son Christopher Le Gris directions given me in an answer vppon my other, made in his Highness Court of Wardes and Liueryes at the suit of said Henrie Le Gris, and said copiehold at Dedham, after decease of my said daughter and of said Francys without issue, to remain to said Henrie Le Gris and heires, paying £120, viz: to my wief her executors, etc £40, to my said son Henrie or children £40, to churchwardens and overseers of poore of Byllingford £20 and ditto to Dickleborough or else said lands to my sonn Henrie Whyple etc, or if he fayle in payments other issue of my daughter Gris to have etc. After wife's decease on conditions also, and lands free and bond in Dickleborough to sonn Henrie Whyple and heirs male etc. in default to daughter Margaret le Gris, then to daughter Francis Le Gris, then to other issue of daughter Gris etc. After wife's decease all other land to daughter Margaret le Gris, then to said Francis le Gris, then to other

issue of Margaret, then to son Henrie Whyple. To said daughter Gris all plate, linen, etc. my wife hath lent her etc. with linen I at her request paid for to two weavers at Pulham, and paye her debts etc. To son Francis le Gris greate silver saultseller with cover being both all gilt, also trenchers and saltseller of silver being also guilt, wife to have use for lief. To Ann Grey, Elizabeth Brampton, Anne Reve, Margaret Osborn, John Collin, Edward Aldham, Robert Mirg, my grandchildren 6s.8d. each. To servants 3s.4d. above months wages. Rest of plate, jewells, goods, chattells, household stuff, utensils of household, husbandry, armes, bookes, horses, neats, beasts, fowles, swyn, sheepe, corne and blades of corn, money, debts and all other goods to said wief, executrix. Supervisor: said nephew Thomas Brampton. Witnesses: John Waryn, William Dousyng.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Coker" (1612), folio 186.

Edward Wickham, Beccles, Suffolk, husbandman. Will 20 May 1612; proved (6 June?) 1612. To be buried in Beccles church or churchyard. To eldest son Edward Wickham £10 at 21. To daughter Marie Wickham ditto. To son John Wickham ditto. Executor: Thomas Johns of Shipmedowe. Rest to executor, also messuage in Beccles purchased of John Gilbert and Elizabeth his wyef to see children brought up etc. Witnesses: Thomas Whall, cler, Edward Reade.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Coker" (1612), folio 83.

Marcke Wickham of the parish of St. Andrews in North Burlingham, county Norfolk, husbandman. Will dated 12 January 1587-8; proved 11 February 1589. Sole legatee and executor: William Wickham my father. Witnesses: Willm Godwyn, John Harrys, Robert Lasey, John Harrys.

Consistory of Norwich, Register Flack (1589-90), folio 276.

Agnes Wincoll, Litle Waldingfield, county Suffolk, widdowe. Will 20 April. To be buried in or by grave of husband Roger Wincoll. To sonne John Wincoll, the elder, of Clopton, bedding etc, and to his wief pillow beres of second choyse. To sonn Robert Wincoll silver goblett and feete of a table I brought from my other house parcell sometyme of the table in my sonne George his house. To sonne Thomas Wincoll 40s, also great table in hall. To sonn John Wincoll the younger £3, also best coverlett

etc. To sonn George and his sonn George Wincoll the longer liver of them my best table in hall. To sonn George household stuff he had in his house, the coope or plater which stood sometyme in kitchen, my meale bord. To son Apollo Wincoll £8, bed etc. and also quarter of my pewter and one tramell. To daughter Ann Garrard flockbed etc. to be divided to her and her daughter Susan Garrard one quarter of pewter aforesaid. Also to daughter Ann Garrard best gowne and neckershef bands etc. To son John Wincoll of Clopton thelder £10 to be bestowed on my daughter Garrard or her children. To daughter Alice Richardson £8 etc and the fourth of pewter etc. To cosyn Mr. Robert Walshe 4s. To my son Roger's three children 20s. each. To son Thomas his four children ditto. To son Thomas his four children ditto. To son Apollo his daughter Mary 20s. and to John Wincoll thelder, George Wincoll and Ann Garrard 10s. each. To the two children of John my son silver spoon and to children of son George Ditto. To John Wincoll my son and his son Roger Wincoll drop table chest dyaper napkins. To Ann Garrard table in parlour. To Susan Garrard a linen chest and best Sondye gowne and daughter Richardson to keep it till she was of age.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Eade" (1597), folio 148.

Thomas Wingfield of Bungey, co. Suffolk, gentleman. Will 21 January 1593/4; proved 3 March 1593/4. If I die in Bungay, desire to be buried there in the parish church of St. Marie. To Mr. Fleminge of Beeches if he will doe so much for me, if not, to the preacher of St. Maries in Bungaie, for a sermon at my burial 10s. To be bestowed in Friste and canvas and made in gowns, coats, shirts and smockes for XX men and women, £13–6–8, or so much as will reach and suffice the poorest nediest and worthiest to be relieved, dwellers within the town of Bungaie to be made redie to weare if it be possible on my buriall day, if not then so soon as maye be after. To be equallie distributed among so many of my scollers as shall goe with my corps to the grave, 40s. To poor of Beeches, 40s. My executors to glaze one great window in Beeches church making mention of me and my legacies in the same at the device of my frende Mr. Flemying. For the affection I have always borne the town of Bungey, my executor to buy an annual rent of £10 and so much rent as may be purchased for that money to be conveyed in fee to Lionell

Throckmorten, Robt. Gooche, Richard Vynor, Wilbur Grene, Thomas Popson, Robt. Reynolde, Robt. Prickett, John Dewsing, Robt. Edwards, Thomas Edwards, John Walbey, and John Sawer, or their survivors, to be used to the succour and helpe of such as be in need and necessity in Bungaie out of same. Yearly to be paid for a godly and learned mynisters in said parish of St. Marie, 10s. to make a sermon upon my year day and so forth yearly forever; 40s yearly out of said yearly rent or profits of land to be kept for men of occupation and trades in said town of Bungaye for ther beter meyntenance, by lending them 40s £3, £4, more or less, as the said stock shall grow and amount to £20, then one of the inhabitants of Bungaie to take to his apprentize some orphante or fatherless child in said town and for want of such some poor scholler out of the grammer scoole of Bungaie and continue him at any of the Univsities. Residue of said rent to be to the uses of two poor schollers in Chambridge. To William Winkefilde my kinsman 100 marks. To two sisters of sayd Wm. Wingfeld, £30 apiece. To said Willm Wingfilde's wife, my ten silver spoons. To Anne Felton, wife of Phillipe Felton of Ely, gentleman, and daughter of Thomas Bradley, late of Hadley, £30. If said Anne die without issue, said £30 between the mother of said Anne, and Thomas Bradley, clearke, and his mother and sister if they be then living. To each of my godchildren 20s. apeece. To Jarves of Ely, gentleman, for a small remembrance, two angels. To my owld and only Mr. Grimstone, if he survivie me, my signett of gould with a stone called a sardonix; if he doth not, Mr. Peter Withpall to have it, because his father gave it, and the stone his Grandfather did much esteme as his father oft touled me, and after him, Mr. Edward Withpall if he survive him shall have it or ells his eldest son. To Mr. Edwarde Withpall three owld aungells; to Mr. Peter Withpall three ould aungells, and to Mrs. Francis Withpall, now wyffe of Mr. Blague of London, three ould aungells. To Mr. Edward Grymston of Bradfielde all my frenche bookes, my lattine bible, my charte of Fraunce, and my table of the XII first Empors to stand in his halle at Bradfielde. To Mr. Thomas Hall, halfe brother to sayd Mr. Edward Grimston, my VI volumes of the Paraphrase of Erasmus upon the New Testamt, the Battaile of Troy in pechement and John Gower de confessione Amantis

who wilbe glad of them because they were his Father's. To Mrs. Grimstone of Bradfield my ringe with the turkas. To Mr. William Grimston of Beccles my ringe of gould of IIII linkes, and to his wife my duble soueraingе of King Edmund the VI his coyne. To Mrs. Elizabeth Grymstone, sister to the sayde Mr. Willm. Grystone, £5 at her day of marriage. To Mrs. Margaret Ascill, widow, a spurre royal. To her sister Mrs. Annie Barnarde, widow, a spurre royalle and a single duckagte—. To Mr. Thomas Grymstone five marks and to his brother Edward the younger three ould aungells. To Mr. Bochun of Westall and to his son Nicolas my great counter to stand in his hall forever. -To Christopher Barrett the younger, Bassingborne Throckm'ton and Thomas Barrett, Inkep, the bond wherein Doctor Shermon is bound in sum of £40 for payment of £20 at certain time long past—payment of all legacies in said bond to be made viz:— to Mr. John Silvar of Norwiche, two aungels, to his wife one aungell, to his son one aungell, to his three daughters 20s. and to Mary Potter now wife of John Hunt 40s. I release Margaret Silver daughter of sayde John of all debts owing. To my ould scoller Richard Vynyor all my lawe bookes. To his wife a Kaysters royall and my portygre of gould to weare for my Sake. Rings of gold to Mr. John Southwell of Barham. Mr. Richard Jenkynson, Mr. Edward Withpall, Mr. Thomas Bateman Thelder, to his nephew Thomas Bateman my scoller, and Mr. Nicolas Layer; one to Mr. James Bateman, Mr. Thomas Hall, Mr. Phillipe Felton, Mr. Jarves, Mr. pson Whitbye, Mr. Nicolas Botun, Raphe Malton, Edward Bangforde, George Byrche, John Mingay, Robert Mole, Mr. Robert Brende, my old scoller Mr. John Thurton, and 28th and last to Mr. Wm. Grene. To Mr. Doctor Shermon six of my phisicke bookes Greke or Latin at his choyse; to Mr. Antonie Wingfielde, my oulde scoller and lovinge frinde, £4. To Mr. Samuel Wrote my scoller, too ould aungells. To Christopher Barret's wife my Kinge Henrie soveraign of XXXs. To Thomas Barrett's wife an ould aungell. To Henrie Verselye, my taylor, of Norwiche an aungell. To Bassingborne Trokm'ton my beste clocke. To my scoller Edward Feilde 40s. To my gossoppe Robarte George my parlizon and to his wife my Georg noble. To his sons John, Clement and Charles and to his daughter Bridgett, to each one ould aungell and no more to their

father or them. To Fraunces Maister's son to my dear frinde Mr. Doctor Maister two aungells and to his daughter Elizabeth Maister £4. To my scoller Thomas Odyeru' all my Phisicke books not bequeathed. To Thomas Bradley, minister, £4 if he come to Bungaie and there preach a sermon on the Saboth days for my sake. To Peter Monne of Ipswich 20s. To Thomas Bransbye, my old scoller, 20s. To Edmond Kempe 20s. etc. To my frinde Mr. Willm. Grent of Bungaie two aungells and to his wyfe two singel sovereignes of Kinge Edwarde the VI. To my frinde Mr. Robart Reinolds, of Bungaie, £3. To his wife my square table with the frame. To Richard Bocke 20s. in sovereigne of Kinge Henries coin and to his wife the littell silver salte which I had of her in pawne. To my gossop Robart Bolton two ould aungells and to his wife 20s. To my gossopp Peterson 20s. To my hostesse Gryce, 2s. To my gossopp Henrie Palmer, 40s., and to his wife 20s. To my frinde Robert Prickett 20s and to his vertuous wife 20s. To my friend Mrs. Whitbye, pson of Stonhñ 40s. and my IIII volumes of the bible in Greke to his wife 4s. To Mr. Smithe, person of Worlingworthe, £3; to Tobye Carys other £3. To Anne Boyse 40s etc. My mantill to Mrs. Reynolds. To Elizabeth Hamonds one spurre royall. To Diane Bulwer, daughter of Thomas Bulwer of Dalling, one spurre royall. To my ffrinde Raphe Walton for a further remembrance my carkishe dagger. Raphe Brode to be discharged of all his debt to me. Residuary legatee: my ffrinde Mr. Edward Grimstone of Bradfild in Essex, whom I appoint with Mr. John Laurence the elder of Fresingfeild, executors.—Supervisors:—my friend Mr. Fleminge, minister of Beccles, and Richard Vinyer of Flixton Gent, my ould scoller. Witnesses: Wyllym. Gooche, John Dowsing, John Byrkingshave, Thomas Webbe.

Consistory of Norwich, register "Clerke" (1593), folio 221.

Henry Wiseman, Stoke next Ipswich. Administration 14 May 1588/9 to relict Katherine.

Consistory of Norwich, Admon Act Book 1588-1605, folio 5.

Henry Wiseman, Stook by Ipswich. Administration 11 April 1591 to relict Johan Wiseman.

Consistory of Norwich, Admon Act Book 1588-1605, folio 73.

Abraham Wiseman of Bungay, Suffolk, cordiner. Will 21 August 1597; proved 9 September 1597. To be buried in churchyard. To wife Cicely messuage in Bungaye and parte of yarde parcel and scyte of the Castell of Bungay holden of coppy and court roll of Manor of Bungay Socco, to her for life then to son Thomas, paying to my daughter Margery £20. All goods to wife Cecily for bringing up children. Executors: wife Cecily and father in lawe Christopher Sands. Supravisor uncle Samuell Noller. Witnesses: Robert Wiseman and Paule Sherland.

Consistory of Norwich, Register "Eade," folio 206.

Charles Wiseman, Yaxley, county Suffolk, gent. Will 20 August 1610; proved 8 October 1610. All to wife Grace to bring up my children viz: Charles Wiseman, Dorothy Wiseman, Henry Wiseman, John Wiseman and Francis Wiseman, while single, or else to eldest son Charles Wiseman unless that man she marry give bond etc. Executors: wife and eldest son Charles Witnesses: John Bread, Zachary Reve.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1610, folio 136.

Henery Wisman, Burston, Norfolk, Clerke. Will 4 September 1625; proved 22 January 1626/7. To wife Agnes Wiseman for life all houses and free land in Disse purchased of Richard Fisher, Roger Goodwin, Mathew Webbe and land free and coppie which I purchased of Thomas Cooper with all goods and all lands in Bannam for life. To daughter in law Ann Wiseman, widdow, after my decease all coppie hold land purchased of Richard Fisher and Roger Goodwin also rest of land purchased of said Richard Fisher and Roger Goodwin after decease of wife Agnes Wisma' if she keepe here widdow, and after her death to my belchild Edward Wiseman and if daughter in law die before Edward is 24 he to reape no profit but his brothers and sisters to be brought up to shift for themselves or go to servise. Belchild Edmund paying to his brother James Wiseman £20 etc. To my sons John Wiseman and Joseph Wiseman after decease of my wief Agnes Wiseman my house and orchards in thistreete and to sons Richard Wiseman and Samuel Wiseman houses and grounds in Bannam and to son Beniamin Wiseman lands bought of Thomas Cooper,

and if not able to pay legacies as I give out of it, the half to daughter Sarah Wiseman they too paying 20s. yearly. Son Beniamin Wiseman and daughter Sarah Wiseman to have dwelling in house that Caster dwell in keeping themselves single and if they cannot provide for themselves my belchild James Wiseman to have said house etc. Rest to wife Agnes Wiseman, executrix. Witnesses: Robt Prob, Thomas Coale, Francis Foyson. Memorandum if anybody doubtful Mr. Chapman, my proctor to have overseeing.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 1626, folio 330.

John Wright Ditchingham, Norfolke, yeoman. Will 13 December 1618; proved 21 March 1618/19. To be buried in Ditchingham churchyard. To poore at burial £6. 13s.4d. To preach at buriall 10s. To wife for life and to her execution for six weeks tenement free and bond in Ditchingham and then to William Hanner sonn of Thomas Hanner of Mettingham, Suffolk. To said William Hanner £20 to be paid to his brother Peter Hanner if living etc. To Margaret Goweinge £10 at 16. To Hester Gowinge wife of Daniell Gowinge £30. To Elizabeth Thompson daughter of said Thomas Hanner £30. To Johan now wife of said Thomas Hanner £10. To John Stannard wife of John Stannard late of Brooke, Norfolke, and her five children 40s. each. To goddaughter Bridget Gorbold 40s. To John Back of Sowthold Mannor £5, and if he dies to his children. To William Thorton of Norwich Dorniche, weaver, £3. To Henry Holder, butcher 20s. To poore of townes of Bungay, Beckels, Ditchingham and Loddon £3 to each towne. To mayde servant Vnica Broom 40s. My bed etc. in Backhousechamber, table and cubberd in hall and biggest cauldron to remain as heirlooms in house for wife, and then to said William Hanner, and if said William Hanner do not suffer wife to enjoy lands, then lands to said Elizabeth Thompson. Rest to wife Anne executrix. Supravisours: Robert Gooch of Earsham and Robert Saier of ditto. Wife to give bond in £200 to Richard Bellman and John Sawer. Witnesses: Raphe Pell, Clic', Robert Morse, John Randall, Lionel Crockmett.

Consistory of Norwich, Register 'Mason' 1619, folio 141.